

THE DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS (5) BUELL

Pioneer in Madison County, New York

Gc
929.2
B862c
1193888

M. L.

mt
10-

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

✓

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01180 0072

THE DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS (5) BUELL

Pioneer in Madison County, New York

A New Experiment in Consanguinity

Compiled by
Harlow Dunham Curtis
Manlius, New York
1956

Published by
Nathan Deloss Buell
of Portland, Oregon

Lithoprinted in U.S.A.
EDWARDS BROTHERS, INC.
Ann Arbor, Michigan

1193888

Preface

This book is not a true genealogy. It is the record of all the descendants of one man—Thomas⁵ Buell. In that respect it is a sort of family history. Had this compiler attempted to collect all the descendants of Joseph⁴ Buell, father of Thomas⁵, he would have passed on long before its completion. Fifty years from now the collection of all the descendants of Thomas⁵ Buell would be equally impossible during the life time of one compiler.

Today many people are interested in collecting all the ancestors of one person, but such a collection seldom gets printed in book form because the compiler is usually too old, and the task too monumental. All libraries are hesitant over buying such a book, for it contains old records copied from books already on their shelves.

This Buell record is exactly the opposite of such a book. All the records in it are original, not found in any other book, except Thomas⁵ and his ancestors who are recorded in the old Buell Genealogy made in 1865-1880. In this new Buell book are recorded for the first time all the descendants of Thomas⁵ Buell and his children. He had thirteen. No. IV, Roxa⁶, married but had no children. No. VIII, Irene⁶, died in infancy, and No. X, again Irene⁶, was the only daughter to have children. The sons were No. I, Darius⁶, No. II, Samuel⁶, No. III, Thomas, Jr.⁶, No. V, Eli⁶, No. VI, Ira⁶, No. VII, Elijah⁶, No. IX, Joseph⁶, No. XI, John⁶, No. XII, Chauncey⁶, No. XIII, Orrin⁶. So the book is divided into eleven sections, one for each child who had children, with eleven separate indexes.* This arrangement emphasizes kinship; so the book is called an experiment in consanguinity or cousin-ship. Descendants of Darius⁶ will find in that section many cousins whom they know personally; however, descendants of Samuel⁶ are not likely to know personally any of the descendants of Darius⁶. This book, with its records of present addresses, schooling, occupations will help to broaden kinship and perhaps bring together Buell descendants of kindred interests in education, business, fine arts, and recreation that they did not know were their own blood relatives. This compiler firmly believes that consanguinity or cousin-ship should be fostered, and for this purpose he compiled this record.

Harlow Dunham Curtis

March, 1956

*The record before each of the eleven indexes was made, in most cases, before 1935. An asterisk before any name means that the record of that person since 1935 will be found in the record after each of the eleven indexes.



Fayette Rufus Buell (see IX. 7.) This grandson of the pioneer, Thomas Buell, represents the best characteristics of the Buell family and was chosen to represent the pioneer because no picture of Thomas the Pioneer exists; however, the signature of the Pioneer is found on the next page.

Document containing signature of Thomas Buell.

Clerks Office }
Madison County } p. Registered on the twelfth day
of December one thousand
eight hundred and six at twelve o'clock
M. in Lib. A. of Mortgages page 18.th —

A. H. Sime Clerk

This day Certify that Thomas Buell of the
Town of Lebanon in the County of Madison within
named have Received to my full Satisfaction all
the moneys due on the within Mortgage In witness
whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal
this thirtieth day of January one thousand eight hun-
dred and eight —
Signed & Sealed in the presence of Thomas Buell
Peace of

Thomas Buell had loaned William Wickwire \$197 on a mortgage.



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

<https://archive.org/details/descendantsoftho00curt>

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Preface	iii
Introduction	1
Angeline Hutchins' Letter	2
Index to Her Letter	8
Notes by T. W. Buell	10
The 1935 Chain Letter	12
Some Answers to It	18
Some Ancestral Lines	26
The Genealogy	27
I. Darius ⁶ Buell	31, 62
Index to Darius ⁶ Buell	51
II. Samuel ⁶ Buell	84, 116
Index to Samuel ⁶ Buell	105
III. Thomas ⁶ Buell	147, 167
Index to Thomas ⁶ Buell	160
IV. Roxa ⁶ Buell	184
V. Eli ⁶ Buell	184, 192
Index to Eli ⁶ Buell	189
VI. Ira ⁶ Buell	197, 218
Index to Ira ⁶ Buell	211
VII. Elijah ⁶ Buell	239, 248
Index to Elijah ⁶ Buell	244
VIII. Irene ⁶ Buell	255
IX. Joseph ⁶ Buell	255, 270
Index to Joseph ⁶ Buell	266
X. Irene ⁶ Buell	280, 292
Index to Irene ⁶ Buell	288
XI. John ⁶ Buel	297, 306
Index to John ⁶ Buel	302
XII. Chauncey ⁶ Buell	317, 325
Index to Chauncey ⁶ Buell	322
XIII. Orrin ⁶ Buell	332, 335
Index to Orrin ⁶ Buell	333
Postscript	340
Some Reflections of This Compiler	341

INTRODUCTION

Mark Twain once said that Genealogy "dealt very freely with important omissions". Mark was rarely destructive in his sallies of wit and here he has put his weight humorously against the grave-stone tradition of not mentioning a wife's maiden name; and humor verging on ridicule is the quickest way to arouse attention and get action--corrective action. Every new genealogy is now compact with "in-law" data. Sound common sense is behind it. Grandmothers are beginning to get down in black record who these strangers are that are marrying her children and grandchildren. An unconscious tribal urge bestirs her for she sees in the abandonment of the large family Bible the loss of those dear pages carefully written by hands more used to coarser toil--pages nestling between the Old Testament and the New, or more likely, the Apocrypha. She senses, too, the smaller families, the many 'only' children, the increase of single blessedness caused by the fear that married happiness is difficult of attainment in this more complex life. She sees all about her the accidental death of men in their prime; men dying intestate and without near kin, leaving undivided estates of magnitude all beyond the ken of relatives because of the lack of a written record. That this will happen oftener in the future genealogists and canny grandmothers are aware. Whole populations are in flux. The automobile that brings distant near-relatives together so pleasantly is equally efficient in scattering them and covering with painful silence their story of financial reverses and illness which a false pride won't let them break. As never before we need now the Spirit of those singing Buells. The story of the Buells of Killingworth, grantees of Newport, N. H., and their conquest of the wilderness needs to be told again: Thomas Buell, the pioneer, and his boys in the wilds of primeval Lebanon; Sydney driving his five hundred sheep from New York to Wisconsin and his father, Ira, following; those two sons of Darius--Darius and Justus--founding Union City, Michigan. "Here", said Justus, "I fell in the river and was baptized and here will I make my home." John Holcomb Buell in Dakota, the sons of William in Wyoming, the sons of Dexter in Oregon. Some of them have been singing on the frontier as it moved ever westward while many of the others remained behind to teach the coming generations. The history of the family is an epic of endeavor hard to parallel.

The compiler of this record--made in the third decade of the twentieth century--is a great, great grandson of Thomas Buell, the pioneer who came in 1795 by ox-team from Newport, New Hampshire, and settled on land near the southern edge of Madison County, New York, between the villages of Earlville and Lebanon. This is a record of his twelve children--ten sons and two daughters. Only one daughter had children and she--Irene--was this compiler's great grandmother. She married Rufus Dunham, Sr. of Truxton, Cortland Co., New York. This compiler recalls hearing his maternal grandfather, Rufus Dunham, Jr., tell about the many Buell cousins who came from Lebanon to Truxton in wagons and bobsleds singing all the way over and back. It is fortunate that a granddaughter of the pioneer--Angeline Hutchins--left a long account of the early days of this large pioneer family. This account is here given in full. Angeline speaks of her relatives by their given names including her mother's relatives--the Stowells, so, to identify them, it is necessary to consult a special index of names in Angeline's letter which follows it. Following Angeline's long letter is a brief excerpt from a letter written by her brother, Thomas Warner Buell, which adds more to the record. He refers to a terrible accident that befell his brother Fayette. This compiler found out from Warren, their brother, that Fayette fell on a board that had a large spike upright in it. This spike entered the frontal lobe of his brain. The wound healed and Fayette recovered.

Thomas⁵ Buell stood midway between the emigrant William¹ Buell and this tenth generation. Recollections of the emigrant and his times have vanished into the mists of the distant past, but recollections of the pioneer, Thomas⁵, and his struggle to tame the wilderness can be brought into vivid focus not only by Angeline's letter, but also by the contributions of those of us who are still alive; therefore this compiler has placed first in this record the human interest that binds the living to those who have gone into the shadows and has left to the last the dry bones of the genealogy.

LETTER OF ANGELINE BUELL HUTCHINS, EARLVILLE, N. Y. WHICH CONTAINS
INTERESTING HISTORICAL DATA OF MADISON COUNTY, N. Y.

Earlville, N. Y.
Mar. 12, 1890

Dear Brothers and Sisters:

We are requested by the committee of this family correspondence for each to write a history of our parents and our grandparents. I hardly feel capable of making any attempt for such an undertaking, but I have pledged myself so many times never would I be the one that would back down on keeping up this family correspondence. Grandfather Thomas (Buell) and grandmother Irene Blodget Buell came from Meted, N. H. in 1795, with two yoke of oxen and a cart, must have brought seven or eight children, they drove some cows, they bought the land in a wild state, paid five dollars an acre, built a log house as soon as they could, then went to clearing the land, father (Joseph) was the first child born after they came here, their floor was made of split logs, father crept in a leather apron, uncle Darius was fourteen when they came here, married when eighteen, uncle Chauncey was the first child born in the house that is now standing and the only one that died excepting a little girl that died when a few years old. Their twelve children all settled within thirty miles of their parental home, ten boys and two girls. Grandfather died Oct. 1820, aged 64, that was the fall after father and mother were married. Grandmother died March 6, 1839, aged 79. They first bought 250 acres, afterwards bought 30 acres more. They built a sawmill on their land by the creek. About the year 1801 they built the house that is now standing, never has been re-shingled but once, that was about twenty years ago. Father was the first one of the twelve that grew to manhood that died, uncle Orrin the youngest died last. The children all died in the State of New York excepting uncle Ira and uncle Orrin, and all of them had children but Aunt Roxa. There were nearly 70 grandchildren. Grandfather and Grandmother were Baptists. They belonged to the church that was about a mile east of Earlville, the ground is in sight of our house. Seven of the children were Baptist, three Congregationalists, one Methodist and one not a church member. Our grandparents were singers, the children were all fair singers, all used to sing in the choir for years and years after they were married and had families, two of them were teachers of music for years. All were farmers but uncle Eli, he had only a few acres in Hamilton. The girls married farmers. On Sept. 12, 1823 uncle Eli conducted the singing at the execution of Abram Antoine for the murder of his little child. Uncle Eli said they were the palest lot of singers that he ever saw, father and mother were among them. Our grandparents lived very closely for a number of years; they made their own cloth, linen tow and woolen, it was all manufactured in their own house, the big wheel and the little wheel and the loom kept the most of the time in working order. They kept some cows, made their own butter and cheese. I don't think they lived on pies and cakes as much as some other families. They soon had a good orchard, their garrett was generally well supplied with butternuts. Uncle Thomas and uncle Eli married sisters, father and uncle Orrin married sisters, Uncle Samuel's wife and uncle Rufus Dunham were brother and sister. Grandfather and grandmother and uncle Chauncey all died in the house that is now standing. Aunt Lovinia (Mrs. Chauncey Buell) was the last one of the companions that died, she was 84. Grandfather and grandmother and two sons and three sons' wives and five grandchildren and five great-grandchildren are buried in the cemetery in Earlville. Grandfather was 39 and grandmother 35 when they moved here. After grandfather died uncle John and Uncle Chauncey carried on the farm. Uncle John married in 1825. In 1828 he sold his interest to Uncle Chauncey, then he bought a farm near Smith Valley (Randallsville). Uncle Chauncey was married in 1828, died in 1864 nearly 62 years old. Grandmother had the use of one-third of the farm as long as she lived, then uncle Chauncey bought the rest of the children's interest in the farm which was about 150 dollars apiece; what things she had in the house was divided among the children, each child had a large silver tablespoon; Warren had the one that mother had, the oldest children had the best spoons. I well remember her cupboard in her kitchen where she had so many pewter platters and pewter dishes of different sizes, they all looked very bright and nice. Mother went to help take care of grandfather in his last sickness, she was with grandmother the last few days to help care for her. Mother said Dr. Andrew Ferrel bled her when she was a dying. Mother asked him if he didn't think she was a dying. He said: "Do you think so?" She said "Yes."

Grandfather Joseph and grandmother Content Alexander Stowell came from Winchester, N. H. in 1802 with one horse ahead of a pair of oxen and a cart and one child—that was mother about two years old—and all their goods. They first stayed at Smith Valley for a short time, but soon bought the farm where they lived so long. They very soon built a log house and lived there a few years. About 1815 they built the brick house that is now quite a nice house, the back part was newly built a number of years ago.

When the house was first built, the basement of the brick part was all done up for a family to live in. They brought apple seeds from N.H. to plant a nursery, they set an orchard from that and got good fruit. Grandfather was a physician and surgeon and was called very good. He would have had or did have a good practice, but his practice and farming didn't work well together, one or the other must be neglected. He wanted to farm it days and attend to his practice nights and that didn't always work well. He would always manage to have a large family around him. He was always a good provider and provided enough to eat it. His help always had to start early in the morning and work late at night. They had twelve children, three died when young. Paul died in Aug. after mother was married aged twelve years, Hannah five, George nearly one year. These two died from one to three years before mother was married. I have heard mother tell about their parents being gone; she saw some Indians coming and she got the children under the bed then rolled some pumpkins in front of them, told them to keep still. She looked out of the window and saw them sharpening their knives; she crouched under the bed with the children where they stayed trembling until the Indians left. The Indians were numerous at that time; sometimes when people came home after dark they would find an Indian on the hearth roasting his feet. Grandfather was a temperance man and bitter enemy to tobacco. Grandfather built a common barn at first. In 1830 he built a large barn with a basement, the first that was built around here. Grandfather was heavily in debt, the mortgage foreclosed. In 1835 uncle Kittridge and uncle Alexander took the property, assumed the debts, was to pay grandfather as long as he lived 200 dollars a year, grandmother 100 dollars a year, Samantha 500 dollars when she became of age, Sanford 300, Nancy 200. They carried the farm on together 3 years. Alexander sold out to Kittredge in 1838, then he went to Mich. bought a farm, came back, was married, moved to Mich. the next fall. Kittridge was married in 1839. The winter before he was married he done off the brick part. Grandfather's farm came to the center of Earlville, the line is where Mill Street is now, to the corner where the brick stores are now, then north of Leonard Pierce's place, or as far north as the north line of the cemetery: a very nice plot. Then he had 30 acres north of William Henry's, then he had 100 acres that didn't join the old farm--that was on the hill west of the house. Kittridge sold the farm in 1841. He had 17 acres in Earlville where he built a house and barn, lived there until 1855, then sold his place and bought a farm in Mich. and only lived a few weeks after they got there. Aunt Eunice and uncle Lawton were married in 1825, lived near Hamilton until 1837, then went to Missouri. They both died since the war. She was 67. Uncle Orrin and aunt Caroline were married in 1829, she died in 1844. Uncle Warren and aunt Cynthia were married in 1833, went to Victor, Ontario County, N.Y. moved back here in 1842. Both died near Earlville. She was 42. Nancy married the first time in 1843, the second time in 1855, died Aug. 5, 1880 age 55 years. Sanford died in 1847 age 26. Samantha June 5, 1864 aged 55. Grandfather died in Saratoga Co. in 1843 aged about 73 years. Grandmother died in Earlville Nov. 1863 aged 82 years. Aunt Mercy and aunt Martha are both living or were a few weeks ago, aunt Mercy 85 years old. Grandfather had three fireplaces in the frame part of the house and a large brick oven. That oven baked a good many loaves of wheat bread, pies, pork and beans and Indian bread. Such a quantity of raised doughnuts I have seen my grandmother make at a time. I well remember of her having ten beds in the chamber of the frame part of the house and two below. As long ago as I can remember I have seen grandfather draw logs into the kitchen with a horse for back logs. They had a large fireplace in the kitchen, four fireplaces in the brick part and two in the basement. They had running soft water that came into the long stoop. They always had a good deal of company. He always thought that every one that came must eat. We older children did have such good times when we went to grandfather Stowell's! Sanford six months older than I, John six days older than Nancy, Samantha a little older, we were all children together. Then they would tell us such big Indian stories that we were afraid of ourselves.

Father and mother were married Feb. 20, 1820, father nearly 24 mother 20 and 1 month. Grandfather gave father 100 acres of timbered land. There they first settled. They went into the house with Uncle Elijah for a few weeks. Father had got some logs to the sawmill the year before for building his house. As soon as they could get the frame inclosed they went into it, for mother didn't like to live in other people's houses. They built small at first, kitchen, pantry, bedroom and parlor. In a few years they built an addition to the parlor, a recess bedroom, closet, back room and a large woodshed that he could fill up with logs sled length. The next year after they went there they built a barn and after a few years built sheds and a horse barn. In the fall of 1833 he bought the Willis and Outhoudt lots, 20 acres in one and 30 in the other, paid 20 dollars an acre. Father's first oxen were black. In 1827 was a dry season, the grasshoppers destroyed the feed, no sale for the cattle at home. Father sent his oxen ten years old to Dutchess Co. N. Y. by a neighbor, Mr. Benedict, that took a pair of his own and for other neighbors; father's sold for forty dollars. I think their first horse was the colt that John speaks of in his last letter. There was always plenty of hard work to do, clearing the land, logging and burning coal

pits--burned a good deal of the timber for there was no sale for wood, the coal they could sell to the blacksmith. They made their sugar, dug out basswood troughs to catch the sap in at first, after a little they got wooden buckets, so they always had plenty of sugar; always kept bees from my first remembrance. As soon as they could clear the land they set out an orchard and was grafted and had good fruit. I remember the first day of May 1831 father had some stranger there to graft his orchard, but circumstances were such they had to leave, they planted potatoes and corn among the stumps and raised nice melons. They soon kept some sheep, sacked up the wool for family use; not much full cloth but some for everyday pants and stocking yarn. She made some flannel, sent it to be colored and pressed for Jeannette and me some dresses. I burnt mine around a kettle of coal we had to warm by and I got a little warming for that carelessness, I suppose that made me more careful after that. Mother taught school two terms before she was married, one in their own district and one in Georgetown; had some hard boys there. With some of her money she bought nine silver teaspoons--all she ever had--and a brass kettle. Her father give her a cow with a bell on her--that bell that has called so many hungry ones to their meals. The Outhoudt barn was moved in 1836; father said he was not a-going to furnish whiskey, but the help should have a plenty to eat. Mr. Jerriah Lillibridge was always boss at such doings. He had two pair of oxen, he said they couldn't draw without the bows being wet, he found plenty of men that agreed with him, so they didn't amount to anything the first day; father gave an invitation for the next day, he had plenty of help that day--a number of volunteers; Mr. Lillibridge's oxen could draw that day without the whiskey. Mother had a large supply of vituals ready for a lot of hungry men. It was quite a job to get the barn on the desired location. There wasn't one that got hurt but Uncle Alexander. Father was a strong temperance man, never used tobacco in any way. Father's health was poor for three years or more. He had a fit of sickness the spring that Fayette was born, never could do much work after that. In the winter of 1835-1836 father had a colored boy to help John and Warren to take care of the stock and get the wood for the house--John eleven, Warren ten--John and Warren used to both ride one horse to the Outhoudt barn to feed the sheep, let the weather be what it was, snow very deep that winter and rather rough weather sometimes. One day when the colored boy was drawing wood with the oxen sled-length--they were very fiery and quick--father thought that perhaps he could drive them into the woodshed better than the boy. The oxen were too quick for him, his leg was caught between the sled runner and the door-post. He had to be carried into the house but there were no bones broken. Uncle Alexander happened to come in a short time. He stayed a few days and looked after things and helped to get some wood into the shed. In 1832 father became very much interested in a revival meeting in Hamilton. He and mother attended the meetings quite steady. Father united with the Baptist Church at Lebanon Center the next summer. Mother was a member of the Congregationalist Church on Sherburne West Hill when they were married. After they were married mother united with the Congregationalist Church at Lebanon. The church was east of the Baptist near Miranda Seymour. Years afterward the church was moved to Lebanon village where we attended church mostly after father's death. There was where Jeannette and I first united, of course went to the Center occasionally. After mother came to live with us it wasn't convenient for her to attend the church in Lebanon. She united with the Methodist Church in Earlville. In 1836 father was so poorly Dr. Burroughs advised him to go to Saratoga Springs. He was so bad that the Doctor said it was necessary for some one to go with him. Mother spoke of my going with him. The Doctor said she would have to go. Mother thought that would be almost impossible. She had a baby only seven months old that had never slept away from her a night; Fayette only three years old--at that age they are considered nothing but babies now days and want a mother's care. Jeannette was with Aunt Cynthia in Victor, mother had no hired girl, it was nearly time to commence haying, they sent me out to look for a girl, to drive my horse; took William with me to take care of so mother could have her time to work. I went to Smyrna around over Smyrna hills. I found a girl in Upperville that would come in two weeks. The next day they started me and my baby again, come back with no better success. I took care of my dear brother night and day for a long time. Father and mother started their journey in about a week after they commenced to talk about it. Father left a good hired man and Uncle Orrin to manage the haying and he did manage to have a large family; we had from twelve to sixteen in the family most of the time father and mother were gone to say nothing about the amount of company that came after plums that was there at mealtime. Plums were in abundance that year. I prevailed on John and Warren to carry some of the plums to a General training in Hamilton to sell; I wanted to sell some to get money to buy some red merino for William a dress while father and mother were gone. I think I was more pleased with buying that goods for William a dress than any other article I ever bought. They were the only plums that were ever sold from that garden. I can think of four or five different kinds of plums in that garden saying nothing about the nice cherries; they were all splendid. After they had been gone a few days Uncle Elijah heard of a girl in Georgetown that he thought I could get. I took my baby and went

to Georgetown but came home without a girl. The hired man went after the girl that could come in two weeks. She was a good girl or at least better than none. William had quite a sick spell while they were gone, had difficulty teething; he cried a good deal night and day. I used to take him days into the dark closet, put a comforter on the floor away from the flies then lie down with him to get him to sleep, then if there was no noise he would have quite a nap, then I could take care of Fayette, do the baking and get the meals if he slept long enough. (The transcriber interpolates: Let all Buells remember her most fitting name, Angeline, and perpetuate it.) The boys were always good children whenever father and mother went away from home and left them for us sisters to care for. I have always said my brothers were the best boys in the world; I never knew one of them to be a naughty boy when father and mother were gone as even when they were at home they were always kind and good to me. Father's journey was a damage to him, he wasn't as well when they came home as he was when they went away. Before they came home they went to Victor for Jeannette. When they got to Canastota he hired a man that had an easy carriage to bring them home and paid the man four dollars. They came unexpected, we were eating dinner, two tables set together full. Mother said there was no color in me when they got home. William had forgotten his mother by that time, she was a stranger to him. He never slept with her any more as long as father lived. Father couldn't ride and drive his horse after he came home. I rode with him many a time to drive his horse so he could steady himself with both hands so as not to jar his back. He had irnes or sores made on his back that fall that come very near running his life away, at the same time using linament on his back; he said that was as hard to bear as it would be to turn coals of fire on his back. I saw him cry like a child when that linament was used. He gradually wore out through the winter, very poorly come spring. Uncle Chauncey came to help take care of him the last two weeks he lived, he was a good nurse. Sunday May 21 was his birthday, he lost his speech that day, his sufferings very great, his groans heard at the road. He tried to take leave of the family that day but couldn't speak, he took each one by the hand. William had been carried to Uncle Elijah's for a few days to be cared for, mother told him where he was, then he closed his eyes as though in prayer. He died Wednesday the 24th, his funeral Friday the 26th. Some of the Truxton friends came to attend the funeral. Elder Kingsley, the pastor of the Baptist Church in Lebanon attended the funeral, a very long procession of carriages went from the house to the Methodist Church in Earlville. The text was in First Corinthians, 13th chapter and 12th verse. I think one hymn was "Hark! from the Tombs". I have heard him sing those words many a time. A large family for a mother in poor health to watch over and provide for their necessary wants and in debt; then to hire help to carry on the farm; the oldest boy only twelve years old, the youngest eighteen months. Mother was never very strong, she had a great deal of sickness. She always managed for the children to be clothed so they could go to church. Uncle Kittredge and Uncle Chauncey were very kind to assist her and give her good advice in regard to her business. Mother had a very severe fit of sickness in the Spring of 1848; we didn't think she would live for a long time. Jeannette and I were home to help take care of her and stayed a number of weeks then aunt Lovinia let Sally Wilder go to care for her. Fayette and William did the work in my house for a number of weeks, aunt Lovinia let her girl go once or twice to do some baking and cook some pork and beans for the boys, the boys would make their own Johnny cake and hasty pudding. In 1848 John and George sold some cows at auction March 16th that they bought of O. W. (Orramel Hutchins). Mother spent her last few weeks with William and Matilda. She died March 21, aged 75 years. Our dear brother William died Jan. 29, 1878 age 42 years; his health was poor for nearly two years. He was a devoted husband, a kind son and a good brother. How we miss him! He was a near brother to me. I think the summer that John was sick, he had his leg broken in about an inch from his body. The hired man was driving a pair of oxen before a cart, the hired girl was walking. He asked her if she wanted to ride. She said no, that when she rode she wanted to ride after something that could go faster than oxen. He whipped up the oxen and that jarred John off the cart; the man stopped the oxen with the cart wheel on his leg very near his body. Father ran to him, took him in his arms and carried him into the house. Father and mother found his limb was broken. They sent for grandfather, he was gone but come in the course of the night. It was very difficult to set it, it was broken so near the body, it had been broken so long, it was swollen so very bad and quite sore. It was set very nicely and he was watched night and day by father and mother so it would not get out of place. They didn't allow any children in the room with him when they weren't there for fear he might move. He was fixed on a frame to be lifted by; result was when he got well he had a good straight limb. Fayette met with the most serious accident of any of the family; it was one of the greatest wonders that his life was spared. He had one of the best of surgeons, one that knew when the wound was dressed all right; then he had such good nursing that he came out all right. I have a picture of Fayette in the house that was taken in Hamilton when he came from Warren's to our house after he got able to ride. He looks as though he had passed through hard fare, his hair is combed a good deal as father used to comb his, he

has his cane in his hand that he walked with before he got strong enough to walk without one. The rest of the boys had some hard knocks. Warren had a very disobedient shoulder, it wouldn't stay where it was put; then he was sent up into the air with his horse hayfork; that was a fright to Romeo, he thought his uncle Warren was killed surely. That was the last time Romeo was to his uncle Warren's. Leroy had his knee badly cut with a scythe in 1843. When he was a little boy he had cankered sore throat or diphtheria they would call it now that came very near eating through his throat; there was quite a while they didn't think he would live. When he was a baby Aunt Caroline had the care of him a few months. She wanted our folks to give him to them but they hadn't any to spare. She couldn't bear to have father or mother correct him after he was carried home. She found father had corrected him sometime she couldn't hardly forgive him. I think Thomas can tell his own hard knocks the best himself. I do remember of his coming to our house and wanted me to take some sweet apples take the cores then fill them with sugar then bake them. They were prepared very much to his satisfaction. Then he once came to tell me that I was a going to have company. I tried to teach him to beat eggs for a custard pie but I wasn't very successful. We expect our dear sister will relate her own experience in life. I do remember that mother used to say that Jeannette was a puny baby not as small as some of the rest of the family; I think they used to shower her sometimes if I haven't forgotten; then I do remember that on the 25 day of August 1841 that Dr. Owen came very early in the morning before she was prepared for him one week ahead of his invitation, but then that wasn't to be wondered at for their minds were very much unsettled at that time but it came out all right.

I first went to school the next winter after I was six years old at the Lont schoolhouse where the older children commenced to go at first. Father was trustee that winter. Mr. Cooley was teacher, he called me his squirrel. Mother's hired girl Alie Vandevoth and Marvin Pearrons was married there that winter. Uncle Orrin and Caroline were there but not married and Mr. Cooley was there. In some way unbeknown to mother the sheets were sewn together through the middle and the bed cords cut. In the winter of 1837-1838 mother had a family school in the chamber, had a Dutch teacher, Nancy Ostrom. She taught us that 'h' had no sound, that hammer was pronounced ammer. I graduated from that school, I hadn't been for two years before. That school was where Fayette got the foundation of his education, nearly the first of Leroy's going to school. In 1835 a bank note was to be renewed that Uncle Elijah and father and Mr. Jabin Armstrong had signed for Henry Ostrom, Mr. Elmon Felt recommended them. The note came to father, he didn't feel able to go around to see the rest of them; father thought uncle Elijah would go but he thought he couldn't go or let his old horse go; father's steady horse was gone, the hired girl had gone home with her, so father started me off on a three-year-old gray colt, nearly sundown when I got to Mr. Felt's, they had their candles lit; Mr. Felt put his name to the note, then I went to Mr. Armstrong's at Smith Valley; by that time it was pitch dark, I was afraid to go home through the woods in the dark; I went to Uncle John's, put up for the night. If you remember about Old Gray, she was pretty wild when young and a good feeling colt; more woods then than now. About ten o'clock father started out to meet me. He found me at Uncle John's, he didn't blame me it was so very dark. I was ready to go home with him. We never had anything but a man-saddle to use. In 1836 I rode her and carried William in my lap. In 1836 father had a severe fit of sickness the spring that Leroy was a baby. Father sent me that spring on horseback to Ezra Otis in Earlville to buy a grist of corn, then take it to Mr. Kershaw's mill to be ground. I went to grandfather's while they were grinding. When I started away from there Semantha and Sanford wanted to see how fast I could go. Of course childlike I started off on a good canter; when I got to Horace Felt's I turned around to see if they were watching me still; I landed on my feet but hung on to the bridle so my horse didn't get away from me. In July 1833 Uncle Lawton and aunt Eunice were at our house; they wanted Jeannette and I should come there and go to Hamilton with them to an exhibition at the Academy. Uncle Lawton was one of the trustees at that time, so Jeannette and I put each of us a package of our best. She had an orange-colored satin dress and I had a green and red changeable silk, both made out of mother's that she had before she was married. Off we went both on one horse for Bonney Hill. The exhibition was to be that evening. Of course we enjoyed the doings. I can almost take in the exercises now. The next morning they wanted we should go and pick some raspberries to carry home for they had a big lot of them on the hill. They went and helped us pick. There was a heavy thunder shower while we were in the lot. After dinner we started for home with a big pail of berries and our two packages of our best wardrobe, rather muddy after the shower. When we got home we learned that a neighbor Mr. Benedict, had been killed by lightning that day. He was killed in sight of our house. He was a very nice man. Father had carpenters at that time building the haybarn south of the house. When John was a few weeks old father brought home a package, threw it on to the bed where mother was, told her that was to pay her for her boy. It was silk for a dress, red and black striped, not a plain stripe, very handsome. I have a little sample in the house of it. Mother was married in white a handsome

border around the skirt; I wore out the dress. She had another white that Jeannette had. I have a piece of father's wedding vest, it is white with a small blue sprig, then I have samples of four more vests of his. When I was ten years old father brought home some blue calico for mother a dress. He wanted that I should cut and make it if I spoilt it; he wanted that I should learn to cut and make a garment. I suppose that if I should tell the boys that I used to cut their pants and vests—Jeannette and I made them—they would think that they must have been in grand style. I remember father and mother went to Truxton the first summer that John and Warren wore pants. They had some very pretty white hats with cord and tassels; they looked very nice and felt very big of course as boys always do. They were always called twins when little boys. It used to be the practice to have a shoemaker with his bench and tools come to the house to have their work done. It was a long job to have one around long enough to make six or eight pairs of shoes or boots. Father brought home their first carpet in the winter of 1835, it came unexpected to mother. Then they had a Franklin stove that made the room very comfortable. The first stove they had in the kitchen was in 1835—a rotary stove with three ovens and the top was turned with a crank. Before they had a stove mother would roast turkey and spareribs by hanging them in front of the fireplace; the hams they would sometimes hang in the top of the chimney. Then there was that ash bin in the cellar that would hold nearly a wagon load. They put the ashes into it from one corner of the fireplace then they were brought upstairs through the kitchen; their big bin was all nicely stoned up so that it was all safe. We all remember that tall clock that reached nearly from floor to ceiling overhead that tick tick'ed away so many hours in our childhood days. I remember one time when there was a neighbor in our house the two older boys thought it was a good time to make a thorough inspection of the clock. Of course the clock didn't bear such inspection from such inexperienced hands and failed to perform its duty. They were reminded different times to keep quiet, but they thought they were having a good time; the result was that after the neighbor had gone the two youngsters were called out into the back room to settle their accounts with mother. I have heard mother tell about father having a number of men logging. She went down cellar to get some meat for dinner; while she was there her little two-year-old climbed up into a chair and turned the button. Of course she couldn't make the child understand what to do, of course she could do nothing but stay there; in time father came to see if dinner was ready. He found the child crying, mother down cellar and no dinner ready. Thomas used to change his wheat bread and butter with a certain girl when he went to school for her Indian bread. In 1833 cousin Rufus and cousin Franklin were at our house, there was a large swarm of bees come out; they sailed around awhile but soon started off toward uncle Elijah's. I rung the bell to confuse them so they would stop at some tree without going very far, but they kept on until they reached uncle Elijah's woods. I kept near them until they made a stop. Franklin and Rufus could not keep up with them but soon reached the spot. In the fall there was a nice lot of honey taken from that tree. When I got back to the house I was glad to go to my room and go onto the bed. Mother found out after a while where I was. She had her nurse look after me and she told mother nothing ailed me but hysterics. Mother had father bring me in and lay me on the bed with her. The Doctor said I came very near being sunstruck.

Uncle Kittredge named me Angeline, gave cloth for a dress. Mother named Jeannette and gave her her silver pencil. Uncle John named John and gave him two sheep. Warren was named after father, grandfather Stowell, uncle Alexander and General Warren. Thomas was named after grandfather Buell, one uncle, two cousins and father's cousin Elder Thomas Warner. Nancy Ostrom named Leroy, and cousin Rufus Buell named Fayette after himself, one uncle and a cousin. William was named after his great uncle William Follette. When grandfather Stowell came to our house each child would expect to shake hands with him as their turn came. He liked always to see manners in children. Grandmother Stowell's family were nearly all baptised when children. Grandmother Stowell and eight children four grand children and one great grandchild are buried in the Earlville cemetery. Nancy the only one that married a second time. Angeline was married in 1841, Jeannette in 1846, John in 1848, Warren in 1852, Thomas I think in 1851, Leroy in 1855, Fayette in 1856, William in 1862. In father's and mother's family I think there are 30 grandchildren and as far as I am informed there are fifteen or sixteen great grandchildren. Uncle Ira and Uncle John celebrated their fiftieth wedding anniversary. Father and mother went to Saratoga Springs quite a few years before father's health failed him for mother's benefit, brought home a number of bottles of the spring water. Then they went to Richfield Springs for her health; they went with their horse and carriage. I think mother must have had the sick headache from a child. I remember of her having sick headache from once to twice a week; she could hardly recover from one spell before she would have another. Most every one thought that it would be impossible for her to keep the children together, but by the help of Our Heavenly Father she did manage to keep us all with her to watch over and care for us all, for which we all ought to be very thankful. What a trial it was for Aunt Nancy to be separated from her children, then the children separated from each other. I well remember

of hearing father praying at the barn many a time in the evening. It has been a great satisfaction to me to know that our father was a praying man. I think his prayers have been answered; his children grew up to be respected citizens, all mean to do right and be good men and women. Never was a father that thought more of their children than he did; he laid so many plans in the future for his boys to all settle near him. Father had two brothers that married the second time: uncle Thomas and uncle Orrin. I don't know much about Uncle Orrin after he went west; Content was living the last I heard from her in Iowa. Grandmother Buell had a sister, aunt Warner, that worked in a grist mill, and another sister that did farm work such as plowing in the time of the Revolutionary War. Father and mother always attended church and had their children go when their health and weather would permit of it. When mother couldn't go father would take the children and go. Of course it was an all day's job for they always had two long sermons a day; didn't used to have Sunday School as they do now days. The inhabitants didn't use to take so many papers as they do now days. Father took the Baptist Register for a number of years. The citizens in and around Smith Valley had a very good library for those days; father was one of the members of that library; it contained some very good books. Father and mother always had good society and entertained a good deal of company. Their society was more in Lebanon and Smith Valley than in Earlville. There used to be good neighbors in their neighborhood. Father had four brothers that lived within a mile and a half of them, then mother had a sister that lived near them. She was a good sister to mother in sickness or in health. I expect Jeannette will give a much more interesting account of the family than I can; she has more opportunities, then naturally more gifted of course more expected of her. We expect the brothers to tell their own courtships, Pike's Peak and grasshopper stories. I have not had any family record of either grandparents to refer to; Matilda and John have the family bible that was father's and mother's. I know I have already reached over the boundary line of 1850, but the story of ninety years is a long one. We hope that we have given some information that will be of some satisfaction for those that asked for this historical work. Perhaps I could write another and get it into a little better shape; this has been altogether new business to me, I have weak eyes as well as a weak head. I don't think this has been any fool of an undertaking for one that has a family to look out for. I have tried to be brief in every statement for fear that I would require more than ten sheets that the committee allowed each one. Now if you will prove that my statements are not correct, all right, I would be glad to have them rectified. I wish we could have been together the first day of April and each one read their own letter. I think we would have enjoyed it so much to hear each other's statements. I do hope that each one will do their share for it will be so much more interesting, from your loving sister

Angeline (nee Buell, wife of
Orramel W. Hutchins)

INDEX TO ANGELINE HUTCHINS' LETTER

Grandfather Thomas⁵ Buell, born Somers, Conn., 1756 - ancestry Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², William¹ the emigrant.

Irene Blodgett, his wife, born Stafford, Conn., May 31, 1760, ancestry John⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Thomas¹ emigrant.

Irene Blodgett's mother, wife of Capt. John Blodgett, was Irene Robinson of Windham, Conn., ancestry Benjamin⁴, Peter³, Isaac², the emigrant, son of the great Rev. John¹ Robinson who guided the Puritan Pilgrims from England to Leyden, Holland, and secured the Mayflower for them. He died in Leyden, 1625. The only child who came to America (in 1631) was Isaac. This is the most famous direct ancestor of the descendants of Thomas Buell, his name in every United States history. No doubt Irene learned from her mother Irene these Christian principles that in so many branches of the descendants seem to go hand in hand with that natural ability to sing which seems a Buell characteristic.

Joseph Buell, 9th child of Thomas and Irene, father of Angeline, his first child.

Darius Buell, 1st child of Thomas and Irene, settled in Sherburne, N. Y. south of Earlville, the father of Lorin, who settled in Truxton, David Crow who settled in Sherburne, Darius, Chauncey, Justus, and Thomas all four settling at Union City, Mich., Sally Sophronia who married Orson Billings and settled in La Grange, Ohio, Morris, who settled at Sherburne, Roxa who married James Powell and settled at Oberlin, Ohio, Lucretia who married Morris Traver and settled at Poughkeepsie, N. Y. and Jerusha who married Smith Harris and settled near Sherburne.

Uncle Chauncey Buell, 12th child of Thomas and Irene, married Lovina (called Levinia by Angeline) Willis, lived on the original farm, his son Philander, also, his daughter Celestia married first LaFayette Muzzy, second P. H. Burchard and lived in Grant Park, Ill. His daughter Finette married Reuben Hall

and stayed in the East. His daughter Cornelia married Wm. F. Keeney and lived at Grant Park.

Uncle Orrin Buell, 13th and last child of Thomas and Irene, married Caroline Stowell, sister of Permelia Stowell, the wife of his brother Joseph. Orrin settled in Bristol, Kendall Co., Ill. He married second a widow, Mrs. Whipple, nee Orlina Henry, probably sister or daughter of the Wm. Henry spoken of in the text.

Uncle Ira Buell, 6th child of Thomas and Irene, married Chloe Holcomb, lived in Plymouth, N. Y. 1816-1849, then moved to Lake Geneva, Wis. Children: Joseph Sidney, Harriet married Geo. Allen, Persis married John Boyd, Helen married Leander Mudge, William Ira Buell, Henry Clark Buell, Chas. Edwin Buell.

Aunt Roxa, 4th child of Thomas and Irene, married John Boutwell of Truxton, lived and died there childless.*

Uncle Eli Buell, 5th child of Thomas and Irene, a famous teacher of voice. Lived latterly in Hamilton, married Phoebe Freeman, sister to Betsey, wife of his brother Thomas, Jr. of Truxton; children: Rufus, a Greek scholar, Eli Jr. of Hamilton, Irene (she married Rev. Wm. Roney whose descendants lived in Chicago), Adoniram Judson who went to Portsmouth, O. and Sophia, who married Simeon Church.

Uncle Thomas Buell, Jr., 3rd child of Thomas and Irene, lived in Truxton, married first Betsey Freeman, second Sarah Buck. Children by first: Franklin of Truxton, Roxa who married Rev. Jesse Purinton whose child Francis W. Purinton has many descendants in the East; Betsey who married E. Fox Putnam, and Elnora who married Isaac Horton. By the second wife: John Buck Buell whose descendants by his first wife Emily Bonney are mostly in the Middle West and those by Ruth Pyke are in the East; Thomas Warner Buell whose descendants are mostly in Texas.

Uncle Samuel Buell, 2nd child of Thomas and Irene, married Polly Dunham, sister of Rufus Dunham of Truxton who married Samuel's sister, Irene Buell. Samuel lived in Truxton until 1843. His first child, Hamilton Buell, married Eliza Dodge of Truxton and moved to Edgerton, Ohio and had ten children who played, with two members of the Bruner family, no small part in the settling of Kansas and the far West. The other children of Samuel settled in Lyons, N. Y., Samuel, Jr., John N., and Dexter.

Uncle Rufus Dunham's descendants were Abial Dunham who went to Mason City, Iowa, Polly Dunham who married Anson Andrews, Claphira Dunham who married Dr. Wm. Shedd whose descendants are in Phila., Pa., Lexington, Ky., and Ft. Worth, Tex., Rufus Dunham, Jr. who settled at Manlius, N. Y., Sylvia Dunham who married Almon Bryant and lived in Washington, D. C., Irene Dunham who married Seneca Burchard, Jr. and lived in Kankakee, Ill., Thomas Dunham who went to Janesville, Wis., and Sarah Dunham who married first Wyatt Crain and second Rev. J. D. Stewart. Irene was the 10th child of Thomas and Irene.

Uncle John Buell, 11th child of Thomas and Irene, married Amanda Farrell, settled first at Smith Valley, near Earlville, but later moved to Mayville, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. Children: Achsa who married A. Thompson Mead and settled in Portland, N. Y., Amanda who married Wm. Bramwell Archibald and lived at Fredonia, N. Y., the descendants of their first child, Mary, who married a Mr. Morris, live in Watertown, S. D. Janett who married Jay La Due and lived in Rochester, Minn., and Adelaide who married Anson W. Pratt and their descendants live in the State of Washington.

Warren Buell, 4th child of Joseph Buell and Permelia Stowell married Esther Burchard and lived at Hamilton, N. Y. His daughter Anna Jeanette, married Prof. Eugene Pardon Sisson.

Dr. Joseph Stowell's children—uncles and aunts of our Angeline—were besides Angeline's mother, Permelia, Eunice who married Aaron Lawton; Kittredge; Caroline who married Orrin Buell; Joseph Alexander; Cynthia who married Warren Felt; Sanford and Samantha who both remained single; Nancy who married first A. H. Briggs, and second M. S. Hunt, and a few who died young whom she mentions in her letter.

Aunt Marcy is probably Kittredge's wife.

Aunt Martha was Alexander's wife.

Uncle Elijah Buell, 7th child of Thomas and Irene, married Polly Higgins of Earlville; children: Hiram; Irene who had descendants from her first husband, Rev. Chas. T. Johnson; Mary Ann, who married Solomon Baker with descendants in Chicago and the East; Chas. Clinton Buell with descendants in Chicago, Colorado and Wyoming; Ira Warner Buell, who was a lawyer in Chicago and left descendants there.

Brother John Blodgett Buell, 3rd child of Joseph Buell and Permelia Stowell, married Maria F. Campbell, went to Burlington, Wis.

Sister Jeannette Buell, married Dr. Ira Owen, lived in Sherburne; a daughter, Angie, married Mr. Fred Nash.

* This compiler now uses their sugar spoon marked "J. B.".

Brother William, 8th and last child of Joseph Buell and Permelia Stowell, married Matilda Beebe and lived in East Hamilton, no children. He died at 48 and she married his brother John Blodgett Buell.

Brother Fayette, 7th child of Joseph Buell and Permelia Stowell, married Ellen Baile, became a noteworthy educator of Westminster, Md. and retired to Phila., Pa.; all of whose descendants are in the East except Henry A. Buell, a Baptist pastor of Mayville, Mich.

Orramel Hutchins, husband of Angeline Buell, 1st child of Joseph Buell and Permelia Stowell.

Romeo Hutchins, son of Orramel and Angeline.

Fayette had an iron bar driven into the frontal lobe of his brain.

Leroy Nelson Buell, 6th child of Joseph Buell and Permelia Stowell, married Mary Seals and removed to Burlington, Wis. His descendants by the name Buell are at Mukwonago and Wauwatosa, Wis. and Bayard, Neb.

Thomas Warner Buell, 5th child of Joseph Buell and Permelia Stowell, removed to Burlington, Wis. and Milwaukee where he became an official of the Northwestern Life Ins. Co. and a philanthropist of note. His descendants by his first wife, Clarissa Thurston, are on the Pacific Coast. Those by his second wife, Mary E. Bliss, are in the Middle West.

Cousin Rufus Dunham, son of Uncle Rufus Dunham of Truxton.

Cousin Franklin Buell, son of Uncle Thomas Buell, Jr. of Truxton.

Capt. Thomas Warner married Huldah Blodgett, sister of Irene. They lived at Claremont, N. H. He died and she followed her sister to Lebanon, N. Y. and put her son, Elder Thomas Warner, in the Madison Theological School at Hamilton and he became a preacher with pastorates in Northern New York and Ohio.

NOTES WORTH REMEMBERING

by T. W. Buell

T. W. Buell, born 1829, one of family of 8 children of Joseph.

Farm consisted of 130 acres, later was added 20 making 150.

Father had to clear the timber from his land before he could raise crops. He hurt himself in this and for three years before he died he was unable to work.

The year before he died, 1836, he and Mother went to Saratoga Springs, hoping he might benefit, done little good.

September 1836 2 feet of snow fell, as we had sheep being pastured two miles away, they had to be got home to be fed,--a very difficult job on account of the snow and hired men had to be depended on as Father was unable to do anything.

That fall (1836) we had five hogs fattening and they were all stolen, clean away in the night, diligent search was made but they were never found. So 8 children and 2 hired men had no meat that year. This was a hard year, Mother gave \$12 for a barrel of flour and consumed a barrel a month, 1837, had 13 acres of wheat. The gave us flour. The surplus was sold for \$1.50 per bushel--this was a God saver.

Two brothers named Reynolds worked for us. 1838 O. W. Hutchins, a young man, came to us and had pretty full charge of the farm. He remained until he thought he should have a farm of his own, but in the same neighborhood,--he liked the boys but liked the girls better and finally took Angeline with him. They were married in 1841. This about broke Mother's heart, to lose one of her eight. She became nervous and really broke down. Jeannette married in 1846. The boys with hired help, ran the farm and did fairly well for boys.

John in 1848 married and bought the farm,--was to give Mother and older children a home. The two youngest, Fayette and William, Angeline and Hutchins took and gave them a home.

Warren soon went for himself (26 years old) was sick 2 years and good for little. T. W. got tired of farming and left when he was 20 years, clerked in a store for \$75 a year and board and gave John his wages till he became of age. Leroy staid with John till he came of age.

Soon after John married, Hutchins and Angeline built Mother a house in the yard where their farm house was and she lived by herself.

How Mother could feed, clothe and pay 2 hired men and support company without limit,--is a problem the present generation cannot solve. She kept a few cows,--butter, 10 or 12 cents a pound,--a few sheep, this about the only source of income.

I remember well, the old dash churn and many things we used in those days. Mother tried to educate the children and gave up a room in the house, and for two winters, hired an old maid to teach us,--oh dear, don't I remember?

In 1853 Fayette lived with Warren and got that terrible hurt in his head. He recovered,—took to educating himself, went south to Md., married in 1856, was quite a successful teacher.

Fayette, as is well known, after John married, went to live with Orramel and Angeline. Fayette says he left Orramel in the fall of 1851, aged 19 for school at Hamilton and boarded at Uncle Elijah's. That winter he took a school ten miles north of Hamilton and failed in authority. Summer of 1852 he worked for Warren, next winter, taught school near Smyrna. Fall of 1854 went to Cazenovia to school. From Cazenovia, the same fall was called to Md. to a country school, 6 mo. later was called to Westminster School.

For the story of the Westward migration of the sons and grandsons of Samuel⁶ Buell, see under Dexter⁸ Buell, son of Hamilton⁷ Buell.

The foregoing account of the pioneer days was written in 1890 nearly a century later, and was part of a family chain letter the rest of which has been lost during the half century following. This compiler started another chain letter in 1935 and here follows some excerpts from that letter and some of the answers. With this chain letter went an old letter written in 1889 by Charles Edwin Buell, son of Ira and Chloe (Holcomb) Buell to his first cousin Celestia (Buell) Burchard, daughter of Chauncey and Levina (Willis) Buell. This old letter is not reproduced here as all the facts in it are in the records given later, but the letter does show that this grandson of the pioneer had begun a record of the descendants of his grandparents which this compiler has finished in nearly complete detail. This old 1889 letter also reveals that its writer had seen the old Buell Genealogy written between 1865 and 1881 and had copied the direct ancestry of Thomas⁵ Buell back to the emigrant William¹ Buell which is given elsewhere in this 1954 record. The old 1889 letter also had the only clue to the descendants of Orrin⁶ Buell, last child of the pioneer. By means of this clue this compiler succeeded in completing the record of Orrin⁶ Buell. The 1935 chain letter went to 23 descendants of the pioneer, the first one to receive it being Charles Edwin Buell's daughter, Mrs. William B. Bowers of 400 S. Catalina Ave., Pasadena, Calif. The others were:

2. Mrs. Burton M. Van Dervoort, 127 S. Gramarcy Pl., Los Angeles, Calif.
3. Miss Angie Dunham, 222 N. Ave. 55, Los Angeles, Calif.
4. Mr. Raymond B. Roney, 705 Grand Ave., S. Pasadena, Calif.
5. Mr. Frank Chapin Buell, Box 100, Miami, Arizona.
6. Mrs. Alton B. Streeter, Hamlin, Kan.
7. Mrs. William A. Small, Argonia, Kan.
8. Mrs. Samuel B. Thompson, 1208 Clark Ave., Ames, Iowa.
9. Mr. Kirk W. Buell, 2848 Kingman Blvd., Des Moines, Iowa.
10. Mrs. Erwin Schenk, 644 Forty-fourth St., Des Moines, Iowa.
11. Mr. Walter D. Morris, c/o Van Allen & Son, Clinton, Iowa.
12. Dr. William George Allen, What Cheer, Iowa.
13. Miss Kate Curtis, Castlewood, S. D.
14. Miss Florence Boyd, Lake Geneva, R. D. Wis.
15. Miss Clara Belle Dunham, Janesville, Wis., R.D. 7.
16. Mrs. Florence Buell Brown, 2920 E. Hampshire St., Milwaukee, Wis.
17. Mr. Darius D. Buell, Union City, Mich.
18. Mrs. C. T. Barker, 1067 N. Main St., Jamestown, N. Y.
19. Mr. Seneca B. Burchard, 27 Center St., Jamestown, N. Y.
20. Mrs. Chas. R. Du Noyer, Hamilton, N. Y.
21. Mr. Floyd Buell and Mr. Chas. Hall, Earlville, N. Y.
22. Mrs. Eugene Wells, Tully, N. Y., R. D. 1.
23. Mrs. Hattie Ellen Farnham, Antigo, Wis.

"My dear Mrs. Bowers,

Here is your father's own handwriting and to think that he would furnish the clue to Content Smith instead of Mary Thatcher! (Henry Clark Buell's wife, cousins, was Mary Thatcher and she did collect Buell data as I saw it at Florence Boyd's home last summer.) I hope you will run across the street and show this circle letter to Mrs. Ira Maynard Buell, the widow of Kirk W. Buell's brother. I said in my last letter I would send you a picture of Florence Boyd and Clara Belle Dunham that I took last summer. Here it is and some extras for others interested. These are good looking women as well as good women and I am sure they won't mind if I send them around the circle."

"My dear Mr. Roney:

Your uncle Henry with the old Buell book that you now have, started this business! I think they all ought to know that he had one of the best boy choirs in U.S.A. I have heard this from so many sources; and I have a fine letter from the Armour Institute of Chicago about your uncle Thomas Roney who was a teacher of English there. I enclose for you a clipping from the Syracuse Paper about Skaneateles where your father Frank spent his first eight years. As I told you in my letter, it's a grand place. Please send the Roney ancestry.

Sincerely, Harlow D. Curtis."

"Mr. Frank Chapin Buell:

I am asking you to send this circle letter on to your first cousin Mary, Dexter's girl. If I ever get West again, I'm going to Hamlin, Kan. to see her. I guess I told you that the daughter of Chauncey Buell (Darius Buell's son, not his brother) Elnora, married a Streeter. I found in the Streeter Book that these two Streeter families are off the same stem, and so are the Buells they married, so they are double cousins and didn't know it until I found it out. I just found Elnora's mother's ancestry back to England and France,—she was Almira Blanchard.

Sincerely, Harlow D. Curtis."

"My dear Mrs. Thompson:

I fairly shouted with joy when I read that clue to Content. I stopped at Bristol, Kendall Co., Ill. where Orrin lived until 1878 and the people in the house where he lived were so kind to show me the deed and give me the clue that led to Greene Co. but not the town. Content married J. Oscar Smith. Judge Briggs, of Rome, N. Y. was brought up by Orrin Buell and went with them to Bristol, Ill. in 1864, but he went into the Army then and has never seen them since. He is 88 and lives in Rome. I called on him when in Rome. He would like to know what became of Content, as he knew her well. You know Nancy Stowell, sister to Caroline and Permelia, married Judge Briggs' father and he died and Orrin and Caroline took the boy. He had a twin brother Rufus who is dead. Judge Briggs was Rudolphus. He says Orrin was the finest man he ever knew. He was much interested in Angeline Hutchins' letter as it had so much Stowell history in it. Did I send you a copy of that ten page letter telling how the Buells came to Lebanon in 1795? If not, let me know and I'll send a copy. Angeline married Orramel Hutchins and their daughter Romelia married Gilbert Sawdey. When Romelia died in 1933, the heirs found the letter and it was so valuable I copied it for the Earlville Free Library where it now reposes under celluloid folder book through which it can be read but not handled."

"Mr. Kirk W. Buell:

Great grandfather Rufus Dunham and his daughter Aunt Polly Andrews were at Lake Geneva about 1872 and Miss Florence Boyd remembers them, and once she and her father came to Truxton to see them. The Boyds came from off south of Truxton. Rufus Dunham's sister Polly married Sam Buell and as Edgar Eugene at Edgerton, O. was their grandson, and all these Sam Buell descendants double cousins to the Dunhams, I took his picture that Nellie (Buell) Smith, dau. of Samuel Jr. at Newark, N. Y. might have a picture of her only living first cousin. Some old Buell had a whale of a nose and it still persists in many descendants with Edgar E. leading by a 'nose' (excuse me). I have been getting some good letters from Wallace Mudge of Redlands, which is more than most of you can say. If he would write down what he remembers of Lake Geneva life, it would be worth printing. He and Hiram H. Curtis, Kate's father, (still living though b. Dec. 1844) ought to get together and write a book about early Lake Geneva.

With kindest regards,
Harlow D. Curtis."

"Dr. William Geo. Allen, What Cheer, Iowa.

My dear Dr:-

I was so sorry to be in Wisconsin when you called last summer, and what irony to have you go on to Wisconsin when I returned home! Why couldn't we all have met at Florence Boyd's that lovely afternoon when Clara Belle and I called. We went on to the old Ira Buell farm and I took a picture of the house and we saw the painting of old Uncle Ira and his wife Chloe Holcomb. Mrs. Lawrence Buell, now a widow (Lawrence was last child of Henry Clark Buell) with her boy Thomas runs the old farm where grandfather Dunham went to visit in 1872. You wanted to know where I went. Some of it is in foregoing pages. I did go to the Reunion at Darius D. Buell's home in Union City, Mich. Children of other than Darius have been to it but not in recent years. Addison Baker used to go. Emma Baker Cushman, where you called in Hamilton, N. Y. is not a Buell descendant, she is from the Skidmore marriage of Solomon Baker, after the death of our Mary Ann Buell, dau. of Elijah. I am glad you could stop and see Floyd. Did you see Charles Hall? Those two and Mrs. Van Dervoort (Anna Kinney) and her brother Fred are the only still living descendants mentioned by Charles Edwin Buell in the old letter enclosed. I called on Emory Buell, and I had some fine letters from Robert Adams-Buell before he died of that horrible facial cancer Aug. 13, 1934. I had a letter from Florence Buell Brown yesterday with a clipping showing that his frail little mother died April 12, 1935. He was a great pianist, playing with Frederick Stock and the Chicago Symphony Orchestra perhaps the finest musical achievement of any Buell descendant. He

was very set on hyphenating his name to the honor of his mother who was an Adams of the English branch. His father Horace, the son of John Blodgett Buell son of Joseph. I called on Leroy Nelson Buell's family in Mukwonago, and at Belvidere, and Rockton, Ill. on children of Frank Mudge Buell, son of William Ira, son of Ira. I stayed at Uncle Thomas Dunham's farm now run by his son Claude, with his sister Alice (Mrs. Ransom) and Clara Belle to help and had the best kind of time. I didn't go to Kankakee, as Ed. Caulkins wasn't there, being in Bolton Landing, N. Y. with his brother Rev. T. Vassar Caulkins (they married respectively Irene and Agnes Burchard, sisters of Seneca (see chart). Ed. is at Seneca's now. Drives his car from his N. Dakota farm to his son's in Boston at 50 m.p.h. with stop overs with relatives conveniently spaced every two to three hundred miles apart. He is 80 and can play a game of tennis that would make you sit up and take notice."

"Miss Kate Curtis, Castlewood, S. D.

Dear Miss Curtis:

Kindly forward this circle letter to Mrs. Hattie Farnham, Antigo, Wisconsin, telling her to send it to Florence Boyd. Thanks for your help with the Morris clues in Watertown, S. D. I have that branch of John's descendants pretty well in hand. Mr. Walter Morris, who married the daughter of the Van Allen who has one of Clinton, Iowa's biggest stores, has taken an interest and helped me a lot. Will Mead, Achsa's child, has helped with the Meads but much needs to be completed in that branch. Ina Barker and I drove over to Will Mead's last fall when I went to see Seneca Burchard and Will is not very well. He had an injury that left him rather badly banged up but he can run a typewriter. He seems to be a fine man struggling against a great misfortune. What a handicap being maimed is! We also called on Mrs. Ellis at Fredonia, (Minnesota Archibald born). She has an old two volume bible that was Dr. Israel Farrell's (John⁶ Buell's wife's father) that he gave to the Sherburne church and I wrote Clayton Traver, (who buys and sells books at 46 Clinton St., Trenton, N. J.) Lucretia's son, to write her if the old bible had any real value. I didn't know as I am not a bibliophile. Did you ever meet Clayton Traver? Mighty interesting man all the Darius Buells say. I called on him in Trenton last fall. He goes south with the ducks every winter and stays there—Mexico, South America, etc. I will write you after Mr. Curtis of Chicago and I have a visit.

Sincerely,

Harlow D. Curtis"

To Miss Florence Boyd, Lake Geneva, Wis.

"My dear Miss Boyd:

There are more descendants of all the branches who know you than any other living member of the old family, I guess. Even Nellie (Buell) Smith mentioned you, I think, she is the daughter of Samuel Jr. son of Samuel Sr. I think my aunt Polly who took care of great-grandfather Dunham and who went to Lake Geneva with him (and Hattie Farnham says that aunt Sarah (Crain, Stewart) went too) told her about you. Aunt Polly was a great traveler, as she lost all her three boys and Mr. Andrews when she was far from old, and either Will Mead or Mrs. Ellis says she used to visit at old Uncle John⁶ Buell's at Portland, N. Y. but her most frequent visits were to Lyons, N. Y. where Samuel Buell lived after he left Truxton. She was doubly related there as she was named after Sam's wife, Polly Dunham her own aunt. Yes, Aunt Sarah married a Stewart, just as Mrs. Farnham, of Antigo, says. Rev. J. D. Stewart, I knew him myself, and if there was ever a self-centered evangelist, he was it. I have his autobiography and in it is no mention of his father or mother or wives (he had three) by name except the last wife who was a Smith and of course useless from a genealogical standpoint. The book is taken up with telling what a 'wow' he was as a converter of sinners, and he naively tells how while Aunt Sarah was dying in Aurora, Neb. he was writing the details to the Miss Smith that he had left at Little Valley, N. Y. who as soon as the demise was complete was proposed to by mail and who accepted. I like to get the parents of the 'in-laws' and thought of course his book would have it. O, no, just nobody but him. I have some of Aunt Sarah's letters, and I can see that she didn't have a very good time. I don't expect to go west this summer as I must stay here and keep busy. I want to paint the house, and I have a house full of tenants. Kindly remember me to all those I met when you see them including your niece.

Sincerely,

Harlow D. Curtis"

"To Miss Clara Belle Dunham, Janesville, Wis.

My dear Clara Belle:

When I write I usually address my letters to your sister Alice, but this short note is for you. I did so enjoy my ride with you over to Lake Geneva. How pretty it was that lovely day as it lay nestling in

the valley with the sun shining on it and so blue! And how good supper did taste that evening when we returned from Hebron, Ill. where we went after leaving the old Ira Buell farm! I wish the picture of you and Miss Boyd could have been a little better; the lighting isn't right, as the faces are too dark, but it serves to recall the happy day each time I look at it. I do think so much of my pictures. I took 72 on the trip and only two poor ones. I took two of the Buell Reunion at Union City, Mich. and am glad I did, as in one I cut Con. Barker right in two. This wasn't his only misfortune, however, and I do love to tell about the other. He and Ina stayed over Fri. night at Minnie Powell's in Lorain, O. When I stopped there Sat. she told me. At the Reunion Mrs. Barker asked me if Minnie said anything about them. I said, "No, only that she mentioned that you stayed over." "Well!" says Mrs. Barker, "then she hasn't found them yet. Con (his name is Constantine) left his teeth and my nightgown there." Reunion dinner and no teeth! Can you imagine? I had a letter from Jessie (Shedd) Rucker (dau. of Riley Shedd, son of Claphira Dunham of Lexington, Ky.) yesterday. Things are much the same there as when I left last Sept. Oliver M. Shedd is busy in his position as professor in the State College there (they are papering all the rooms in the house). I owe him a letter, too. She asks if I hear from Helen (Claphira's daughter). I had a fine letter from Helen and she was glad that Alice wrote her. What a keen mind Helen Shedd has! No one would believe that she was born in 1849. Mother did so enjoy her letters. And she is just as active on her feet and can run like a girl which I saw her do after that neighbor's dog that I took with her in the picture I sent you and Jessie. I should write to Angie and Alice, but I have taken all my spare time lately doing this long circle letter which, when it comes around to you will make you realize how much time it takes. I enjoy doing it though. I hope Alice will write to cousin Arthur Bryant (Sylvia Dunham's son, see chart). I had such a good time there last week in Oct. and took some fine pictures of the Washington, D. C. buildings. When I went to Milwaukee from your house last summer it was to call on Mrs. Florence Buell Brown to whom you are now to please send on this circle letter, 2920 E. Hampshire St., Milwaukee, Wis.

Best regards from Harlow."

"Mrs. Florence Brown.

My dear Mrs. Brown:

I won't write much at this time and will take this opportunity to formally introduce you to the next recipient of the circle letter, your second cousin, Darius D. Buell, of Union City, Mich. a man of over 82 summers whom it is a pleasure to know. I am enclosing for you a Buell Reunion picture with names on the back so that you can meet Darius D. Buell face to face. It was at his home that the reunion was held and I had the privilege of reading your aunt Angeline's famous letter. What a ninny I was not to go and get acquainted with Mrs. Hutchins when I was at Colgate 1898-1901 instead of Borden Veeder and I renting a two horse surrey and driving to Earlville to take the Jennings girls out for a ride (I hope Josephine Jennings, now Dr. Stradling's wife at Earlville never sees this letter!) (No tricks, Floyd and Charlie, just because you live almost across the back fence from Doc.) What a tragic eight months of life was poor little Mrs. Adams-Buell's! Extend my sympathy to Verna and here's hoping that little John Bruce will bring happiness to all of you. (John Bruce Buell Sr. deceased's wife is Verna Gennsman (born) and John was last child of Horace and Mrs. Adams-Buell. John Bruce Buell, Jr., b. 1924, is the only Campbell Buell alive to carry on the name as Emery at Lake Geneva has no children. Mother of Horace was Maria Frasier Campbell whose ancestry back to the "Campbells are Coming" clan is in our possession.)

Most sincerely, Harlow D. Curtis"

Darius Buell of Union City, Mich.

"My dear Darius:

Possibly Elnora has told you how I blundered on to the Blanchard ancestry. I saw in the Boston Transcript that in the Grosvenor Library in Buffalo, N. Y. was a Blanchard manuscript called the Bethune manuscript. As I lacked the maiden name of your uncle Chauncey's wife's mother, I wrote for that only. They sent me seven pages of the Blanchard record from France before 1620 down to Elnora's mother. Well, I nearly fainted away with such unexpected cooperation, and I made ten copies—for the American Genealogist, for the Cortland Co. Historical Society, for Harriet Seymour's Grandmother's first husband's children, Mason and Anna Blanchard whom mother knew well. Lorin, your uncle, married the widow Blanchard, you remember. She was Harriet Keeney born, and she had two children by Azariel Mason Blanchard over in Truxton and then in 1849 he died and she married Lorin and had Philander and Edward, the latter Harriet Seymour's father. Funny thing but in Almina's uncle William Blanchard's family was a little granddaughter Ellen Blakeman born in 1846. Your mother was Mary

Elizabeth Blakeman and your uncle Justus married her sister Emeline. I wonder what Blakeman married Almina's Blanchard cousin? These Blakemans came from Otsego Co., N. Y. and their mother was Polly Allen of Ethan Allen's famous line through Phinehas. Ever hear of a Blakeman cousin that married a Blanchard girl? I gave a copy of the Blanchard record to Lena and Emma at Yakima, Wash. and one to Fred and Frank (don't let on you know and maybe Fred will loosen up) and one to Almira Burton, one, of course, to Elnora, and one to the children of Daniel, Almira's uncle, a lot of whom I know and so does Harriet as they live all around here. Has Lynn Wallace Case got any children yet? His folks never would answer any of my letters, but they were fine to me when I called and filled up the card with Case data quickly. (Sarah, Darius's sister, married Wallace Case, folks.) What is the address of your granddaughter Mrs. ? ? Marble at ? ? Logan, Utah? Your son writes me of the birth of her son David Lawrence Marble, Feb. 2, 1935 and I wrote her for this Marble data, but she won't play marbles. Your position as great-grandfather ought to have weight with her. I hope you will enjoy this circle letter.

Sincerely, Harlow D. Curtis."

"Mrs. Constantine Barker, Jamestown, N. Y.

My dear Mrs. Barker:

I wish I could afford to go to Florida like you and Con do. I suppose you are back by now though what we had last week would make any man go back again. When I get over to Sherburne I am going to see Ray Marvin. Unless I have mislaid a letter of yours before transcribing to the card index, I still lack Buell Barker's first name, his marriage date and Dolly Hornung's birth date and place. I should have asked her when I was at her house with you. Remember me to her. If she knows any Hornungs before Robert, send in the names. I also lack Ruth Barker's husband's birth date and place and his mother's given and maiden names and any Winch male progenitors known. Getting data out of Sen's children is tough, too, but I have all of it but Clarence's. Seneca tells me he's making money making people pay their doctor's bills. My cousin, Dr. Chas. E. Curtis across the street here says he could use him here in Manlius to great advantage. I may get to Jamestown next Fall, but am not sure. I want to go to New England on a Curtis hunt at Hartford, Conn. but the best laid plans--you know the rest of it. Here's hoping I'll see you.

Sincerely, Harlow D. Curtis"

Mr. Seneca Burchard, Jamestown, N. Y.

"Dear Sen:

Poke up Clarence, will ya? Why can't Ed. come here a week? There's a room upstairs for him and he can watch me paint the house. Wouldn't that be sport? Will write later,

Yours, Harlow"

"Dear Mrs. Du Noyer:

I have asked Mrs. Woodford, daughter of Daisy Wimer of the Union City, Mich. Buell lineage, who lives in Chicago to try and find Leroy Baker or his mother and gave her a clue with an address. At the reunion she kindly volunteered to help with Chicago descendants who seem to be indifferent. Still nothing from Mrs. Harry C. Patterson, dau. of Ira Warner Buell, son of Elijah (VII), and much lacking from Clinton's descendants. Hope I can get over to Hamilton soon and that you will be home. When is Mrs. Sisson coming? (nee Jessie, dau. of David Crow Buell son of Darius¹). Tell her that Mrs. Schenk sent me the Henry Buell Lewis data. I missed her by a half-hour last Fall when she went south. I see Sam Sisson very often in Syracuse (son of Mr. Sisson's first wife who was Jennie Buell, dau. of Warren son of Joseph). Sam is all for the Sisson lineage for his son. They came from Rhode Island and settled on Muller Hill over Georgetown way. I wonder how far Muller Hill is from Billings Hill? I have been over Muller Hill many times. Remember me to Mrs. Julius I. Baker (born Jan. 1843, folks). Doesn't that make all of you except Hiram H. Curtis feel childish?

Sincerely, Harlow D. Curtis."

To Mrs. Eugene Wells, Tully, N. Y. R.D. 1.

"Dear cousin Minnie:

I thought you would like to see what a big family you belong to. What a day that was when we went to Ida (Buell) Tarbell's funeral and I was one of the pallbearers (Ida, daughter of Franklin, son of Thomas (III) died Feb. 16, 1935 ae. 84½) and I wrote to Frances (Mrs. James B. Kitch, San Carlos, Arizona, dau. of Ida's brother Clayton) and told her all about the funeral, and how kind the Fish family were to cousin Ida. When her father wrote the census records for Truxton anyone could read every letter. Did I give

you a copy of Great grandfather Dunham's 90th birthday picture? Franklin is standing at the rear left: a fine looking man. I sent a copy of this picture to Wallace Mudge as he remembers old Deacon Dunham. I haven't heard from Frances yet. I told her the box was being sent to her. I couldn't find your son in Syracuse. The address you gave me was wrong. I'd like to see the baby. I'll be over pretty soon now, I guess the winter is over.

Best regards, Harlow

P.S. I hope there will be a big crop of blackberries on those Truxton hills as I am coming over to pick with Eugene and will stay to dinner, thank you! There ought to be as there wasn't one last year."

Some of the answers to the 1935 circular letter have been lost in transit. Here follows excerpts from some of the answers.

"To my Buell Cousins:-

My maiden name was Anna Buell Keeney. I am a grand-daughter of Chauncey Buell.

After grandfather Buell's death, grandmother lived with Aunt Celestia Burchard. I did, however, see considerable of her. She was a bright old lady--scrap-book making her main diversion. I used to like to hear her talk about the life in the old big farm house "Down East" near Earlville, N. Y. Grandmother was a Universalist, but several of her "in-law" relatives were Baptists of the most straight-laced type. No discord resulted, but the brothers-in-law talked religion a good deal. They were very much concerned as to her ultimate fate--also as to what her influence might be on their brother Chauncey. To me, knowing grandmother so well, this seemed rather ridiculous. It seems that grandfather's brother Orrin was given to psalm singing, especially when doing the milking. Grandfather used to say "Orrin dries the cows up singing those hymns"--Slow music that.

I have some of the Buell china--one or two pieces over 100 years old--the old clock--and a silver cream spoon which belonged to Irene Blodgett Buell. Of grandmother's own china set, only the sugar bowl and one saucer are missing. It is a rather small set--40 pieces. A few odd pieces are older--one plate dates back to 1790 as near as my own mother could fix the date.

I am much interested in the round robin.

Best wishes to all -

Anna Buell Keeney Van Dervoort.

P.S. The clock has wooden works and keeps good time. Grandfather traded sheep for it."

"705 Grand Ave.
South Pasadena, Calif.
May 5, 1935.

To all my Buell relations:

What a debt we will all owe to Harlow Curtis when all this data is complete. My uncle, Henry Buell Roney of Chicago spent a great deal of energy in this line many years ago. I am forwarding some charts to Mr. Curtis which are based on the facts my uncle compiled and which show how all the Buells are cousins by marriage of our first President, George Washington.

I have a large picture of my grandmother, Irene Blodgett Buell Roney and also a small tintype of Irene Blodgett (her mother and wife of Thomas Buell) from whom we are all descended. My grandmother died at our house in Los Angeles in 1901. What a kind old lady she was! My sister, Irene Buell Swanguen was named after her. I believe my daughter, Jeannette is the last descendant of Irene Blodgett Buell (daughter of Irene Blodgett and Thomas Buell).

Very Sincerely,
Raymond Baldwin Roney"

He is in error--Irene Blodgett Buell was dau. of Eli and Phebe (Freeman) Buell and Eli was son of Thomas and Irene (Blodgett) Buell.

"May 12, 1935.

Mrs. Alton B. Streeter,
Hamlin, Kansas.

My dear Mrs. Streeter, and a million other cousins, near and distant:-

I received the enclosed documents, letters and pictures a day or two ago from Mr. Raymond B. Roney of South Pasadena, California and pass them on to you for your perusal and a further passing on.

I am surprised to know I have so many relatives. I did not know there were so many Buells in the world or ever had been.

We are certainly indebted to Mr. Curtis, though I do not know him. We can never repay him.

Sincerely yours,
Frank Chapin Buell"

“Hamlin, Kans.
May 17, 1935.

To All My Buell Cousins--Whom I would surely love to see--every one of you:
(just received this letter May 16)

My maiden name was Mary Olivia Buell. My father was Dexter Buell, son of Hamilton who was son of Samuel Buell and Polly Dunham. And Irene Buell--Samuel's sister--married Polly's brother--who were the great grandparents of Harlow D. Curtis--to whom we owe so much and he has my sincere thanks and I would gladly help him all I could. In these letters he speaks of coming West. We will surely give him a welcome. So glad to read all the letters.

I will write soon to cousin Frank Chapin Buell. We have always known of him but this is the first letter from him.

So glad Mrs. Van Dervoort has the lovely things that have been handed down and that she takes good care of them--they are the silent voices of the past, and speak of loving deeds to the hearts that care. I should love to visit Raymond B. Roney and see the pictures of the dear ones of the past. How much they mean to us.

You see, Mrs. Small, I am to send this letter on to you. You live in Kansas too, and are perfectly familiar with the dust storms we have been having. I live in Brown Co. Hiawatha is our Co. Seat town, Brown Co. is in the N.E. part of the state along the Neb. line and there is one Co. East of it. We have a wonderful Country here, rich, productive soil, and are having rains a plenty--(but last year was so dry and hot). Not much sunshine this week. I would surely love to have a letter or card from any and all of you.

Edgar Eugene Buell of Edgerton, Ohio was still alive a short time ago as I had a letter from them. He is the only living member of my father's family. My Father died at Cushing, Okla. It will be two years next July. He was 96 years old the March before, a fine old man of which I am writing. A little of the Pioneer history of Phillips Co., Kans. which includes much of what he did. How I would love to have been at the reunion at Darius D. Buell's at Union City, Mich. I am so glad Mr. Curtis sent me a picture.

Loving best wishes to All -

Sincerely (Mary Buell)
Mrs. Alton B. Streeter, Hamlin, Kansas"

"Dear Cousins All:

I am glad I can add a bit to the wonderful task Harlow Curtis is bent on finishing for us, to have and enjoy in the not distant future. I well remember hearing my father talk with grandmother Burchard of her cousins at Lake Geneva, Wis.--the Boyds, Allens, yet when I attended Beloit College, Wis. I never thot of looking them up. I have visited often at the Addison Buell Baker home, then in Chicago and note his dau. Addie Belle lives in Los Angeles, 676 S. Rampart Blvd. Have also visited in Earlville, N. Y. my father's birthplace. Aunt Finette was another of those grand old ladies.

My brother's daughter Harriet Muzzy married a Glenn Buell whom Mr. Curtis finds comes from the Samuel Buell III 3rd generation in this country.

I have a daguerreotype of Cornelia Keeney, Anna Van Dervoort's mother for whom I was named, some of Celestia Buell's coin--silver spoons and a plate of Levina Willis Buell's, all of which I prize highly.

Greetings to all on the Robin, I would be so happy to meet you personally at chain's end.

Sincerely,
Cornelia Muzzy Small (Addison Muzzy,
Celestia, Buell
Chauncey XII)

Argonia Kans.
May 21, 1935."

"Dear Mr. Curtis:-

Your letters have been such a pleasure to read but we found it necessary to refer to the chart frequently that we might keep our bearings! I shall try to find the Des Moines Buells but they may find time to call on us first, I hope so--Mr. Kirk Buell and Mrs. Schenk.

The old letters which I sent on to you should have been in your possession long ago. My mother would have sent them post haste had she realized their value. I am wondering now if we could have overlooked others which you would find helpful and if so, we will send them shortly. My husband is much interested in such research and we plan to drive over to Jefferson--the county seat of Green Co. to try to get the missing data on Content's family--as soon as possible.

I will never forget my visit at Lake Geneva. I think I was three years old. Some four or five of us rode on a horse at one time and since I was the last one on I was first to fall off being literally pushed off her hind quarters.

I remember childhood visits at the Addison Bakers, the Oramel Hutchins, and Romelia Sawdys, but must confess that until recently I did not realize that these were all Buell connections. At Romelia's I failed to catch a hard ball in the game with the Floyd Buell children and it hit my nose and I was off the team for the rest of that day. Most of my memories seem to hinge upon calamities.

This volume makes me all the more anxious to get the complete history and in it I hope you will include all the little personal things which only you can tell, Mr. Curtis. This will be a monument to your writing efforts and how great will be our debt to you. When you come to the middle west again we shall expect you to visit us in Iowa. You will have much to erase if you have read too much of some of the publicity featured in the East.

My grandmother was Celestia Buell Burchard. She lived with us at Grant Park, Ill. until her death and shortly after that we came to our home "in the far west" (Iowa) as my mother has it in her diary. My great grandmother began the diary in the 60's, and now I am carrying on—I believe we have them all from 1860.

(Mrs. S. N.) Irene W. Thompson"

"Des Moines Ia., June 10-35.

Dear Buell Tribe-

I am much interested in all the contents of this round-robin letter and will pass it along at once.

I notice that my grandfather, Ira Buell, was one of thirteen (13) children of Thomas Buell. Grandfather Buell had forty-three (43) grandchildren. My father, Sidney Buell, had seven (7) grandchildren. I, the oldest of the forty-three grandchildren of Ira Buell have three (3) grandchildren. I have just passed my 85th mile stone and am the oldest of the 43 now alive.

If the other lines of the Buell Tribe show a similar decrease it will not be many generations to come before this very extensive family will become extinct.

Sincerely,
Kirk White Buell

2848 Kingman Blvd.,
Des Moines, Ia."

"644 West Forty-fourth St.,
Des Moines, Iowa.

To all my Buell cousins, Greetings—and to that tall tree climber, Cousin Harlow, an especial greeting.

Altho tree climbing has not been my hobby, here it is past midnight and I am still swinging on one of those branches! To give you all a simpler exercise, I have introduced my family branch herewith—Climb it if you will, as I have yours.

My maiden name was Lucy Gager Lewis (for my father's mother). I'm a granddaughter of David Craw Buell and g.g. of Darius Buell and Sally Craw.

I have tablespoons and teaspoons of my mother's, Elmina Buell, and of her mother's, Lucinda Newton Buell, and one marked D.C.B. Altho they are dark at present if you only let me know when you are coming, I'll shine them up in your honor. My father's line runs back to Fielding Lewis who married Betty Washington, George Washington's sister. Now if Cousin Henry Roney's claim is correct, both sides of my family married into that fine colonial family. To clear up all these hazy questions, we await your book with great delight, Cousin Harlow.

There are so many questions I would like to ask. Is Bess Aldrich (Streeter) related to you, Cousin Mary? We were in college together. I have copied your charming sentence "They (heirlooms) are the silent voices of the past, and speak of loving deeds to the hearts that care."

Do any of you have a hobby? Why not have a round robin letter all about our hobbies? ?

You should all know Cousin Kirk. He came over with the letter and we had such a good visit. He is a grand old man—as clever as they make them. His especial delight is in the prospects of a new grandchild! He does not believe in letting our stock run out as his letter shows. Yet if Cousin Harlow had a family, likely he could not find time to gather all this history. So perhaps there is a special service to mankind for each one to perform.

The birds will be chirping if I write much more. Excuse my lengthy epistle. Good-night—May God bless each home.

Sincerely,
Lucy Lewis Schenk (Mrs. Erwin).

I greatly regret holding the letter but we left for Waterloo the day Cousin Kirk brought it. The Schenk Clan of about one hundred gathered to celebrate on the original Am. Homestead, still held in the family and occupied now by a grandson. They have a chart of one thousand progenitors who lived for the most part in the Swabian Alps."

"July 2, 1935.

Dear Dr. Allen:-

Here you are—a little behind schedule due to my having been out of town, but trust you will enjoy the interesting contents as I have.

Will certainly hope to have a copy of the "Buell" book when completed by Mr. Curtis.

With all good wishes,

Sincerely,
W. D. Morris, Jr.,
Clinton, Iowa."

"What Cheer, Iowa, July 5, 1935.

To my many Buell Cousins,

I was very much surprised two days ago on receiving the enclosed letter from Walter D. Morris, Jr. Was also surprised to receive letters from so many of you written for all of us.

If I mistake not my grandfather Walter Allen's mother's maiden name was Morris and I am just as much her descendant as I was of the father of the family, so I am 1/8th Morris on the Allen side, but I did not know that I had so many Morris relatives on the Buell side.

Am very glad that Cousin Harlow enclosed the Buell Chart, for I certainly would not have been able to realize where I was "at", had I not had a map of the Buell Country.

As a boy at Lake Geneva I can remember the name Archibald and I distinctly remember when the LaDues visited us. I think they were on their way to Minnesota then. Those beautiful slippers that Mr. LaDue wore made quite an impression on me. By the chart I see that Walter D. Morris was a son of Mary A. Archibald and a nephew of Jeanette La Due so I am glad to recognize Mr. Morris as one of my Iowa Buell Cousins.

To the Buell cousins at Jamestown, N. Y. I would say that I had no idea when I changed cars at Jamestown, N. Y. on Sept. 1st last, that anyone by the name of Seneca Burchard lived there.

I am only too glad to tell you that my older son is practicing medicine at Gowanda, N. Y. and that you ought to look him up and claim relationship, for he is a boy (b. 1890) of whom no father need feel ashamed, and is the Erie R. R. Surgeon at Gowanda.

I think that my cousin Florence Boyd has a right to be known as the best known of our tribe for the Boyd house has always been noted for its hospitality. As the minister said at Gen. J. W. Boyd's funeral there was a double front to the Boyd home, entrances from two roads, emblematic of Boyd hospitality. As children we all liked to go there. As cousins, returning to visit the resting place of those gone on before, Florence still extends to us the same glad welcome.

To cousin Harlow will say that I will write him personally in regard to matters he mentions in his letter to me. Not room for it here.

Have spent much of my time the last two days trying to digest a portion of what is said in these letters and hope that you all get the pleasure studying Buellology that I do. To Kate S. Curtis, Tell Annie that I will soon answer her letter.

Wm. G. Allen,
What Cheer, Iowa."

"Castlewood, S. Dak.
July 11, 1935.

To Harlow D. Curtis and other Buell cousins;-

Dear Cousins;-

I was much pleased to receive the round-robin letter. There were many references to people and things that I knew about, and as many more that I didn't. I was glad of the chance to form some acquaintance with those I didn't know at all, even if it was only a chance by mail.

Yes, Mr. Harlow Curtis, father received the postal telling of the date and place of the birth of his grandfather, also the one in regard to the Humphreys and a letter I believe it was I received from you in regard to the Meads. I think you asked in the last as to when Junia Curtis married Nancy Mead. Probably about 1797-1801. These dates are based on the age of Junia Curtis's oldest child. She wouldn't tell

her age, and her youngest brother with whom she lived for many years, and who was my grandfather didn't know, but could only guess at it. Junia Curtis is said to have been previously married to a woman who was named Fulton, but the descendants of Nancy and Junia don't know certainly about that.

Father was very sick this last winter in the months of January and February, but he is much better now. The doctors last examination showed father's physical condition to be normal, but he is slower about remembering things, and his eye sight and hearing are not as good as they were.

There have been some changes in our family. On Dec. 26, 1934 David Allen Lundy was born to Curtis S. Lundy of Jamaica Plain, Mass. at Cambridge, Mass. On April 9, 1935 occurred the death of my brother's wife, Caroline Shanks Curtis at Aberdeen, S. Dak.

I was interested to note that Cornelia Muzzy had attended Beloit College. I was a student there one term during the Junior year. My brother and 2 sisters are graduates. At least 8 of the descendants of Ira Buell, son of Thomas have graduated there and six more have been students there.

Much more I would like to write. Thank you Mr. Curtis. Father has known 6 generations of the Buells.

Best wishes to all.

Kate C. Curtis"

Kate Curtis's emigrant ancestor was Thomas¹ Curtis of Wethersfield, Conn. whereas Harlow Curtis's ancestor was John¹ Curtiss of Stratford, Conn.

"Lake Geneva, Wis.

To my dear Buell Cousins:

I have been very much interested in the letters from cousins far and near and am glad to add my contribution to the Round Robin.

My mother (Persis Buell--daughter of Ira) used to tell her three little girls (Louise, Alice and Florence) many thrilling stories of her own childhood in Plymouth, N. Y.

They must have been a very happy family--all fond of music, fine singers. Grandfather Buell always wakened his household in the morning by playing on his bass viol. When the children grew restless and inclined to disagree, he would say "Now let us Sing". It was said that Major Buell brought up his children on maple sugar and music.

As there were so many Buell cousins within driving distance of Plymouth they often came to visit. One very pleasant custom among them was--in the fall when the work was not so pressing, one group would start out from Lebanon, visit the next in turn, one or two would be added to the group as they journeyed from house to house. They spent the Sabbath in Plymouth with the "Merry Uncle" Ira where they all sang in the choir. Grandfather Buell--the leader--much to the astonishment of the reverend ministers who were holding a convention in the Congregational Church--as the choir in the old fashioned church was located in the rear of the church, there was much turning of heads among the delegates to account for such a volume of music in so small a church. With the addition of Sidney, Harriet and Persis, the cavalcade gathered strength and finally reached their Grandmother Buell's home. There was plenty of room in Irene Blodgett Buell's big house for twenty-one grandchildren, and as my mother said "Everyone had a good feather bed and a handsome tufted spread".

We, her great grandchildren, must be true to our heritage and carry on with the same spirit.

When our forty-three cousins were living near the old home in Lake Geneva there were grand times at "Grandpa's" Thanksgiving and Christmas parties. No bunch of cousins ever had more fun. The Boyd house was a halfway house between town and the Prairie, so our double entrance mentioned by Dr. W. G. Allen, was often used. There was always a welcome from Uncle Boyd and Aunt Persis and the girls. Though I am the only one left in The Boyd house, I love my relations and am always glad to see them.

Yours,

Florence M. Boyd"

"Antigo, Wis., July 17, 1935.

Dear Mr. Harlow Curtis and all the Buell Cousins:

There has been so much of interest to me in this round robin letter and I wish we could have a picnic at the summer cottage at Pelican Lake, which is 27 miles north of Antigo on Highway 45. The road is paved most of the way from Chicago so you need not fear any muddy roads at any time of the year. Seriously, if any of you should be going to the northern lakes of Wis. be sure and call at the Farnham cottage which is 3/4 of a mile north of Pelican Station. This is where my daughter's family (Alice Duchac) and I spend the summer. It is cooler than in town and is a fine place for three lively boys ranging in age from 2½ years to 12.

Many of the names mentioned in these letters are familiar to me, as I was with my father and mother, George Allen and Harriet Buell, the winter of 1871-72 when they went East and visited in Union City as well as Ohio and New York state. Mrs. Powell lived in Oberlin, and her sister in Elyria at that time.

Very Sincerely,
Hattie Allen Farnham"

"Aug. 12, 1935

Dear Buell cousins however many they may be. This little note will seem like a radio talk to them all. I did not realize they were so many as my father was not much of a hand to keep track of relations and never said very much to us children about them. Of course, I knew that my grandmother Dunham had ten brothers and one of her brothers had seven sons so with that little information realize that there must be a lot of them some where. Dear cousin Harlow has taken the enormous task of hunting them up and telling us about them. I'm sure we all appreciate the work done. If any of those living ever come to Wisconsin at Janesville, R. 14 they will find a glad welcome at the Dunham homestead which has been in this branch of the Dunham family over seventy years. My father's middle name was Purinton which seems to have been the name of a minister that preached in Truxton, N. Y. and when he or the church got a new bible they gave the old one to my father. We have it now. It is dated 1821, a pretty old book. Will start this on it's journey as quickly as I can as it takes a long time for it to get back to Harlow Curtis as he is probably anxiously waiting for it.

Clara Bell Dunham,
Janes ville, Wis.
R. 7."

"August 18, 1935.

Dear Participants in the "Round-Robin" started by Harlow D. Curtis.

As far back as I can remember, my father, Thomas Warner Buell of Milwaukee, had "family letters" from his brothers and sisters at regular intervals. That was as near to a "Round-Robin" as I ever came, until Friday, when this bunch of letters came so unexpectedly.

I never was especially interested in father's "family letters", as I knew so few of the writers, but remember when he received them, he was quite apt to bring Walter Allen (Lake Geneva and a teacher in Milwaukee Public Schools) home from church, and they would spend the afternoon going over the affairs of the relations of both.

When I was 18 I spent a summer with friends in Boston. After my visit there, I met my father and brother Dudley at Syracuse where we visited a cousin of my mother's a few days. From there we went to Earlville to help celebrate my father's oldest sister's Golden Wedding. (Angeline and Orramel Hutchins) This was in 1891. There I met all of my father's brothers and sisters and many of their children and grandchildren. Uncle Fayette was there from Philadelphia, and when the celebration was over we went home with him for a few days. His daughter, Flora, was getting ready to be married, her sister Gertrude was doing much of the sewing. Lois was a little girl. Uncle Fayette took us to his little shop where he made sticky fly paper—also thru the Wanamaker's store, where on a stairway landing, he showed us a fire extinguisher made by himself. I remember father said "Fayette made everything but money". He was a fine man and had an interesting family. Fannie, the oldest daughter, was married and living in N. J., I think. I never saw Fannie but have corresponded with her some.

I had never seen any of the Eastern relatives since until 7 years ago, my daughter and I spent the summer in the British Isles. When we returned to the States, we visited Angie Owen Nash at Sherburne. She took us to call on Romelia Hutchins Sawdey, (Aunt Angeline's daughters) at Earlville. Romelia was all ready to entertain the "Ladies' Aid" so we did not linger long. Went from there to Hamilton to call on Prof. and Mrs. Sisson.

"She was a Burchard", was a sentence I had heard my father use, when speaking of relationships—so--when we moved to Kankakee, Ill., the last year of the World War, I met a Burchard. The first Sunday we were there we went to church, but no minister appeared and we were dismissed by a member of the choir. Next day, a young girl called at our door, she was the minister's daughter, and had learned we had been in the congregation the day before, and came to tell us how sorry her father would be when he should return to know there had been a misunderstanding. He and his wife with a Mr. and Mrs. Caulkins, had gone to Oberlin to see their daughter graduate. My daughter and the minister's daughter (Beatrice Creighton) became good friends. One day right after lunch Beatrice came running in and said "Mrs. Brown, a friend of mine is here and says her mother is related to you". I hurried along and met Eunice Caulkins. I asked how I could be related to her mother. She could not tell. Then I asked what

her mother's maiden name was and she said "She was a Burchard". Just like father had said it. That afternoon Mrs. Caulkins called on me and when I showed her the picture taken at Aunt Angeline's Golden Wedding—27 years before, she knew more people in the group than I did. We became great friends. They were so lovely to us, the short while we were there. The next summer Mr. and Mrs. Caulkins visited us at Waupun, Wisconsin, where my husband, Dr. Brown was superintendent of the Central State Hospital for Criminal Insane (for 8 years). Since Mrs. Caulkins' tragic death, I've lost track of the family. Was so glad to learn that Mr. Caulkins is still able to play tennis as of old, and still drives back and forth to the Dakota farm. My Daughter and I would like to hear from Edward, Jr. and Muriel and Eunice. Mr. Curtis' call on me last summer was all too short. I hoped he would return this year and stay long enough to look over some papers I have of father's. I've had a copy made of "Notes Worth Remembering", I found among father's papers. They may open the eyes of some to the fact, that the present depression was not so bad after all.

I could go on like Tennyson's "Brook", but I'll desist. If any of my readers come to or near Milwaukee, I shall hope to see them. I feel that this is a poor response to all the interesting information I've read the past 24 hours but 2 days are hardly enough in which to get ones rusty wheels to running. I have no one near to talk over old times with, so forget much I should remember.

After Mr. Curtis's call, I was fairly dizzy. He had so much information at his tongue's end, I could scarcely follow him. I don't know how he sleeps nights following so many trails.

Must go and get this into the mail so it and all the other letters will be on its way in the morning.

Yours cordially
Florence Buell Brown."

"8-28-35

Mr. Harlow D. Curtis-
Dear Friend,

As the Round Robin is now facing homeward, what I have to say will be to you. C. T. says you should be walloped for airing our troubles for one surely needed all aids to digestion at the World's Fair, which was trouble enough, but however we will forgive you if you make the promised visit. Driving to Florida is cheaper than sickness at home. Sorry the chart mentioned is missing. Would like to have seen it. Greatly enjoyed the letters.

Walter Buell Barker (our son) married Dolly Horning Aug. 21, 1926. Her father is Robert F. Horning, son of Henry and Eunice (Yeager). Dolly born May 14, 1908. Do not know all you want about the Urichs. Grover A.'s father was Andrew, lived in Florida,

Sincerely,
Ina Buell Barker"

"Jamestown, N. Y.
Aug. 31, 1935.

Dear Harlow and Other Cousins:

The Round Robin has reached Jamestown and I will pass it along on to those who may know more about the Buell ancestry. The one cousin who has a letter inclosed, and whom I knew well while on an adjacent farm near Grant Park, Kankakee County, Ill. is Mrs. Anna Keeney Van DeVoort of Los Angeles. It has been years since I have heard anything concerning her. The "Grandma" Buell, whom she mentions was living with Aunt Celestia, and I saw her at frequent intervals, altho I was but 9 years of age, when we moved back to Kankakee.

The diagram mentioned in your letter seems to be missing so I cannot refer to it, possibly some Cousin failed to inclose it.

I note you contemplate a trip this way. Our latch-string is out, so give us a few days notice as we may be away. You can stay with Con Barker if you do find us out of the city.

A letter from E.D.C. states that he is enjoying better health and playing golf and tennis as usual.

I am attaching a clipping from the Morning Post which printed a recent letter from our daughter, Dr. Mary Agnes Burchard in far away India.

My collection business is growing but insurance is not so good.

Best to all, Seneca B. Burchard,
27 Center St., Jamestown, N. Y."

"Mr. Harlow D. Curtis:-

Dear Cousins:-

Your "Round Robin" Letter found its way to me a few days ago and I am taking it to Floyd Buell, in person, this afternoon. I have heard of him all my life and he lives 6 miles away, yet I have never seen him. His sister, Ellen, was a dear friend of Father's half-sister Emma Cushman.

What a happy thought on your part to write us and pass the letters on to us to read for in this way you are permitting us to share with each other this vast undertaking of yours. I regret the chart has lost it's way but shall hope to see it some day. Possibly when this Book of yours is published.

I have read every word with much interest and am sorry I have to pass it on for I enjoy picking it up and always find something that didn't impress me the first time I read it. I took them in for Mrs. Sisson to read and I have copied several things from her Buell Book which I shall keep with the letters you have sent me. I have not heard from these cousins in the West, but have not given up hope. When I do will send the information on to you.

Mrs. Sisson has been home since June and I gave her your message. Upon inquiry, I am told Mueller Hill is about 10 miles from Billing's Hill.

Mother has had a very comfortable summer and enjoys a good long auto ride two or three times a week, not-with-standing her 92 summers.

Thank you, so much, for the privilege of reading all these letters. Several people are referred to who have visited us and I have heard them with others mentioned, spoken of many times. Father would have enjoyed this very much too.

Sincerely

M. Allein Baker, DuNoyer.

(Mrs. Chas. R. DuNoyer)"

SOME ANCESTRAL LINES

This record of the descendants of the pioneer Thomas⁵ Buell will be divided into eleven sections each one confined to a child of the pioneer who had children and each one separately indexed.

The record of some of these eleven children is to be found in the published Buell Genealogy pages 175-183 but this record ends in 1865. The Buell Genealogy was really compiled by Jonathan Sheder Buell—page 292—but the title page states that the compiler was one Albert Welles. A son of Jonathan Sheder Buell told this compiler that his father put the publication of the book with all the minute details such as photographs, coat-of-arms, and indexing into the hands of this Mr. Albert Welles, and he published the book in 1881. This compiler knew personally many of these Buells as Jonathan Sheder Buell's father, Luther Buell, founded the small hamlet of Buellville only two miles from Manlius, N. Y. where this compiler resides (1955).

Here follows, briefly, the ancestry of Thomas⁵ Buell taken from the published Buell Genealogy where on page 48 is found the record of his father Joseph⁴ Buell born at Killingworth, Conn. Aug. 24, 1710. He m. there Apr. 10, 1733 Anna Submit⁴ Colton, b. Sept. 13, 1714, dau. of Thomas³ and Joanna (Warriner) Colton (see Colton Genealogy). The father of Joseph⁴ Buell was Samuel³ Buell (on p. 31) born July 20, 1663 at Windsor, Conn. He m. at Killingworth Aug. 16, 1686 Judith Stevens, dau. of William² and Mary³ (Meigs) Stevens, (see Hartford, Conn. "Times" for Jan. 31, 1942). The father of Samuel³ Buell was Samuel² Buell (on p. 25), born Sept. 2, 1641, Windsor, Conn. He m. at Windsor Nov. 13, 1662 Deborah Griswold, dau. of Edward Griswold. The father of Samuel² Buell was the emigrant William¹ Buell (on p. 23) who came from Chesterton in Huntingdonshire, England where he was born about 1610. His wife Mary's surname not known. His sea-chest is in the Oneida County, N. Y. Historical Society's building at Utica, N. Y. He m. Mary at Windsor, Conn. Nov. 18, 1640.

Thomas⁵ Buell, the pioneer, was born at Somers, Conn. May 15, 1756. He m. at Stafford, Conn. Jan. 27, 1780 Irene Blodgett, she b. Jan. 31, 1760 at Stafford, Conn., dau. of Captain John and Irene (Robinson) Blodgett. The Blodgett Genealogy gives the emigrant Thomas¹ Blodgett, wife Susan and two children, Samuel² and Daniel² on the ship "Increase" from London to Boston in 1635, Thomas age 30, his wife 33. Samuel² Blodgett m. Dec. 13, 1655 Ruth Iggleson, dau. of Stephen and Elizabeth (Bennett) Iggleson. Their son Samuel³ Blodgett b. Dec. 10, 1658 at Woburn, Mass. where he m. Apr. 30, 1683 Huldah Simonds, dau. of William and Judith (Hayward) Simonds. Their son Daniel⁴ Blodgett b. Woburn, Mass. Mar. 24, 1685, m. there Apr. 4, 1709 Mary Mallett whose parentage is not known. Their son Daniel⁵ Blodgett b. Jan. 19, 1710, m. Nov. 16, 1732 Deborah Ellsworth of Stafford, Conn.

Their son John⁶ Blodgett, b. Stafford, Conn. Aug. 16, 1733, m. there Dec. 4, 1755 Irene Robinson of Stafford, Conn. formerly of Windham, Conn. and Tisbury, Mass., b. Nov. 1, 1733, dau. of Benjamin and Jerusha (Bingham) Robinson. Their dau. Irene Blodgett, b. Jan. 31, 1760 at Stafford, Conn., m. there Jan. 27, 1780 Thomas⁵ Buell, the pioneer.

The ancestry of the foregoing Benjamin⁴ Robinson shows that he was son of Peter³ and Experience (Manton) Robinson of Tisbury, Martha's Vineyard.

Peter³ Robinson, b. 1655 was son of Isaac² Robinson and his 2nd w. Mary Faunce. Isaac² Robinson, b. 1610 came to Plymouth, Mass. in 1631 but his father, the Reverend John Robinson, remained in Leyden, Holland with his wife Bridget. It was he who was so instrumental in helping the Pilgrims get to America on the "Mayflower".

All the descendants of Thomas⁵ Buell have an ancestor who did come on the "Mayflower". Jerusha Bingham, wife of Benjamin⁴ Robinson above was born Feb. 2, 1709, dau. of Samuel and Faith (Ripley) Bingham of Norwich, Conn. This Faith Ripley, b. 1686, d. 1720, was dau. of Joshua Ripley and his wife Hannah³ Bradford. Hannah³ Bradford was dau. of William² Bradford, b. 1624 who m. Alice Richards, dau. of Thomas Richards. William² Bradford was son of Governor William¹ Bradford who came on the "Mayflower".

THE GENEALOGY

The pioneer, Thomas⁵ Buell, died Oct. 1, 1820, buried at Earlville, N. Y. His wife Irene Blodgett died Mar. 6, 1839, buried at Earlville, N. Y. Their children were:

- I. Darius⁶ Buell, b. Stafford, Conn. Sept. 14, 1780.
- II. Samuel⁶ Buell, b. Stafford, Conn. Sept. 21, 1782.
- III. Thomas⁶ Buell, b. Newport, N. H. Mar. 8, 1785.
- IV. Roxa⁶ Buell, b. Newport, N. H. Jan. 22, 1787. She m. Feb. 11, 1810 at Truxton, N. Y. John Boutwell. He was b. Sept. 8, 1783 at Fitzwilliam, N. H., son of Ebenezer and Polly (Horsmer) Boutwell. He d. Aug. 8, 1859 at Truxton, N. Y. She d. Sept. 13, 1864 at Truxton, N. Y. They had no children. The name is sometimes spelled "Boutell".
- V. Eli⁶ Buell, b. Newport, N. H. Feb. 14, 1789.
- VI. Ira⁶ Buell, b. Newport, N. H. Jan. 10, 1791.
- VII. Elijah⁶ Buell, b. Newport, N. H. Sept. 17, 1792.
- VIII. Irene⁶ Buell, b. Newport, N. H. Sept. 13, 1794. She d. Lebanon, N. Y. Sept. 8, 1796.
- IX. Joseph⁶ Buell, b. Lebanon, N. Y. May 21, 1796.
- X. Irene⁶ Buell, b. Lebanon, N. Y. June 24, 1798.
- XI. John⁶ Buell, b. Lebanon, N. Y. May 21, 1800.
- XII. Chauncey⁶ Buell, b. Lebanon, N. Y. Mar. 6, 1803.
- XIII. Orrin⁶ Buell, b. Lebanon, N. Y. June 28, 1805.

I. Darius⁶ Buell, b. Sept. 14, 1780, at Stafford, Conn., d. June 10, 1863 at Sherburne, N. Y., some ten miles south of the home of his father at Earlville, N. Y. He m. Mar. 27, 1803; Sally Craw of Earlville, N. Y. She was b. Nov. 26, 1782 at Enfield, Conn. She d. Jan. 8, 1859, at Sherburne, N. Y., dau. of David and Sally⁵ (Bingham) Craw. Sally or Sarah⁵ Bingham was a distant cousin of Benjamin Robinson's wife Jerusha Bingham. Sally was dau. of Ithamar⁴ Bingham (John³, Abel², Deacon Thomas¹ Bingham), whereas Jerusha was dau. of Samuel³ Bingham (Thomas², Thomas¹ Bingham). Children:

1. Lorin⁷ Buell, b. Lebanon, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1805.
2. David Craw⁷ Buell, b. Sherburne, N. Y., June 18, 1807.
3. Darius⁷ Buell, b. Sherburne, N. Y., July 6, 1808.
4. Sally Sophronia⁷ Buell, b. Sherburne, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1810.
5. Chauncey⁷ Buell, b. Sherburne, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1812.
6. Justus Blodgett⁷ Buell, b. Sherburne, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1813.
7. Thomas Bingham⁷ Buell, b. Sherburne, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1815.
8. Morris Orlando⁷ Buell, b. Sherburne, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1818.
9. Roxa Irene⁷ Buell, b. Sherburne, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1820.
10. Lucretia Melissa⁷ Buell, b. Sherburne, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1822.
11. Jerusha Adelaide⁷ Buell, b. Sherburne, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1826.

This record will be given again at the beginning of the section devoted to Darius⁶ Buell.

II. Samuel⁶ Buell, b. Sept. 21, 1782, at Stafford, Conn., d. Aug. 11, 1850, at Lyons, Wayne Co., N. Y. He m. Aug. 4, 1810, at Truxton, N. Y. Polly Dunham of Truxton, N. Y. She b. Oct. 7, 1787, at Attleboro, Mass., d. 1872 at Lyons, N. Y., dau. of Abial, Jr. and Polly (Bishop) Dunham of Colerain, Mass. and Attleboro, Mass. Children:

1. Hamilton⁷ Buell, b. Truxton, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1811.
2. Dexter⁷ Buell, b. June 18, 1815, d. Aug. 29, 1830 at Truxton, N. Y.
3. Samuel⁷ Buell, b. Truxton, N. Y., May 15, 1818.
4. Harley D.⁷ Buell, b. Truxton, N. Y., July 3, 1820.
5. John H.⁷ Buell, b. Truxton, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1823.
6. Mary Sophia⁷ Buell, b. Truxton, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1826.
7. Dexter⁷ Buell (adopted) b. Truxton, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1842.

This record will be given again at the beginning of the section devoted to Samuel⁶ Buell.

III. Thomas⁶ Buell, b. Mar. 8, 1785, at Newport, N. H., d. Oct. 6, 1872, at Truxton, N. Y. He m. 1st Aug. 4, 1808, at Truxton, N. Y. Betsey Freeman, b. Sept. 12, 1790, at Colerain, Mass., d. Dec. 29, 1825, at Truxton, N. Y., dau. of Rev. Rufus Atwell and Phebe (Mason) Freeman. Her sister Phebe married Eli⁶, brother of Thomas⁶ Buell.

Thomas⁶ Buell m. 2nd Aug. 27, 1826, Sally Buck. She b. Oct. 17, 1798, d. Mar. 8, 1864, at Truxton, N. Y. Her parentage not known. Children:

1. Franklin M.⁷ Buell, b. Truxton, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1811.
2. Persis H.⁷ Buell, b. Truxton, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1814.
3. Roxa Boutwell⁷ Buell, b. Truxton, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1815.
4. Betsey Freeman⁷ Buell, b. Truxton, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1818.
5. Luther R.⁷ Buell, b. Truxton, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1819.
6. Elnora⁷ Buell, b. Truxton, N. Y., May 24, 1822.
7. Rodorpha⁷ Buell, b. Truxton, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1824.
8. John Buck⁷ Buell, b. Truxton, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1827.
9. Elon G.⁷ Buell, b. Truxton, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1829, d. Feb. 26, 1845.
10. Thomas⁷ Buell, b. Truxton, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1831.

This record will be given again at the beginning of the section devoted to Thomas⁶ Buell.

IV. Roxa⁶ Buell, b. Newport, N. H., Jan. 22, 1787. She m. Feb. 11, 1810, at Truxton, N. Y., John Boutwell. He was b. Sept. 8, 1783, at Fitzwilliam, N. H., son of Ebenezer and Polly (Horsmer) Boutwell. He d. Aug. 8, 1859, at Truxton, N. Y. She d. Sept. 13, 1864, at Truxton, N. Y. They had no children. The name is sometimes spelled "Boutell".

V. Eli⁶ Buell, b. Feb. 14, 1789, at Newport, N. H., d. Feb. 19, 1869, at Hamilton, N. Y. He m. Feb. 4, 1812, Phebe Freeman of Truxton, N. Y., b. Oct. 2, 1794, at Colerain, Mass., d. Aug. 26, 1875, at Hamilton, N. Y., dau. of Rev. Rufus Atwell and Phebe (Mason) Freeman. Her sister Betsey m. Eli's brother Thomas⁶ Buell. Children:

1. (Rev.) Rufus Freeman⁷ Buell, b. Hamilton, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1812.
2. Olive Helen⁷ Buell, b. Hamilton, N. Y., July 4, 1814. She d. at Hamilton, N. Y., July 3, 1836, unmarried.
3. Eli⁷ Buell, b. Hamilton, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1815.
4. Irene Blodgett⁷ Buell, b. Scipio, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1818.
5. (Rev.) Adoniram Judson⁷ Buell, b. Delphi, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1820.
6. Sophia Freeman⁷ Buell, b. Cazenovia, N. Y., May 10, 1825.
7. Miss Mary Lange (adopted) who married George Johnson of Fullerton, Calif.

This record will be given again at the beginning of the section devoted to Eli⁶ Buell.

No. 7 above wrote this compiler the following letter from Fullerton, Calif. in 1934:

"Eli Buell, Sr. was a music teacher, teaching in singing schools, choir leading and giving private vocal lessons but this was all a thing of the past when I was with them. He had taken up the selling of milk in the village of Hamilton as he was too old to carry on the music business which then involved much travel. It was hard for him to accept happily this new way of making a living by peddling milk, however, he retained his aristocratic bearing to his last day. He was a great reader and remained mentally alert. He was a strong abolitionist. I recall that at a "Lincoln Rally" one evening someone remarked how much his profile resembled George Washington's. He retained this military bearing into his old age. I always think of him as one of "Nature's Noblemen" to use an old phrase; and his exquisite, dainty wife Phoebe Freeman was truly a saint on earth. They both lived lives of genuine service to their fellow-men and stood for righteousness all their lives. How I wish that this world was full of people with their high ideals today."

VI. Ira⁶ Buell, b. Jan. 10, 1791, at Newport, N. H., d. Aug. 16, 1864, at Lake Geneva, Wis. He m. Sept. 21, 1816, at Plymouth, Chenango Co., N. Y. Chloe Holcomb of Plymouth. She b. Aug. 2, 1798, d. June 15, 1884, at Lake Geneva, Wis., dau. of Abraham and Betsey (Bosworth) Holcomb of Plymouth, N. Y. Children:

1. Joseph Sidney⁷ Buell, b. Plymouth, N. Y., Mar. 7, 1819.
2. Harriet Amelia⁷ Buell, b. Plymouth, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1821.

3. Persis A.⁷ Buell, b. Plymouth, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1823.
4. Wallace J.⁷ Buell, b. Plymouth, N. Y., Mar. 26, 1826, d. Nov. 1826.
5. Helen M.⁷ Buell, b. Plymouth, N. Y., Mar. 26, 1826.
6. William Ira⁷ Buell, b. Plymouth, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1828.
7. Henry Clark⁷ Buell, b. Plymouth, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1832.
8. Charles Edwin⁷ Buell, b. Plymouth, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1836.

The Buell Genealogy states that all these children were born in Elgin, Ill. This is an error as Ira⁶ Buell removed to Lake Geneva, Wis. in 1849.

Note: The Holcomb ancestry is Abraham⁵, David⁴, Joshua³, Joshua², Thomas¹ Holcomb, taken from the Holcomb Genealogy.

This record will be given again at the beginning of the section devoted to Ira⁶ Buell.

- VII. Elijah⁶ Buell, b. Sept. 17, 1792, at Newport, N. H., d. May 16, 1854, at Hamilton, N. Y. He m. Feb. 8, 1816, Polly Higgins, b. _____ Saratoga Co., N. Y. She d. July 29, 1856, at Hamilton, N. Y., dau. of John and Abigail (_____) Higgins. Children:
1. Mary Ann⁷ Buell, b. Lebanon, N. Y., May 26, 1818.
 2. Irene Blodgett⁷ Buell, b. Lebanon, N. Y., May 21, 1821.
 3. Hiram E.⁷ Buell, b. Lebanon, N. Y., July 12, 1824.
 4. Clinton C.⁷ Buell, b. Lebanon, N. Y., Mar. 22, 1828.
 5. Ira Warner⁷ Buell, b. Lebanon, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1830.

This record will be given again at the beginning of the section devoted to Elijah⁶ Buell.

- VIII. Irene⁶ Buell, d. in infancy.

- IX. Joseph⁶ Buell, b. Lebanon, N. Y., May 21, 1796, d. May 24, 1837, at Lebanon, N. Y. He m. Feb. 20, 1820, Permelia Stowell of Earlville, N. Y. She b. Jan. 22, 1800, d. Mar. 21, 1875, dau. of Dr. Joseph (M.D.) and Content (Alexander) Stowell. Children:
1. Hannah Angeline⁷ Buell, b. Earlville, N. Y., July 26, 1821.
 2. Permelia Jeannette⁷ Buell, b. Earlville, N. Y., May 17, 1823.
 3. John Blodgett⁷ Buell, b. Earlville, N. Y., June 23, 1825.
 4. Joseph Warren⁷ Buell, b. Earlville, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1826.
 5. Thomas Warner⁷ Buell, b. Earlville, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1829.
 6. Nelson Leroy⁷ Buell, b. Earlville, N. Y., May 2, 1831.
 7. Rufus Fayette⁷ Buell, b. Earlville, N. Y., Apr. 27, 1833.
 8. William F.⁷ Buell, b. Earlville, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1835.

The Alexander Lineage is Content⁷, Asa⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, John³, George², John¹ Alexander. Dr. Joseph⁵ Stowell was born Oct. 2, 1771, at Winchester, N. H., and married there July 14, 1798 Content Alexander, b. there May 10, 1781. They removed to Earlville, N. Y. in 1802. Dr. Stowell died in 1863. His wife on Nov. 26, 1863. The ancestry Dr. Joseph⁴, Israel³, Israel², Samuel¹--see Stowell Genealogy. Dr. Joseph⁵ Stowell had by Content Alexander these children:

1. Permelia⁶, b. Jan. 22, 1800, m. Joseph Buell.
2. Eunice⁶, b. _____, m. 1825, Aaron B. Lawton.
3. J. Kittredge⁶.
4. Lovisa⁶.
5. Irene Caroline⁶, b. 1806, m. 1829 Orrin Buell.
6. Paul⁶, d. age 11 in 1820.
7. Joseph Alexander⁶, _____ m. Martha Maynard.
8. Cynthia Amelia⁶, _____ m. 1835, Warren Torrey Felt.
9. Hannah⁶, 1814-1819.
10. George⁶, 1816-1817.
11. Sanford⁶, d. 1848, unmarried.
12. Samantha⁶, d. Jan. 3, 1864, unmarried.
13. Nancy⁶, m. 1843 Adoniram H. Briggs, b. 1825, son of Rufus and Sally (Hopkins) Briggs. They had twins, Rufus and Rodolphus Briggs. Rodolphus Briggs became a judge in Rome, N. Y. and

lived to be nearly 90. He told this compiler much about Orrin⁶ Buell, as, when his mother, Nancy, died Orrin Buell did not adopt him, but did rear him to manhood.

14. Chauncey⁶.

This record will be given again at the beginning of the section devoted to Joseph⁶ Buell.

X. Irene⁶ Buell, b. June 24, 1798, at Lebanon, N. Y., d. Feb. 21, 1864, at Truxton, N. Y. She m. Oct. 2, 1817, Rufus Dunham, Sr. of Truxton, N. Y., b. July 16, 1792, at Colerain, Mass., d. Feb. 10, 1884, Truxton, N. Y., son of Abial, Jr. and Polly (Bishop) Dunham. Children:

1. Abial Dunham, b. July 6, 1818.
2. Polly Dunham, b. Oct. 30, 1820.
3. Claphira Dunham, b. Feb. 6, 1823.
4. Rufus Dunham, b. Aug. 26, 1825.
5. Sylvia Dunham, b. Feb. 19, 1828.
6. Dexter Dunham, b. May 3, 1830, d. Mar. 22, 1831.
7. Irene Buell Dunham, b. Mar. 13, 1832.
8. Thomas Purinton Dunham, b. July 15, 1834.
9. Sarah Maria Dunham, b. June 14, 1837.
10. Celestia Olivia Dunham, b. Apr. 3, 1840, d. Dec. 10, 1840.

This record will be given again at the beginning of the section devoted to Irene⁶ Buell.

XI. John⁶ Buel. This branch spelled the name Buel. b. May 21, 1800, Lebanon, N. Y., d. Dec. 18, 1877, at Fredonia, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. He m. Mar. 3, 1825, at Sherburne, N. Y. Amanda Farrell, dau. of Dr. Israel Farrell of Sherburne, N. Y., she b. Aug. 14, 1804, at Leonardsville, N. Y., d. Sept. 13, 1883, buried at Fredonia, N. Y. Children:

1. Achsah Farrell⁷ Buel, b. Lebanon, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1826.
2. Amanda Malvina⁷ Buel, b. Randallsville, N. Y., May 21, 1829.
3. Jennett⁷ Buel, b. Randallsville, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1831.
4. A. Adelaide⁷ Buel, b. Randallsville, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1834.
5. Chauncey M.⁷ Buel, b. Randallsville, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1838, d. Randallsville, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1839.
6. J. Darwin⁷ Buel, b. Randallsville, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1843, d. unmarried Jan. 21, 1880. A Civil War veteran. Buried at Fredonia, N. Y.

This record will be given again at the beginning of the section devoted to John⁶ Buel.

XII. Chauncey⁶ Buell, b. Lebanon, N. Y., Mar. 6, 1803, d. Oct. 7, 1864, at Earlville, N. Y. He m. Feb. 26, 1828, Levina Willis, she b. Feb. 7, 1804, d. Dec. 25, 1887, at Earlville, N. Y., dau. of Hezekiah, Sr. and Abigail (Healy) Willis. Children:

1. Philander⁷ Buell, b. Lebanon, N. Y., July 17, 1829.
2. Celestia L.⁷ Buell, b. Lebanon, N. Y., July 25, 1831.
3. Finette Amelia⁷ Buell, b. Lebanon, N. Y., May 11, 1834.
4. Addison W.⁷ Buell, b. Lebanon, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1837, d. Lebanon, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1845.
5. Cornelia G.⁷ Buell, b. Lebanon, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1841.

This record will be given again at the beginning of the section devoted to Chauncey⁶ Buell.

XIII. Orrin⁶ Buell, b. Lebanon, N. Y., June 28, 1805, d. Oct. 6, 1880, at Northville, now Scranton, Iowa. He m. 1st 1829 at Earlville, N. Y., Irene Caroline Stowell, she b. 1806, d. Aug. 5, 1844, dau. of Dr. Joseph⁵ and Content (Alexander) Stowell. He m. 2nd _____ Mrs. Orlina Whipple, born Henry. She had a brother William Henry of Plano, Ill. where Orrin went in 1858. Then he went to Bristol, Ill. where his 2nd wife was buried. He then removed to Scranton, Iowa. Orrin reared Rodolphus Briggs, b. Oct. 24, 1846, son of Nancy Stowell who was sister of Orrin's first wife Irene Caroline Stowell. Orrin did not adopt Rodolphus Briggs, so Judge Rodolphus Briggs told this compiler in 1935. Children:

1. Millicent⁷ Buell, b. 1830, d. in infancy.
2. Caroline Cedelia⁷ Buell, b. Earlville, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1833, d. Earlville, N. Y., Mar. 31, 1846.
3. Irene Content⁷ Buell, b. Earlville, N. Y., 1835.

This record will be given again at the beginning of the section devoted to Orrin⁶ Buell.

I. Darius⁶ Buell, b. Sept. 14, 1780, at Stafford, Conn., d. June 10, 1863, at Sherburne, N. Y., some ten miles south of the home of his father at Earlville, N. Y. He m. Mar. 27, 1803, Sally Craw of Earlville, N. Y. She b. Nov. 26, 1782, at Enfield, Conn. She d. Jan. 8, 1859, at Sherburne, N. Y., dau. of David and Sally⁵ (Bingham) Craw. Sally or Sarah⁵ Bingham was a distant cousin of Benjamin Robinson's wife Jerusha Bingham. Sally was dau. of Ithamar⁴ Bingham (John³, Abel², Deacon Thomas¹ Bingham), whereas Jerusha was dau. of Samuel³ Bingham (Thomas², Thomas¹ Bingham). Children:

1. Lorin⁷ Buell, b. Lebanon, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1805.
2. David Craw⁷ Buell, b. Sherburne, N. Y., June 18, 1807.
3. Darius⁷ Buell, b. Sherburne, N. Y., July 6, 1808.
4. Sally Sophronia⁷ Buell, b. Sherburne, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1810.
5. Chauncey⁷ Buell, b. Sherburne, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1812.
6. Justus Blodgett⁷ Buell, b. Sherburne, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1813.
7. Thomas Bingham⁷ Buell, b. Sherburne, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1815.
8. Morris Orlando⁷ Buell, b. Sherburne, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1818.
9. Roxa Irene⁷ Buell, b. Sherburne, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1820.
10. Lucretia Melissa⁷ Buell, b. Sherburne, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1822.
11. Jerusha Adelaide⁷ Buell, b. Sherburne, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1826.

I. 1. Lorin⁷ Buell, b. Oct. 27, 1805, Lebanon, N. Y., d. July 29, 1865, at Truxton, N. Y. m. 1st June 28, 1832, Dorcas Boutwell. She b. June 6, 1807, d. Nov. 13, 1848. Her parentage not known. Children:

- i. Sophronia⁸ Buell, b. Truxton, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1833.
- ii. Sophia⁸ Buell, b. Truxton, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1834.
- iii. Darius⁸ Buell, b. Truxton, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1835, d. Dec. 14, 1840.
- iv. Elmina⁸ Buell, b. Truxton, N. Y., Mar. 9, 1838.
- v. Chauncey B.⁸ Buell, b. Truxton, N. Y., May 5, 1839, d. Dec. 17, 1840, at Truxton, N. Y.
- vi. Chauncey⁸ Buell, b. Truxton, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1843, d. at Truxton, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1853.

Lorin⁷ Buell m. 2nd _____ Mrs. Harriet Blanchard. She b. Harriet Keeney, dau. of Champion and Esther (Daniels) Keeney of Keeney's Settlement, Cortland Co., N. Y.* She d. Oct. 6, 1894. Children:

- vii. Philander⁸ Buell, b. Truxton, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1850.
- viii. Edward Lorin⁸ Buell, b. Truxton, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1854.

*and widow of Azariel Mason Blanchard who d. July 12, 1848.

I. 1. i. Sophronia⁸ Buell, b. Truxton, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1833, d.c. 1865 at Jefferson City, Mo. m. Feb. 26, 1854, Robert Campbell of Scotland. They had:

1. Charles Campbell No record.
2. Lorin Campbell No record.
3. John Campbell, d. at Columbia, Mo.

I. 1. ii. Sophia⁸ Buell, b. Nov. 4, 1834, at Truxton, N. Y., d. Mar. 24, 1871, at Cincinnatus, N. Y. m. July 5, 1853, Peter Piper. He b. June 10, 1829, at Warren, Herkimer Co., N. Y., d. June 29, 1911, at Monango, North Dakota, son of Peter and Abigail () Piper who came from Holland. Peter Piper, Sr. is buried at Cuyler, N. Y. He died Jan. 30, 1852, age 72. They had:

1. Ida Piper, b. Cincinnatus, N. Y., July 17, 1854.
2. Dell Buell Piper, b. Cincinnatus, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1856.
3. Matie Piper, b. Cincinnatus, N. Y., Dec. 1856, d. 1873.
4. Fred Piper, b. Cincinnatus, N. Y., d. age 1 yr.
5. Fred E. Piper, b. Cincinnatus, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1867. He resided in 1933 at 628 Jewett Place, Minneapolis, Minn.

I. 1. ii. 1. Ida Piper, b. Cincinnatus, N. Y., July 17, 1854, d. Mar. 17, 1892, at Cincinnatus, N. Y. She m. Oct. 15, 1875, John Perry Mudge of Cincinnatus, N. Y. He b. Unadilla, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1853, d. Nov. 20, 1908, son of Perry C. and Elizabeth (Wall) Mudge. Children:

- a. Merton J. Mudge, b. Cincinnatus, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1877.
- b. Arthur Perry Mudge, b. Cincinnatus, N. Y., June 27, 1881.

- c. Matie Florence Mudge, b. Cincinnatus, N. Y., Apr. 28, 1883.
- d. Harry Mudge (single 1933), b. Cincinnatus, N. Y., May 7, 1886.
- e. Ralph Mudge, b. Cincinnatus, N. Y., July 5, 1889.
- f. John Perry Mudge, b. Cincinnatus, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1892.

The first five were of East Freetown, Cortland Co., N. Y. The last was of 2808 Thirtieth St., Astoria, L. I., N. Y. in 1933.

- I. 1. ii. 1. a. *Merton J. Mudge, b. Cincinnatus, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1877, m. Isabel Grant, dau. of John and Sarah Ann (Warren) Grant of Freetown, N. Y. Children:
 - (1) *Ida Isabel Mudge, b. E. Freetown, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1903, m. July 1929, Chas. Merihew of Freetown, N. Y. They have:
 - (a) Chas. Ward Merihew, b. Apr. 9, 1931, d. Apr. 23, 1931.
 - (2) *Ward Grant Mudge, b. E. Freetown, N. Y., May 8, 1906, m. Sept. 12, 1930, Velma Tarbell of Kilawog, N. Y. They have:
 - (a) Jeanne Dolores Mudge, b. Apr. 3, 1932.
 - (b) Ronald Clarence Mudge, b. Apr. 20, 1933. Resided at McGraw, N. Y.
 - (3) Anna Mildred Mudge, b. E. Freetown, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1908, died _____.
 - (4) *Warren Merton Mudge, b. E. Freetown, N. Y., May 13, 1910.
 - (5) *Anna Pearl Mudge, b. E. Freetown, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1912.
 - (6) *Mildred Matie Mudge, b. E. Freetown, N. Y., June 27, 1915.
 - (7) *Isla Inez Mudge, b. E. Freetown, N. Y., May 5, 1917.
 - (8) *Sara Ina Mudge, b. E. Freetown, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1919.
- I. 1. ii. 1. b. Arthur Perry Mudge, b. Cincinnatus, N. Y., June 27, 1881, m. Feb. 6, 1907, Elizabeth Anna Donnelly of Cincinnatus, N. Y., dau. of John and Martha Annette (White) Donnelly of Cincinnatus. No children.
- I. 1. ii. 1. c. *Matie Florence Mudge, b. Cincinnatus, N. Y., Apr. 28, 1883, m. Jan. 1, 1905, Earl Smith of Cincinnatus, son of Harvey and Ophelia (White) Smith. He died Nov. 10, 1907. Their only child was
 - (1) Florence May Smith, b. Mar. 16, 1906, who m. July 25, 1928, Lester Cornelius of Cincinnatus, son of Clarence and Jennie Cornelius and had:
 - (a) *Robert Lester Cornelius, b. Apr. 6, 1930, at Cincinnatus.
 - (b) *Roger William Cornelius, b. Aug. 16, 1932, at Cincinnatus.
- I. 1. ii. 1. e. Ralph Mudge, b. July 5, 1889, Cincinnatus, N. Y., d. Sept. 23, 1943 there. He m. Feb. 2, 1916, Gladys Cook of Pitcher, N. Y., dau. of James and Alvie (Kise) Cook of Pitcher, N. Y. Children:
 - (1) *Perry James Mudge, b. E. Freetown, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1920.
 - (2) *Wm. John Mudge, b. E. Freetown, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1921.
 - (3) *Daniel Ralph Mudge, b. E. Freetown, N. Y., Apr. 22, 1927.
- I. 1. ii. 1. f. John Perry Mudge, Jr., b. Cincinnatus, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1892, m. June 8, 1921, Grace Maud Rodrigues of New York City, dau. of John Francis and Lena Carrie (Oppermann) Rodrigues. No children.
- I. 1. ii. 2. Dell Buell Piper, b. Cincinnatus, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1856, d. June 23, 1919, at Monango, North Dakota. m. 1st Dec. 30, 1895, Emma Louise Wilks from London, England. No children. They adopted a child. He m. 2nd Aug. 17, 1914, at St. Paul, Minn., Maud Oleson. No children.
- I. 1. ii. 5. Fred E. Piper, b. Cincinnatus, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1867, d. _____, m. Nov. 22, 1900, at Britton, S. D., Edna Gertrude Munson. She b. Dec. 25, 1882, at Big Stone, S. D., dau. of Nelson David and Hila (Drake) Munson of Big Timber, Montana. They had:
 - a. Frederick Peter Amos Piper, b. Oct. 13, 1902, at Lidgerwood, N. D. He uses a church name, Frederick "Bernard". He m. Sept. 20, 1921, Louise Robinson of Canton, Ill.

*The record before each of the eleven indexes was made, in most cases, before 1935. An asterisk before any name means that the record of that person since 1935 will be found in the record after each of the eleven indexes.

She b. July 20, 1903, dau. of Claude and Mary (Regan) Robinson. They have:

- (1) Frederick Bernard Piper, b. June 21, 1922.
- (2) Mary Louise Piper, b. Oct. 3, 1927.
- (3) Frances Elizabeth Piper, b. Sept. 7, 1929.

All born at Minneapolis, Minn.

- I. 1. iv. Elmina⁸ Buell, b. Mar. 9, 1838, at Truxton, N. Y. She died in 1871 at Jefferson City, Mo. She m. 1st, 1857, William Miller of Truxton, N. Y. He b. there July 9, 1836. He d. May 12, 1864, in the Battle of the Wilderness. Buried on the battlefield. Son of Thomas and Jane Miller. She m. 2nd, Robert Campbell, her sister's widower. By him she had a son Robert, Jr. who d. at age 7. Children:
1. Rosella Jane Miller, b. Feb. 2, 1858, Truxton, N. Y. She d. 1908 at Chicago, Ill. She m. 1st _____ George Ferguson of Chicago, son of James Ferguson of Oswego, N. Y. No children. She m. 2nd _____ Melech Himrod of Chicago, Ill. No children.
 2. Medora Elizabeth Miller, b. Feb. 3, 1861, Truxton, N. Y. She m. Mar. 28, 1898, Alison E. Mosier of Battle Creek, Mich., who d. May 5, 1926 there, son of Harvey Mosier of Greene, N. Y. She had no children. She resided in 1934 at 220 Fremont St., Battle Creek, Mich.
 3. William Lorin Miller, b. 1864, Truxton, N. Y. He d. unmarried in 1885 at San Bernardino, Calif.
- I. 1. vii. Philander⁸ Buell, b. Aug. 13, 1850, Truxton, N. Y., d. Jan. 9, 1901. He m. Feb. 13, 1872, Ella Twogood of Cazenovia, N. Y. She b. July 4, 1849, d. _____. Their only child was:
1. *Gertrude E.⁹ Buell, b. Nov. 11, 1882, who m. Nov. 1, 1905, Oscar Calvin Rose of Sheds, N. Y. He b. Jan. 20, 1883. They had:
 - a. *Buell Artemus Rose, b. Sept. 25, 1908, New Woodstock, N. Y., who m. July 12, 1933, Zona E. Crandall.
 - b. *Dora Elizabeth Rose, b. Mar. 25, 1912, New Woodstock, N. Y., who m. Sept. 5, 1931, Kenneth William Edwards of Cazenovia, N. Y.
 - c. Doris Ella Rose, b. May 29, 1914, New Woodstock, N. Y., d. May 18, 1921, New Woodstock, N. Y.
- I. 1. viii. Edward Lorin⁸ Buell, b. Feb. 18, 1854, Truxton, N. Y., d. June 9, 1920. m. June 23, 1880, Hattie M. Heath of Cazenovia, N. Y. She b. Feb. 25, 1855, d. Dec. 14, 1925. Children:
1. Wm. Edward⁹ Buell, b. Apr. 11, 1884. He m. Feb. 7, 1906, Grace Webber. Their only child:
 - a. Erwin Lawrence¹⁰ Buell, b. Feb. 5, 1907, d. Feb. 17, 1907.They reside in New Woodstock, N. Y.
 2. Harriet Sarah⁹ Buell, b. Mar. 13, 1882, m. June 23, 1910, Henry John Seymour of New Woodstock, N. Y. He b. May 2, 1878, d. July 19, 1933, son of Erastus and Sarah (Snow) Seymour. They had:
 - a. Sarah Elizabeth Seymour, b. July 1, 1914, d. Jan. 31, 1917.
 - b. Mason Buell Seymour, b. Apr. 30, 1924.
 - c. Marion Esther Seymour, b. Oct. 12, 1926.
 3. Anna Belle⁹ Buell, b. Oct. 3, 1891, m. Mar. 1, 1921, Oliver Kenneth Holt of New Woodstock, N. Y. He b. Aug. 7, 1900, son of Henry and Nora (Oliver) Holt. They had:
 - a. *Kenneth Earl Holt, b. Jan. 12, 1923, Delphi Falls, N. Y.
 - b. *Frederick Richard Holt, b. Sept. 13, 1926, Delphi Falls, N. Y.
 - c. *Edward Harold Holt, b. June 1, 1931, Delphi Falls, N. Y.
- I. 2. David Craw⁷ Buell, b. June 18, 1807, Sherburne, N. Y., d. June 28, 1869, there. m. 1st Feb. 28, 1831, Elmina Lamphear of Spencerport, N. Y. She b. Oct. 22, 1809, d. Oct. 11, 1845, Sherburne, N. Y., dau. of Richard and Elizabeth () Lamphear. He m. 2nd Aug. 31, 1846, Mrs. Lucinda Williams, born Newton, she b. Nov. 10, 1815, d. Jan. 26, 1892, Sherburne, N. Y., dau. of

William and Lois (Butler) Newton of Sherburne, N. Y. and Colchester, Conn. Children:

- i. Richard Lamphear⁸ Buell, b. June 9, 1833, Sherburne, N. Y.
- ii. David Gage⁸ Buell, b. Nov. 2, 1835, Sherburne, N. Y., d. Mar. 3, 1836, Truxton, N. Y.
- iii. Elizabeth Ann⁸ Buell, b. May 28, 1837, Truxton, N. Y., d. Mar. 11, 1838, Truxton, N. Y.
- iv. David Leroy⁸ Buell, b. Jan. 29, 1839, Sherburne, N. Y.
- v. John Floyd⁸ Buell, b. June 23, 1841, Sherburne, N. Y.
- vi. Elizabeth⁸ Buell, b. Jan. 4, 1843, Sherburne, N. Y., d. Feb. 25, 1843, Sherburne, N. Y.
- vii. Maro Rodgers⁸ Buell, b. Dec. 10, 1844, Sherburne, N. Y., d. Sept. 21, 1845, Sherburne, N. Y.
- viii. Elmina Elizabeth⁸ Buell, b. Sept. 4, 1847, Sherburne, N. Y.
- ix. Amelia Newton⁸ Buell, b. Mar. 17, 1850, Sherburne, N. Y., d. Oct. 6, 1868, unmarried.
- x. Harriet Lois⁸ Buell, b. Aug. 22, 1852, Sherburne, N. Y.
- xi. Jessie Irene⁸ Buell, b. Nov. 2, 1855, Sherburne, N. Y.

- I. 2. i. Richard Lamphear⁸ Buell, b. June 9, 1833, Sherburne, N. Y., d. Sept. 27, 1899 at Sherburne, N. Y., m. Jan. 13, 1858, Mary A. Rees of Sherburne, N. Y. She b. Nov. 14, 1839, d. Mar. 25, 1915, Sherburne, N. Y., dau. of Otto Andrew and Mary Ann (Race) Rees. Children:

1. Flora Louise⁹ Buell, b. Dec. 5, 1859, Sherburne, N. Y.
2. Frank David⁹ Buell, b. Dec. 14, 1861, Sherburne, N. Y.
3. Edith Lovisa⁹ Buell, b. Feb. 19, 1864, Sherburne, N. Y.
4. Otto Alvin⁹ Buell, b. Sept. 6, 1871, Sherburne, N. Y.
5. David Clinton⁹ Buell, b. Feb. 10, 1874, Sherburne, N. Y.

- I. 2. i. 1. Flora Louise⁹ Buell, b. Dec. 5, 1859, Sherburne, N. Y., d. Dec. 10, 1901, Minneapolis, Minn., m. June 9, 1880, Frank George Chaphe of Earlville, N. Y. He b. Oct. 29, 1855, Morrisville, N. Y. He d. May 11, 1918, Minneapolis, Minn., son of George Franklin and Flavilla M. (Stone) Chaphe. Children:

- a. George Franklin Chaphe, b. Mar. 6, 1883, Valley Springs, S. D., m. July 17, 1906, Edith Vincent of Boise, Idaho. He d. Mar. 13, 1944, at Portland, Ore. They had:

- (1) Edith Buell Chaphe, b. Apr. 25, 1907, Nampa, Idaho. She was married and had one child in 1936. She is postmistress at Nampa, Idaho.
- (2) George Franklin Chaphe, Jr., b. Apr. 27, 1909. He resides at 304 Ivy St., Nampa, Idaho.

- b. *Edith Buell Chaphe, b. Aug. 20, 1885, Valley Springs, S. D., m. Nov. 14, 1907, George Levi Quarve of Britton, S. D. He b. Jan. 17, 1884, at Spring Grove, Minn., son of Knute Georgen and Inger (Erickson) Quarve from Norway. They had:

- (1) Frances Grace Quarve, b. Jan. 14, 1909, Britton, S. D. She m. May 22, 1928, Oscar Christensen of Straubville, N. D. and have:
 - (a) *Marian Edith Christensen, b. Feb. 8, 1929, Britton, S. D.
 - (b) *Jeanne Loraine Christensen, b. June 27, 1930, Britton, S. D.
 - (c) *Rollin Oscar Christensen, b. Dec. 4, 1933, Britton, S. D.
- (2) *Robert Buell Quarve, b. Apr. 4, 1911, Britton, S. D.
- (3) *Ruth Elizabeth Quarve, b. July 7, 1916, Britton, S. D.
- (4) *Florence Inger Quarve, b. Jan. 29, 1921, Britton, S. D.
- (5) *June Edith Quarve, b. June 17, 1923, Britton, S. D.

- c. *Richard Lee Chaphe, b. Aug. 19, 1887, Valley Springs, S. D., m. 1st May 1, 1910, Isabel Malvina Henry of Britton, S. D. She b. Dec. 24, 1889 there, dau. of Horace and Malvina (Greiger) Henry. She m. 2nd A. Moriarty. He married 2nd. Evelyn _____. No children. Child by 1st wife:

- (1) Horace Richard Chaphe, b. July 28, 1911, Britton, S. D. He was legally adopted by his mother's parents and his name changed to Horace Richard Henry. He m. Oct. 18, 1929, Aileen Oldfield-Campbell, an adopted child b. Apr. 7, 1909, at Doland, S. D. They have:
 - (a) Marilyn Isabel Henry, b. Sept. 18, 1930, at Coronado, Calif.
 - (b) Bobene Henry, b. Sept. 25, 1932, at Los Angeles, Calif.

- I. 2. i. 2. Frank David⁹ Buell, b. Dec. 14, 1861, Sherburne, N. Y., d. Dec. 26, 1929, at Middletown, N. Y., m. Dec. 15, 1885, Ina Electa Conkey of Smyrna, N. Y. She b. Dec. 16, 1863, Lebanon, N. Y., dau. of Benjamin Pulsepher and Elvira Clarissa (King) Conkey. Children:
- a. Vira Mary¹⁰ Buell, b. Mar. 15, 1891, d. Dec. 12, 1897.
 - b. *Elinor Conkey¹⁰ Buell, b. Apr. 11, 1901. Living at Dobb's Ferry, N. Y., 1935.

- I. 2. i. 3. *Edith Lovisa⁹ Buell, b. Feb. 19, 1864, m. May 11, 1887, Levi Collins of Smyrna, N. Y. He b. June 9, 1860 there, son of Levi Backus and Eveline (Ransom) Collins. Child:
- a. *Earl Buell Collins, b. May 25, 1893, Sherburne, N. Y. He m. July 31, 1920, Virginia Grant of Vernon Center, N. Y. She b. Feb. 8, 1894, at Harpoot, Armenia, dau. of Rev. John B. and Sarah (Medzig) Grant. They have:
- (1) *Leland Gordon Collins, b. May 2, 1922, at Pittsburgh, Pa. 1193888
 - (2) *June Grant Collins, b. Nov. 2, 1923, at Pittsburgh, Pa.

They resided at 1225 Pocono St., Pittsburgh, Pa. in 1933. He is an organist.

- I. 2. i. 4. Otto Alvin⁹ Buell, b. Sept. 6, 1871, Sherburne, N. Y., d. Jan. 17, 1930, at Sherburne, N. Y., m. June 3, 1891, Grace Cornelia Smith of Sherburne, N. Y. She b. May 19, 1871, at Schodack Center, N. Y., dau. of Perry Roswald and Ellen Ophelia (Bronson) Smith. Child:
- a. Floyd Rees¹⁰ Buell, b. June 17, 1892, d. Dec. 26, 1934., m. Aug. 7, 1912, Martha Alice Swan, dau. of Wallace Grant and Florence A. (VanWagner) Swan. They have:
- (1) *Richard Swan¹¹ Buell, b. Mar. 17, 1913, Sherburne, N. Y.
 - (2) *Louise Janet¹¹ Buell, b. Nov. 25, 1914, Sherburne, N. Y.
 - (3) *Robert Floyd¹¹ Buell, b. July 9, 1917, Sherburne, N. Y.
 - (4) *Virginia Ruth¹¹ Buell, b. Oct. 30, 1920, Sherburne, N. Y.
 - (5) *Otto John¹¹ Buell, b. Dec. 3, 1925, Middle Island, N. Y.
 - (6) *Roger O.¹¹ Buell, b. Jan. 15, 1928, Ithaca, N. Y.
 - (7) *Betty Ann¹¹ Buell, b. Apr. 2, 1930, Ithaca, N. Y.

Resided 1933 at Ithaca State Game Farm, Ithaca, N. Y.

- I. 2. i. 5. David Clinton⁹ Buell, b. Feb. 10, 1874, Sherburne, N. Y., m. Apr. 6, 1904, Jennie Miller of Middletown, N. Y. She b. Dec. 25, 1880 there, dau. of Josiah Whipple and Emily Van Fleet (Miller) Miller. Children:
- a. *David Clinton¹⁰ Buell, b. Aug. 22, 1905. Single 1933. Resided at Oakfield, N. Y.
 - b. *Helen Doris¹⁰ Buell, b. Mar. 24, 1912.

- I. 2. iv. David Leroy⁸ Buell, b. Jan. 29, 1839, Sherburne, N. Y., d. May 16, 1924, at Union City, Mich., m. 1st Oct. 2, 1860, Amelia Wood of Smyrna, N. Y. She b. there Aug. 8, 1839, d. Aug. 30, 1880, Union City, Mich., dau. of Julius and Amanda (Billings) Wood. Children:

- 1. Helen Elizabeth⁹ Buell, b. Feb. 23, 1863, Sherburne, N. Y.
- 2. Charlotte Elmina⁹ Buell, b. Sept. 23, 1864, Sherburne, N. Y.
- 3. Clara Adelia⁹ Buell, b. Sept. 5, 1870, Union City, Mich., d. Nov. 8, 1875, Union City, Mich.
- 4. Grace Amelia⁹ Buell, b. Jan. 28, 1876, Union City, Mich.
- 5. Laverna A.⁹ Buell, b. June 2, 1878, Union City, Mich., d. Oct. 12, 1879, Union City, Mich.

David Leroy⁸ Buell m. 2nd Oct. 4, 1882, Mrs. Eliza born Dean, widow of Monroe Huntley. She b. Feb. 12, 1842 at Greece, Monroe Co., N. Y. She d. Mar. 7, 1933, at Petosky, Mich. Dau. of Edward and Molly (Flynn) Dean of Gursed, Mich. Children:

- 6. Leroy David⁹ Buell, b. Feb. 26, 1884, Union City, Mich.
- 7. Lorene Jessie⁹ Buell, b. Feb. 26, 1884, Union City, Mich.

David Leroy⁸ Buell m. 3rd Mar. 25, 1903, Mrs. Myrta Howard, born Kriebel. She b. Dec. 14, 1866, dau. of Joseph and Margaret (Lacey) Kriebel of Germany. No children.

- I. 2. iv. 1. Helen Elizabeth⁹ Buell, b. Feb. 23, 1863, Sherburne, N. Y., m. Oct. 31, 1883, Byron Wesley Bray of Allen's Prairie, Mich. He b. there Aug. 30, 1856. He d. May 19, 1937, son of Amos and Mary (Bush) Bray of Allegheny, N. Y. Children:
- a. *David Starr Bray, b. June 18, 1890, Union City, Mich., who m. Nov. 27, 1913, Florence Kelly of Detroit, Mich. She b. Aug. 30, 1887, Alpena, Mich., dau. of John and Anna (Hand) Kelly. They had:
 - (1) *Donald Morris Bray, b. Feb. 12, 1916, Detroit, Mich.
 - (2) *Robert Kelly Bray, b. Jan. 10, 1919, Detroit, Mich.
 - (3) *Dale Frank Bray, b. Mar. 2, 1922, Paw Paw, Mich. They resided at Northville, Mich.
 - b. *Don Carlos Bray, b. Oct. 13, 1893, Union City, Mich., m. Nov. 21, 1917, Margaret Pepper of Union City, Mich. She b. July 20, 1894, at Paw Paw, Mich. She d. Mar. 21, 1952, Union City, Mich., dau. of Charles and Minnie (Smith) Pepper. They had:
 - (1) *Jeanne Carol Bray, b. Aug. 9, 1918, Union City, Mich.
 - (2) *Don Carlos Bray, b. Aug. 9, 1918.
 - (3) *Chas. Elwin Bray, b. Mar. 18, 1922.
 - (4) *Gordon Byron Bray, b. Nov. 28, 1925.
 - (5) Infant, d. 1929.
- I. 2. iv. 2. *Charlotte Elmina⁹ Buell, b. Sept. 23, 1864, Sherburne, N. Y., m. Oct. 10, 1896, Claude Edwin Palmer of Athens, Mich. He b. June 30, 1865. He d. Feb. 18, 1909, Union City, Mich. Son of Gilbert Palmer. No children.
- I. 2. iv. 4. *Grace Amelia⁹ Buell, b. Jan. 28, 1876, Union City, Mich., m. 1st Sept. 4, 1897, William Hannah. m. 2nd Dec. 21, 1917, Emil Wassen of Benton Harbor, Mich. No children by either husband.
- I. 2. iv. 6. *Leroy David⁹ Buell, b. Feb. 26, 1884, Union City, Mich., d. _____. Buried at Petoskey, Mich. He m. 1st _____ and had:
- a. *Lorene Jean¹⁰ Buell, b. Sept. 3, 1916, Petoskey, Mich.
He m. 2nd Edith Mills of Petoskey, Mich., and had:
 - b. *Eleanor¹⁰ Buell, b. Aug. 24, 1918, Clinton, Wis.
 - c. *Leroy David¹⁰ Buell, b. Aug. 4, 1920, Clinton, Wis.
 - d. *Elizabeth¹⁰ Buell, b. Jan. 12, 1925, Walworth, Wis.
 - e. Dorothy¹⁰ Buell, b. June 25, 1927, Bloomingdale, Ill., d. Dec. 23, 1927, Bloomingdale, Ill.
- I. 2. iv. 7. *Lorene Jessie⁹ Buell, b. Feb. 26, 1884, Union City, Mich., m. Nov. 9, 1903, John Leon Adolph Galster of Boyne Falls, Mich. He b. May 11, 1879, son of John J. and Louise (Day) Galster. No children. They resided at 907 Mitchell St., Petoskey, Mich., where he was one time mayor of the city.
- I. 2. v. John Floyd⁸ Buell, b. June 23, 1841, Sherburne, N. Y., d. July 16, 1916, at North Topeka, Kansas, m. 1st Dec. 1, 1863, Mary Ann Bassett of Sherburne, N. Y., dau. of Philo and Phidelia Bassett. They had no children. He m. 2nd May 22, 1871, Avis Adelaide Allen of Sherburne, N. Y. She b. July 25, 1851, at Lake Geneva, Wis. She d. May 31, 1930, at North Topeka, Kansas, dau. of Erastus and Martha H. (Caulkins) Allen of Sherburne, N. Y. He was in the Civil War. He was in the grain business at St. Mary's, Kansas, also was postmaster and represented Pottawattomie County in the State Legislature. Children:
1. Howard Thomas⁹ Buell, b. June 12, 1872, St. Mary's, Kan., d. Aug. 15, 1872, St. Mary's, Kan.
 2. *Meta Martha⁹ Buell, b. Aug. 15, 1873. Single 1934.
 3. *Floyd Allen⁹ Buell, b. Jan. 24, 1876, St. Mary's, Kan.
 4. *Albert Ernest⁹ Buell, b. Aug. 9, 1878, St. Mary's, Kan.
 5. *Chester Arthur⁹ Buell, b. June 1, 1882, St. Mary's, Kan.
 6. *Mona Glenn⁹ Buell, b. Dec. 18, 1892, St. Mary's, Kan.

- I. 2. v. 4. *Albert Ernest⁹ Buell, b. Aug. 9, 1878, St. Mary's, Kan., m. May 25, 1912, Ella Nora Mann. She b. July 11, 1886, Cottonwood Falls, Kan., dau. of Jacob Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Wilbourne) Mann. They had no children.
- I. 2. v. 5. *Chester Arthur⁹ Buell, b. June 1, 1882, St. Mary's, Kan., m. May 23, 1925, Marion Agnes Bissell of Bucklin, Kan., dau. of Burton John and Eunice T. (Webster) Bissell. He was General Agent for the Missouri Pacific Railroad. He resided at 1524 Harrison St., Topeka, Kan., 1933. No record of children.
- I. 2. viii. Elmina Elizabeth⁸ Buell, b. Sept. 4, 1847, Sherburne, N. Y., d. May 28, 1896 at Sherburne, N. Y., m. Aug. 27, 1869, George Henry Lewis of New Britain, Conn. He b. Sept. 6, 1842, d. Mar. 16, 1913 at Des Moines, Iowa, son of George and Lucy P. (Gager) Lewis. Children:
1. *Anna Newton Lewis, b. Aug. 6, 1873, Des Moines, Iowa. Single in 1933.
 2. *Henry Buell Lewis, b. Oct. 18, 1874, Des Moines, Iowa. He m. 1st Feb. 6, 1907, Nellie Mae Whisler of Des Moines, Iowa. She b. Nov. 25, 1874, at Guthrie Co., Iowa, d. Dec. 18, 1911, at Des Moines, Iowa, dau. of Benjamin Franklin and Matilda (Kramer) Whisler. They had:
 - a. *Frances Elmina Lewis, b. Dec. 1, 1908, Des Moines, Iowa, who m. Apr. 1, 1934, Ralph Ellsworth Foresman. He b. Aug. 11, 1900, at LaFayette, Ind., son of Guy E. and Cora Mae (Reiff) Foresman. They resided at 1054 Attica St., Altadena, Calif.
 - b. *Henry Whisler Lewis, b. Nov. 4, 1911, at Des Moines, Iowa.

Henry Buell Lewis m. 2nd Feb. 12, 1913, Bessie Elder, b. Nov. 6, 1883. They had:

 - c. *Jeanne Elizabeth Lewis, b. Jan. 3, 1917, Des Moines, Iowa. They resided at 3920 2nd St., Des Moines, Iowa.
 3. *Lucy Gager Lewis, b. Sept. 12, 1876, Des Moines, Iowa. She m. Apr. 26, 1905, Dr. Erwin Schenk. He b. Jan. 3, 1871, at Waterloo, Iowa, son of Joseph and Anna Maria (Gaiszer) Schenk from Reutlenger, Germany. They have:
 - a. *Erwin Lewis Schenk, b. Feb. 8, 1903, Des Moines, Iowa.
 - b. *Homer Newton Schenk, b. Oct. 29, 1907, Des Moines, Iowa.
 - c. *Martin Eugene Schenk, b. Sept. 22, 1911, Des Moines, Iowa, d. Oct. 8, 1911, Des Moines, Iowa.
 - d. *Anna Marea Schenk, b. Mar. 30, 1914, Des Moines, Iowa.
 - e. *Richard Butler Schenk, b. May 30, 1920, Des Moines, Iowa.

Address 644 Forty-fourth St., Des Moines, Iowa. Homer Newton Schenk m. Dec. 24, 1934, Merna Bentall of Des Moines, Iowa. She b. Mar. 13, 1914, near Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada, dau. of Eustace and Ida Camilla (Frederickson) Bentall of England. He is an attorney.
- I. 2. x. Harriet Lois⁸ Buell, b. Aug. 22, 1852, Sherburne, N. Y. She d. Mar. 12, 1888. She m. June 3, 1879, Robert P. Maynard of San Francisco, Calif. He b. July 24, 1849, d. Apr. 24, 1907, at Tacoma, Wash., son of LaFayette and Mary Maynard. They had no children that reached maturity. She resided at 104 High St., Newburyport, Mass.
- I. 2. xi. Jessie Irene⁸ Buell, b. Nov. 2, 1855, Sherburne, N. Y., d. May 1941, m. 1st Aug. 29, 1877, Rev. James Chambers of Sherburne, N. Y. He b. Mar. 1, 1851, d. June 10, 1911, at Norwich, N. Y., son of Robert and Catherine Lucas (Nesbitt) Chambers. Children:
1. *Katherine Lucas Chambers, b. June 20, 1878, at Sherburne, N. Y. She m. Apr. 2, 1902, Francis George Hood of Saginaw, Mich. He b. Aug. 21, 1878, son of Francis and Mary (Ellis) Hood. They have:
 - a. *Jean Hood, b. Oct. 14, 1903, Saginaw, Mich.
 - b. *Francis James Hood, b. Apr. 11, 1905, Saginaw, Mich., who m. Feb. 28, 1931, Alma Roselyn Eastridge. Res. Ansell Chemical Co., Paoli, Pa.
 - c. *Robert Chambers Hood, b. Apr. 3, 1917, at Marinette, Wis. Address--2607 Riverside Ave., Marinette, Wis.

2. *Robert Newton Chambers, b. July 27, 1883, Sherburne, N. Y., who m. Aug. 24, 1916, Adele Hattie Rauch. She b. Jan. 2, 1898, at New York City, dau. of Bruno Herman and Maria K. (Wenish) Rauch. No children.
 3. Jessie Irene Chambers, b. Feb. 6, 1886, New York City, d. Dec. 11, 1894, New York City.
 Jessie Irene⁸ Buell m. 2nd Sept. 10, 1918, a widower, Eugene Pardon Sisson of Hamilton, N. Y. He b. Jan. 28, 1845, Georgetown, N. Y., d. Oct. 16, 1930, at Hamilton, N. Y., son of Alexander and Abigail (Brown) Sisson of Newport, Rhode Island. No children. Mr. and Mrs. Sisson were host and hostess at several receptions held in their home for the students of Colgate Academy at Hamilton, N. Y. This compiler, who attended the Academy from 1898 to 1901, recalls with nostalgia those evening parties, the singing, the home-made ice cream and cake, and the gracious kindness of Mr. and Mrs. Sisson.
- I. 3. Darius⁷ Buell, b. July 6, 1808, Sherburne, N. Y., d. 1875, Union City, Mich., m. Feb. 28, 1835, Cornelia Lincoln of Bath, Me. She b. Nov. 17, 1811 there, d. May 5, 1891, Union City, Mich., dau. of Caleb and Clowa Lincoln of Bath, Me. Children:
- i. George Washington⁸ Buell, b. July 16, 1836, Sherburne, N. Y.
 - ii. Sidney D.⁸ Buell, b. 1838, Union City, Mich., d. 1916. No children.
 - iii. Frank M.⁸ Buell, b. Jan. 17, 1842, Union City, Mich. (Civil War), d. July 24, 1863, Decard, Tenn.
 - iv. Edward E.⁸ Buell, b. Jan. 23, 1843, Union City, Mich. (Civil War), d. Nov. 2, 1864, Union City, Mich.
 - v. Charles D.⁸ Buell, b. Sept. 1, 1846, Union City, Mich., d. Aug. 25, 1864, Union City, Mich.
 - vi. Burtie M.⁸ Buell, b. Apr. 6, 1853, Union City, Mich., d. June 6, 1858, Union City, Mich.
- I. 3. i. George Washington⁸ Buell, b. July 16, 1836, Sherburne, N. Y., d. July 1, 1905, Union City, Mich., m. June 5, 1863, Elthea Rundle of Milwaukee, Wis. She b. Jan. 5, 1845, Hartford, Conn. She d. Apr. 25, 1920, Union City, Mich., dau. of C. E. and Eliza J. (Elmore) Rundle. Children:
1. Rena Rundle⁹ Buell, b. July 4, 1866, Union City, Mich.
 2. J. Etta⁹ Buell, b. Aug. 18, 1868.
 3. Ella Agnes⁹ Buell, b. Nov. 29, 1872.
 4. Charles Darius⁹ Buell, b. July 16, 1875.
 5. Clara Louise⁹ Buell, b. Sept. 17, 1882.
 6. Marjorie⁹ Buell, b. July 25, 1883.
- I. 3. i. 1. Rena Rundle⁹ Buell, b. July 4, 1866, Union City, Mich., d. Oct. 6, 1937, m. _____
 R. Charles Antisdell. No children.
- I. 3. i. 2. J. Etta⁹ Buell, b. Aug. 18, 1868, Union City, Mich., d. May 14, 1936. Buried Rose Hill Cemetery, Chicago, Ill., m. June 24, 1913, Chas. Wm. Henry Beyer of Chicago, Ill. He b. Dec. 17, 1843, d. May 4, 1922, Grinnell, Iowa. No children.
- I. 3. i. 3. Ella Agnes⁹ Buell, b. Nov. 29, 1872, Union City, Mich., m. Jan. 5, 1907, John Reeve Davock of Cleveland, Ohio. He b. Feb. 28, 1872, son of Wm. B. and Grace (Garlock) Davock. Child:
- a. *Harriet Buell Davock, b. Jan. 26, 1908, Cleveland, Ohio, who m. June 27, 1931, Hysell Marsch Brooks. He b. Jan. 17, 1904, Marietta, Ohio, son of Harry Dudley and Luwena Margaret (Marsch) Brooks. They have:
 - (1) *Barbara Ann Brooks, b. July 5, 1933, Chicago, Ill. They lived at 7170 Ridgeland Ave., Chicago, Ill.
 The Davocks live at 7517 Ridgeland Ave., Chicago, Ill.
- I. 3. i. 4. *Charles Darius⁹ Buell, b. July 16, 1875, Union City, Mich., d. Feb. 22, 1924. He m. Oct. 17, 1900, Winifred LaFleur of Hillsdale, Mich., dau. of Ascher B. and Lauraette (Hadley) LaFleur. They had:
- a. *Cecelia Marie¹⁰ Buell, b. Sept. 16, 1902, who m. June 26, 1926, Willard Eugene Dodd Wiselugel. He b. June 28, 1899, Springport, Mich., son of Thomas and Alice (Dodd)

Wiselogel. They have:

- (1) *John Buell Wiselogel, b. May 25, 1927, Grand Rapids, Mich.
- (2) *Richard Wiselogel, b. Apr. 9, 1930, Detroit, Mich.

They resided at 48 James St., Binghamton, N. Y.

- I. 3. i. 5. *Clara Louise⁹ Buell, b. Sept. 17, 1882, m. July 28, 1904, Frederick F. Bennett of Plymouth, Mich. He b. Apr. 8, 1866 and d. Aug. 6, 1936, there, son of Lewis H. and Caroline (Baker) Bennett. They had:

- a. *Madge Louise Bennett, b. Feb. 12, 1906, Plymouth, Mich., d. Apr. 17, 1908, Plymouth, Mich.
- b. *Margaret Buell Bennett, b. Nov. 22, 1907, Plymouth, Mich., who m. May 9, 1932, Olin Eugene Bowen of Chicago, Ill. He b. Apr. 1, 1905, at Grand Rapids, Mich., son of George Edward and Maud (Betts) Bowen. They have:

- (1) Marolyn Bowen, b. Jan. 28, 1933.

They resided at 510 S. Forest Ave., Ann Arbor, Mich.

- I. 3. i. 6. *Marjorie⁹ Buell, b. July 25, 1883, Union City, Mich., m. June 5, 1920, Bert A. Larkin of Van Buren, Onondaga Co., N. Y. He b. Nov. 2, 1874, son of Andrew Jackson and Hester Ann (Helmer) Larkin. No children. Resided 225 Merton Rd., Detroit, Mich.

- I. 4. Sally Sophronia⁷ Buell, b. Mar. 20, 1810, Sherburne, N. Y., d. Feb. 10, 1894, LaGrange, Ohio, m. Sept. 4, 1831, Orson Billings of Smyrna, N. Y. He b. Oct. 10, 1809, d. Mar. 11, 1876, at Elyria, Ohio, son of Rev. John and Lucina (Farrington) Billings. Children:

- i. Mary Jane Billings, b. Jan. 1, 1833, Chenango, N. Y.
- ii. Wm. Morris Billings, b. Jan. 8, 1834, Champion, N. Y.
- iii. Thomas Jefferson Billings, b. July 22, 1836, LaGrange, Ohio.
- iv. Sophronia S. Billings, b. Sept. 9, 1841, LaGrange, Ohio.
- v. Orson Buell Billings, b. Aug. 9, 1843, LaGrange, Ohio, d. Nov. 8, 1872, unmarried.
- vi. George Mortimer Billings, b. Dec. 23, 1845, LaGrange, Ohio.
- vii. Chauncey Traver Billings, b. Jan. 28, 1847, LaGrange, Ohio, d. May 8, 1871, unmarried, Elyria, Ohio.

- I. 4. i. Mary Jane Billings, b. Jan. 1, 1833, Chenango, N. Y., d. Jan. 28, 1904 at Kipton, Ohio, m. Feb. 5, 1861, George Staples of Pittsfield, Ohio. He b. Mar. 12, 1825, d. Nov. 17, 1909. He came from Lincolnshire, England. Buried at Kipton, Ohio. Children:

1. *Cora S. Staples, b. Jan. 25, 1862, Pittsfield, Ohio.
2. Frankie Rebecca Staples, b. Apr. 13, 1865, Pittsfield, O.
3. Martin B. Staples, b. July 25, 1870, Pittsfield, Ohio.
4. *Edward James Staples, b. Feb. 17, 1877, Pittsfield, Ohio, single in 1934.

They lost two sons in infancy.

- I. 4. i. 1. Cora S. Staples, b. Jan. 25, 1862, Pittsfield, Ohio, d. June 16, 1913, m. _____ Layton Wheeler and had an only child:

- a. *Harley Wheeler of Elyria, Ohio.

- I. 4. i. 2. Frankie Rebecca Staples, b. Apr. 13, 1865, Pittsfield, Ohio, m. Dec. 12, 1883, Frank Hewitt of Tipton, Ohio. He b. Sept. 17, 1862 there, son of Nelson and Hattie (Cowden) Hewitt. They had:

- a. *Chloe Hewitt, b. Aug. 14, 1884, Pittsfield, Ohio, d. at Tavares, Florida, Apr. 18, 1916. She m. Apr. 21, 1907, Leo G. Coven of Henrietta, Ohio, son of George and Etta Coven. They had:

- (1) *Russell H. Coven, b. June 19, 1909, Elyria, Ohio.
- (2) *Lyndon O. Coven, b. Sept. 9, 1914, Tavares, Florida.

- I. 4. i. 3. Martin B. Staples, b. July 25, 1870, Pittsfield, Ohio. He m. 1899, Lydia Gertrude Slater of Camden, Ohio. She b. Mar. 5, 1878, d. Apr. 8, 1929, dau. of Henry and Mary (Stuher) Slater. The surname in Germany was Schlecter. They had:
 - a. *Harold Staples, b. June 9, 1900, Camden, Ohio. He m. July 9, 1927, Mrs. Mabel Currier Jenkins of Berlin Heights, Ohio. She b. Feb. 24, 1898 at Columbus, Ohio, dau. of Jerry and Belle (Anderson) Currier. They have:
 - (1) Jack Edward Staples, b. June 5, 1928, Cleveland, Ohio.
 - (2) Beatrice Ruth Staples (adopted), b. Aug. 27, 1920, Berlin Heights, Ohio.

They resided at 45 West Ave., Dansville, N. Y.
- I. 4. ii. William Morris Billings, b. Jan. 8, 1834 at Champion, Jefferson Co., N. Y., d. Nov. 21, 1912 at Oberlin, Ohio, m. Dec. 24, 1862, Millie Hosford of Henrietta, Ohio. She b. June 20, 1843 there, d. Mar. 4, 1907 at Oberlin, Ohio, dau. of James and Sylvia (Wheelock) Hosford. Children:
 1. *Burton Morris Billings, b. Feb. 6, 1864, Pittsfield, Ohio.
 2. *Minnie Sophronia Billings, b. Nov. 21, 1865, Pittsfield, Ohio.
- I. 4. ii. 1. *Burton Morris Billings, b. Feb. 6, 1864, Pittsfield, Ohio, m. 1st Apr. 21, 1894, Lottie (Charlotte) Kent of Norwalk, Ohio. She b. Apr. 19, 1872, dau. of Rene and Mina (Whitney) Kent. No children. He m. 2nd Sept. 16, 1912, Ruby Kilts of Hannibal, Mo. She b. Dec. 28, 1879 at Hannibal, Mo., dau. of Christopher and Lauretta Jane (Gilbert) Kilts. They had:
 - a. *Wanda Billings, b. July 1, 1913, Pittsfield, Ohio, who m. Mar. 27, 1933, Thurman Ragsdale of Desert Center, Calif. He b. Sept. 19, 1907 at Duenweg, Mo., son of Stephen and Lydia (Hurst) Ragsdale. They have:
 - (1) Thurma Wanda Ragsdale, b. at Mecca, Calif., Feb. 23, 1934.

They resided at Box 142, Mecca, Calif.
 - b. *Anita Billings, b. June 24, 1915, Elyria, Ohio.
- I. 4. ii. 2. *Minnie Sophronia Billings, b. Nov. 21, 1865, Pittsfield, Ohio, m. Dec. 24, 1885, Buell Powell of Pittsfield, Ohio. He b. June 16, 1849 at Oberlin, Ohio, son of R. James and Roxa I. (Buell) Powell. They had:
 - a. *Enid Mary Powell, b. May 2, 1892, Pittsfield, Ohio, who m. June 28, 1921, Lewis B. Scutt of Wakeman, Ohio. He b. there Feb. 3, 1890, son of Wm. Winfield and Harriet Melissa (Stahl) Scutt of Scotch ancestry. Children:
 - (1) *Kenneth E. Scutt, b. Apr. 10, 1923, Oberlin, Ohio.
 - (2) *Wm. Russell Scutt, b. Feb. 12, 1927, Amherst, Ohio.

They resided at 930 King Ave., Lorain, Ohio.
- I. 4. iii. Thomas Jefferson Billings, b. July 22, 1836, LaGrange, Ohio, d. Oct. 9, 1909. Buried near Topeka, Kan., m. 1st Nov. 1, 1862, Addie Rosette Richmond of LaGrange, Ohio. She b. there Apr. 1, 1846, d. there Mar. 15, 1928, dau. of John and Sarah (Shindler) Richmond. Children:
 1. *Verna Lucy Billings, b. Feb. 14, 1864, LaGrange, Ohio.
 2. *John Franklin Billings, b. Aug. 22, 1866, LaGrange, Ohio.

Thomas Jefferson Billings m. 2nd Apr. 14, 1884, Mary V. Juell, b. 1859. He took out a license at Topeka, Kan., issued by W. A. Harvey, Probate Judge of Shawnee Co., Kan., and was married at Auburn, Kan. Apr. 14, 1884, by Justice of the Peace W. H. H. Fox. She survived him. Children:

 3. *Edward Loran Billings, b. Mar. 8, 1885.
 4. *Ella V. Billings, b. Dec. 1, 1886.
 5. *Everett O. Billings, b. Aug. 14, 1888.
 6. *Jess J. Billings, b. July 12, 1890.
 7. *Lee T. Billings, b. Aug. 9, 1892.
 8. *Ada D. Billings, b. Dec. 2, 1894.

9. *Burdette E. Billings, b. Aug. 2, 1896.
10. *Pearl C. Billings, b.
11. *Lloyd E. Billings, b.
12. *Laverna M. Billings, b. May 6, 1903.

I. 4. iii. 1. Verna Lucy Billings, b. Feb. 14, 1864, LaGrange, Ohio, m. 1st Mar. 12, 1884, Guevera Cassius Waite of LaGrange, Ohio. He b. 1859, d. July 7, 1888, son of James and Lovina (Monroe) Waite. Child:

a. Inez Gertrude Waite, b. Jan. 16, 1885, LaGrange, Ohio. She d. of tuberculosis May 2, 1918, LaGrange, Ohio.

Verna Lucy Billings m. 2nd Feb. 17, 1892, William Griffith Dean of LaGrange, Ohio. He b. Apr. 6, 1864, d. Jan. 6, 1929, at LaGrange, Ohio, son of John and Matilda (Sidley) Dean of Sweden. Children:

b. *Harry Carlton Dean, b. Jan. 10, 1893, LaGrange, Ohio, m. Apr. 25, 1917, Leah Bainbridge of Pittsburgh, Pa., b. there Jan. 21, 1895, dau. of William and Harriet E. (Hysong) Bainbridge. They have:

(1) *Evadne Gayle Dean, b. Dec. 22, 1918, at LaGrange, Ohio. Residence, Sheldon Rd., Berea, Ohio.

c. *Lovell Loverdo Dean, b. Nov. 17, 1898, LaGrange, Ohio, m. Sept. 12, 1925, Mildred Williams of Berea, Ohio. She b. there Oct. 7, 1899, dau. of Edwin Hurlbut and Lillian Bell (Curtis) Williams. No children (1934). They resided at Front St., Berea, Ohio.

I. 4. iii. 2. *John Franklin Billings, b. Aug. 22, 1866, LaGrange, Ohio, d. Dec. 7, 1924, Long Beach, Calif.--Sunnyside Cemetery--m. Apr. 30, 1890, Zella Kate Sargent of Topeka, Kan. She b. Aug. 17, 1867 at Dewitt, Iowa, dau. of Joseph A. and Mary Augusta (Underwood) Sargent. Children:

a. *Donald Underwood Billings.

b. *Leonard Franklin Billings.

c. *Emmet Raymond Billings.

All born at Topeka, Kan.

I. 4. iii. 3. *Edward Loran Billings, b. Mar. 8, 1885, Schawnee Co., Kan., m. June 24, 1914, Gladys Viola Huggins of Ellsworth Co., Kan. She b. Sept. 17, 1895 at Ellsworth, Kan., dau. of Joseph W. and Amelia (Hetrich) Huggins of Liverpool, Pa. Children:

a. Edward Loran Billings, b. Aug. 31, 1917, Wichita, Kan., d. Sept. 3, 1917, Wichita, Kan.

b. *Faun Gladys Billings, b. May 23, 1920, Wichita, Kan.

c. *Wilford Burdette Billings, b. July 25, 1922, Wichita, Kan.

They resided at 3533 W. Central Ave., Wichita, Kan.

I. 4. iv. Sophronia S.⁸ Billings, b. Sept. 9, 1841, LaGrange, Ohio, d. July 10, 1881, at Henrietta, N. Y., m. Nov. 3, 1869, George Truman Baldwin of Henrietta, N. Y. He b. there June 4, 1842, d. Sept. 7, 1884 there, son of Charles and Sophia (Wise) Baldwin. Children:

1. Charles Baldwin, b. Sept. 29, 1873, Henrietta, N. Y., d. Apr. 8, 1882, Henrietta, N. Y.

2. *George Halton Baldwin, b. Nov. 26, 1877, Henrietta, N. Y. He m. Mar. 12, 1912, Tillie M. Anderson, b. Jan. 21, 1882, at Blue Eye, Pa., dau. of Charles and Anna (Lougren) Anderson. They had:

a. *Mae Tillie Baldwin, b. May 11, 1917, Rochester, N. Y. Resided 468 Parsells Ave.

I. 4. vi. *George Mortimer Billings, b. Dec. 23, 1845, LaGrange, Ohio, d. Jan. 30, 1909 at Elyria, Ohio, m. Apr. 24, 1869, May Elizabeth Ingersol. She b. Sept. 28, 1851 at Grafton, Ohio, dau. of Edwin and Amelia Ann (Kinsley) Ingersol. Children:

1. *Pearl Amelia Billings, b. Apr. 3, 1871, LaGrange, Ohio, m. Dec. 24, 1896, Frank E. Gibson of Grafton, Ohio. He b. Mar. 11, 1870. They had:

- a. *Lyal Gibson, b. Feb. 10, 1900, Cleveland, Ohio, who m. Katherine Emanuelson of Cleveland, Ohio and had:

- (1) *Lawrence B. Gibson, b. Oct. 10, 1930, Cleveland, Ohio.
- (2) *Richard Frank Gibson, b. Oct. 28, 1935, Cleveland, Ohio.

Lyal was in World War I.

- b. *Ford Gibson, b. July 20, 1910, Cleveland, Ohio, m. June 28, 1934, Margaret Baker of Cleveland, Ohio, and they had:

- (1) *Donald Ford Gibson, b. June 28, 1935, Cleveland, O.

2. *Frank Cyrus Billings, b. June 14, 1873, LaGrange, Ohio, m. Mar. 9, 1896, Maud Evelyn McNelly of Elyria, Ohio. She b. Jan. 17, 1875 at Ridgeville, Ohio, dau. of James A. and Bertha (Jippin) McNelly. They had:

- a. *Dorrwood Arthur Billings, b. Jan. 24, 1898, LaGrange, Ohio, who m. Aug. 27, 1919, Anna Richmond of LaGrange, Ohio. She b. there Jan. 21, 1898, dau. of Wm. Bert and Mary (Cliff) Richmond and had:

- (1) *Jack Richmond Billings, b. May 20, 1923, Elyria, Ohio.
- (2) *Wm. Frank Billings, b. June 4, 1931, Elyria, Ohio.

The father of Wm. Bert Richmond was George Richmond, brother of Addie Richmond, first wife of Thomas Jefferson Billings.

Resided at 930 Middle Ave., Elyria, Ohio.

- I. 5. Chauncey⁷ Buell, b. Feb. 24, 1812, Sherburne, N. Y., d. Apr. 4, 1881, at Union City, Mich., m. Aug. 27, 1837, Almira Blanchard of Truxton, N. Y. She b. May 27, 1811, d. Jan. 3, 1899 at Union City, Mich., dau. of Jesse and Salome (Whitmarsh) Blanchard. He was a farmer, a charter member of the Congregational Church at Union City, Mich. Children:

- i. Wm. Henry⁸ Buell, b. Nov. 10, 1840, Union City, Mich.
- ii. Ira Blanchard⁸ Buell, b. Apr. 6, 1843, Union City, Mich.
- iii. Nettie⁸ Buell, b. Sept. 5, 1845, Union City, Mich.
- iv. Frances Irene⁸ Buell, b. Sept. 4, 1849, Union City, Mich.
- v. Elnora⁸ Buell, b. July 27, 1852, Union City, Mich.

- I. 5. i. William Henry⁸ Buell, b. Nov. 10, 1840, Union City, Mich., d. Jan. 7, 1927, Union City, Mich., m. May 24, 1866, Myrtie Willson of Burlington, Mich. She b. May 24, 1840, d. Apr. 10, 1873, Union City, Mich., dau. of Luther and Margaret (Warner) Willson of England. Children:

1. Lena Almira⁹ Buell, b. Oct. 31, 1867, Union City, Mich. Unmarried. Resided 16 S. 8th Ave., Yakima, Wash.
2. Clayton Chauncey⁹ Buell, b. Sept. 12, 1870, Union City, Mich. He never married. He was in the Canadian Army in World War I.

William Henry⁸ Buell was in Civil War for three years. He was a salesman of heavy machinery.

- I. 5. ii. Ira Blanchard⁸ Buell, b. Apr. 6, 1843, Union City, Mich., d. Aug. 31, 1906, Union City, Mich., m. 1st Dec. 7, 1870, Abi E. Wood of Smyrna, N. Y. She b. Mar. 29, 1843, d. Nov. 2, 1872. Buried at Wamego, Kan., dau. of Julius and Amanda (Billings) Wood. Child:

1. Emma Abi⁹ Buell, b. Wamego, Kan., Nov. 1, 1872.

Ira Blanchard⁸ Buell m. 2nd May 24, 1877, Addie Martin. She b. July 15, 1845 at Girard, Pa., d. July 1921. Buried at Union City, Mich., dau. of Justus Martin. Children:

2. Frank Justus⁹ Buell, b. Sept. 2, 1878, Union City, Mich. No children.
3. Fred⁹ Buell, b. Apr. 23, 1887, Union City, Mich. No children.

Both resided at Union City, Mich.

- I. 5. ii. 1. Emma Abi⁹ Buell, b. Nov. 1, 1872, Wamego, Kan., d. Jan. 13, 1953 at Yakima, Wash., m. Aug. 18, 1896, George Amos French of Flushing, Mich., b. Apr. 18, 1874, Flushing, Mich., d. Feb. 23, 1925, Yakima, Wash., son of George Amos and Harriet (Woodruff) French. They had only
- a. George Amos French, b. and d. July 20, 1898.
- Address was Route 2, Box 89, Yakima, Wash.
- I. 5. iii. Nettie⁸ Buell, b. Sept. 5, 1845, Union City, Mich., d. July 27, 1921, Union City, Mich., m. Dec. 25, 1872, William Nathaniel Barden. He b. Oct. 22, 1846 in Genesee Co., N. Y., d. Apr. 21, 1913, Union City, Mich., son of Nathaniel and Loretta (Brown) Barden. No children. He served in Civil War.
- I. 5. iv. Frances Irene⁸ Buell, b. Sept. 4, 1849, Union City, Mich., d. Apr. 11, 1881, Union City, Mich., m. June 1, 1871, Willard Levi Burton of Elkhart, Ind., b. Jan. 24, 1852 in N. H., d. Oct. 28, 1888, Elkhart, Ind., son of Otis E. Burton. Willard Burton was a police officer killed on duty. Children:
1. *Myra Leona Burton, b. July 26, 1873, Union City, Mich. She was an invalid.
 2. George Otis Burton, b. July 4, 1876, Ridgefield, Ill., d. Dec. 22, 1930, Elkhart, Ind., m. 1st Maude Bruce, who d. Nov. 11, 1915, only child of Albert and Mary (Wagner) Bruce. They had:
 - a. Willard Burton, b. Feb. 10, 1902, Elkhart, Ind., d. June 24, 1927, Elkhart, Ind. Unmarried.
 - b. *George Otis Burton, Jr., b. Aug. 8, 1908, Elkhart, Ind., who m. Apr. 20, 1930, Gladys Lucile Schram. She b. Jan. 24, 1910, dau. of Charles W. and Margaret L. (Eaton) Schram. They have:
 - (1) *Sharon Ann Burton, b. Oct. 29, 1932, Elkhart, Ind.
- Resided 337 Concord Ave., Elkhart, Ind.
- George Otis Burton, Sr., m. 2nd Oct. 31, 1920, Glenna Shirley, b. Mar. 25, 1878, dau. of John and Mary Elizabeth (Smalley) Shirley. Their dau.:
- (1) Shirley Buell Burton, b. June 16, 1921, d. June 19, 1921.
- I. 5. v. Elnora⁸ Buell, b. July 27, 1852, Union City, Mich., d. Apr. 1936, at Athens, Mich., m. 1st May 27, 1869, John Mason Streeter of Union City, Mich., b. Jan. 8, 1847, Troy, N. Y., d. Dec. 5, 1877, Union City, Mich., son of Alonzo⁸ and Maria A. (Kingsbury) Streeter. The Streeter lineage being Rufus⁷, Moses⁶, Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, Samuel³, Stephen², Stephen¹. Children:
1. *Louis Alonzo Streeter, b. Aug. 14, 1872, Union City, Mich.
 2. *Jesse Clyde Streeter, b. Sept. 28, 1874, Union City, Mich.
 3. *Myrtie Caroline Streeter, b. Oct. 22, 1877, Union City, Mich.
- Note: Lorenzo⁸ Streeter, twin brother of Alonzo⁸ above, had a son Milton Fisher⁹ Streeter whose son Alton Barry¹⁰ Streeter married Mary Olivia⁹ Buell, dau. of Dexter⁸ Buell, who was son of Hamilton⁷ Buell and grandson of Samuel⁶ Buell, brother of Darius⁶ Buell, son of the Pioneer Thomas⁵ Buell.
- Elnora⁸ Buell m. 2nd May 25, 1888, Phineas Isham Simons of Athens, Mich., b. Nov. 16, 1844 there, d. Feb. 17, 1932, son of Rodney and Mary (Lee) Simons. No children.
- I. 5. v. 1. *Louis Alonzo Streeter, b. Aug. 14, 1872, Union City, Mich., m. Apr. 22, 1896, Nellie May Tyson of Athens, Mich. She b. July 10, 1874 at Scotts, Mich., d. Sept. 26, 1930, Athens, Mich., dau. of Charles and Laura (McElroy) Tyson. Children:
- a. *John Mason Streeter, b. Apr. 19, 1897, Athens, Mich. Unmarried 1934. In World War I.
 - b. *Cleo Irene Streeter, b. Dec. 10, 1901, Athens, Mich., who m. Aug. 4, 1928, Stanley Marshall Fraser of Harbor Beach, Mich. He b. there Apr. 16, 1903, son of Robert W. and Margaret (Marshall) Fraser. They had:

- (1) *Stanley Tyson Fraser, b. June 1, 1931, Detroit, Mich.
- (2) *Thomas Marshall Fraser, b. June 22, 1934, Detroit, Mich.

They resided at 9911 Ward Ave., Detroit, Mich.

- c. *Fern Elizabeth Streeter, b. Oct. 2, 1904, Athens, Mich., m. Dec. 27, 1924, Earl Whitmore McNeil of Athens, Mich. He b. Apr. 27, 1896, son of Minard and Agnes I. (Whitmore) McNeil. They had:

- (1) *Betty Irene McNeil, b. July 12, 1925, Fulton, Mich.
- (2) *Helen Leota McNeil, b. June 10, 1927, Athens, Mich.
- (3) *Doris Jean McNeil, b. Feb. 21, 1929, Athens, Mich.

- I. 5. v. 2. *Jesse Clyde Streeter, b. Sept. 28, 1874, Union City, Mich., m. Sept. 21, 1909, Frances Palmer of Athens, Mich. She b. Apr. 8, 1883, Athens, Mich., dau. of Walter and Emily (Witter) Palmer. No children.

- I. 5. v. 3. *Myrtie Caroline Streeter, b. Oct. 22, 1877, Union City, Mich., m. Oct. 30, 1907, Louis J. Phillips of Battle Creek, Mich. He b. Dec. 12, 1870, son of Isaac and Louisa (Whitney) Phillips. They had:

- a. *Isaac Louis Phillips, b. Oct. 27, 1914, Battle Creek, Mich.

- I. 6. Justus Blodgett⁷ Buell (Note: Another record calls him Justus Benedict Buell.) b. Aug. 26, 1813, Sherburne, N. Y., d. June 6, 1868, Union City, Mich., m. Sept. 23, 1836, Emeline Blakeman of Sherburne, N. Y. She b. Nov. 26, 1817, Burlington, N. Y. She d. Sept. 5, 1854, Union City, Mich., dau. of David W. and Polly (Allen) Blakeman. Her sister Mary Elizabeth Blakeman married Thomas Bingham Buell, brother of Justus Blodgett Buell. Children:

- i. Judson Wells⁸ Buell, b. Oct. 7, 1837.
- ii. Dana⁸ Buell, d. in infancy.
- iii. Martin⁸ Buell, d. in infancy.
- iv. Martin Francis⁸ Buell, b. Oct. 6, 1841.
- v. Morris C.⁸ Buell, b. Aug. 4, 1844, d. Apr. 1846.
- vi. Dana B.⁸ Buell, b. July 7, 1846, d. Aug. 1854.
- vii. David Blakeman⁸ Buell, b. Oct. 9, 1849.
- viii. Jasper Packard⁸ Buell, b. May 3, 1853, d. 1879 at Riverside, Calif. Unmarried.

- I. 6. i. Judson Wells⁸ Buell, b. Oct. 7, 1837, Union City, Mich., d. July 13, 1893, Union City, Mich., m. 1st Nov. 21, 1859, Susie B. Hungerford. She b. 1840, Marshall, Mich. She d. Mar. 1874, Union City, Mich., dau. of Morgan and Suzanne B. (Lunt) Hungerford. Children:

1. Mabel Taylor⁹ Buell, b. Aug. 13, 1862, Marshall, Mich., d. Ypsilanti, Mich., Mar. 23, 1898. She m. 1886, William McFadden. No children.
2. *Stella Emeline⁹ Buell, b. Sept. 14, 1866, at Valparaiso, Ind., m. Sept. 1, 1887, Sidney Fisher of Union City, Mich. He b. July 6, 1864 at Amboy, Ohio, son of Franklin and Catherine O. (Robertson) Fisher. They had:

- a. Lila Mae Fisher, b. Mar. 25, 1891, d. Jan. 8, 1892, Hillsdale, Mich.
- b. *Susie Catherine Fisher, b. June 27, 1894, at Ypsilanti, Mich., m. 1919, Harry C. Schultz of Harvard, Ill., son of Albert and Elizabeth Schultz. They have:

- (1) Emeline Elizabeth Schultz, b. Jan. 6, 1928, at Flint, Mich.

They resided at 1509 Forest Hill, Flint, Mich.

- c. *Iva Mae Fisher, b. Mar. 19, 1898, Ypsilanti, Mich., m. Aug. 29, 1922, James R. Conklin. Resided at 219 Cherry St., Battle Creek, Mich.
- d. *Donna Buell Fisher, b. Oct. 7, 1905, Battle Creek, Mich.

Judson Wells⁸ Buell m. 2nd June 17, 1875, Lydia Adelaide Rheubottom of Prattsville, Mich. She b. Dec. 6, 1845, d. Apr. 30, 1923, Union City, Mich., dau. of Lawrence and Orpha (Coleman) Rheubottom. They had:

3. *Roy Jasper⁹ Buell, b. May 15, 1877, Union City, Mich.
 4. *Rex Lawrence⁹ Buell, b. July 30, 1879, Union City, Mich.
- I. 6. i. 3. *Roy Jasper⁹ Buell, b. May 15, 1877, Union City, Mich., m. Sept. 16, 1902, Flora Waters of Oxford, Mich. She b. Sept. 11, 1876, dau. of Matthew and Elizabeth (Van Alstine) Waters. No children. Resided 162 Colorado Ave., Highland Park, Detroit, Mich.
- I. 6. i. 4. *Rex Lawrence⁹ Buell, b. July 30, 1879, Union City, Mich., m. Aug. 26, 1908, Helen Cronk of Elkhart, Ind. She b. there June 24, 1883, dau. of Myron and Carrie (North) Cronk. No children. Resided 629 Bower St., Elkhart, Ind.
- I. 6. iv. Martin Francis⁸ Buell, b. Oct. 6, 1841, Union City, Mich., d. Oct. 25, 1923, Union City, Mich., m. Jan. 6, 1869, Mary Josephine Perry of Union City, Mich. She b. Apr. 7, 1846 at Burlington, Mich., d. Mar. 12, 1921 at Union City, Mich. Only child of Edwin and Ann Eliza (Spencer) Perry who came from Malone, N. Y. Martin Francis⁸ Buell served in the Civil War. Children:
1. *Perry Justus⁹ Buell, b. Oct. 15, 1870, Union City, Mich.
 2. *Daisy Eugenia⁹ Buell, b. July 24, 1872, Union City, Mich.
 3. Bonnie Beatrice⁹ Buell, b. May 16, 1876, Union City, Mich., d. June 24, 1879, Union City, Mich.
 4. *Glynne Gladstone⁹ Buell, b. Dec. 28, 1885, Union City, Mich.
 5. *Benjamin Harrison⁹ Buell, b. May 29, 1888, Union City, Mich.
- I. 6. iv. 1. *Perry Justus⁹ Buell, b. Oct. 15, 1870, Union City, Mich., m. June 19, 1900, Byrd Anna Gaw of Union City, Mich. She b. Apr. 1, 1872, at Castalia, Ohio, dau. of George Hoadley and Harriet (Wadsworth) Gaw. Children:
- a. *Martin Francis¹⁰ Buell, b. May 26, 1905, Union City, Mich. He is a physician residing in S. Sudbury, Mass.
 - b. *Edwin Perry¹⁰ Buell, b. Aug. 25, 1914, Union City, Mich. Also resides in S. Sudbury, Mass.
- I. 6. iv. 2. *Daisy Eugenia⁹ Buell, b. July 24, 1872, Union City, Mich., m. Apr. 15, 1896, Milton W. Wimer of Coldwater, Mich. He b. Nov. 8, 1867 at New Plymouth, Ohio, son of William and Harriet (Randall) Wimer. Child:
- a. *Frances Louise Wimer, b. July 31, 1897, Coldwater, Mich. She m. June 14, 1920, John Thornton⁷ Woodford of Paris, Ky. He b. there Feb. 8, 1897, son of Benjamin⁶ and Alice (Brooks) Woodford. (John Thornton⁵, William⁴, John Thornton³, William², William¹ Woodford). They had:
 - (1) *Marilyn Buell Woodford, b. Mar. 18, 1921, Chicago, Ill.
 - (2) *Sally Archer Woodford, b. July 1, 1927, Chicago, Ill.
 - (3) *Nancy Randall Woodford, b. Aug. 10, 1928, Chicago, Ill.
 Address was 2707 Giddings St., Chicago, Ill.
- I. 6. iv. 4. *Glynne Gladstone⁹ Buell, b. Dec. 28, 1885, Union City, Mich., m. Nov. 15, 1911, Luella Frances Krull of Union City, Mich. She b. July 6, 1887 at Fall Brook, Pa., dau. of David and Carrie (Hunt) Krull. Children:
- a. *Krull Spencer¹⁰ Buell, b. July 28, 1912, Belmont, Mass.
 - b. *Robert Perry¹⁰ Buell, b. Sept. 27, 1918, Watertown, Mass.
 - c. *Elizabeth Josephine¹⁰ Buell, b. Mar. 7, 1921, Belmont, Mass.
- Glynne Gladstone⁹ Buell was with the Hood Rubber Co. of Watertown, Mass. and resided at 11 Dunbarton Rd., Belmont, Mass.
- I. 6. iv. 5. *Benjamin Harrison⁹ Buell, b. May 29, 1888, Union City, Mich., m. Dec. 23, 1926, Hazel Gray. No children. Resided Union City, Mich.

- I. 6. vii. David Blakeman⁸ Buell, b. Oct. 9, 1849, Union City, Mich., d. Aug. 10, 1910, Union City, Mich., m. Nov. 6, 1870, Mary Johnson. She b. Apr. 25, 1849, Rochester, N. Y., dau. of Miner E. and Lucy (Seeley) Johnson of Syracuse, N. Y. Children:
1. *Lena Belle⁹ Buell, b. Dec. 12, 1873, Union City, Mich., m. Aug. 23, 1902, James E. Hurley of Walsenburg, Calif. He b. May 23, 1867 at Berlin, Wis., son of John and Ann (Kitson) Hurley. Resided at 314 S. Grant St., Casper, Wyoming. No record of children.
 2. *Charles Ray⁹ Buell, b. Oct. 29, 1877, Union City, Mich., m. Lucie Vallery. No record of children. Resided at LaGrande, Oregon.
 3. *Franklin Clyde⁹ Buell, b. Dec. 9, 1883, at Abscota, Calhoun Co., Mich., m. Jan. 29, 1927, Mrs. Annabelle Stuckmaier. She b. Aug. 4, 1881, Chicago, Ill. Only child of Lars Rasmussen. No record of children. They resided at 2446 N. Lawndale Ave., Chicago, Ill.
- I. 7. Thomas Bingham⁷ Buell, b. Apr. 5, 1815, Sherburne, N. Y., d. Oct. 12, 1899, Union City, Mich., m. Apr. 21, 1840, Mary Elizabeth Blakeman, b. 1814, d. 1895, Union City, Mich., dau. of David W. and Polly (Allen) Blakeman. Her sister, Emeline, m. his brother Justus B. Buell. Children:
- i. Sarah⁸ Buell, b. 1841, Union City, Mich.
 - ii. John Quincy⁸ Buell, b. 1843, Union City, Mich.
 - iii. Delia Allen⁸ Buell, b. 1847, Union City, Mich., d. 1870, unmarried.
 - iv. Darius David⁸ Buell, b. Dec. 13, 1852, Union City, Mich.
 - v. Bingham Thomas⁸ Buell, b. 1855, Union City, Mich., d. 1885, unmarried.
- I. 7. i. Sarah⁸ Buell, b. 1841, Union City, Mich., d. there 1922, m. 1860, Wallace Case, b. 1833 at Lockport, N. Y., d. 1884 at Union City, Mich., son of Cyrus and Margaret (Johnson) Case. Children:
1. *Cyrus Bingham Case, b. Mar. 26, 1861, Union City, Mich., m. Jan. 1927 or 1928, Mrs. Clara Cole, born Townsend. No children.
 2. *Thomas Bingham Case, b. Oct. 24, 1871, Union City, Mich., m. Nov. 27, 1895, Linnie Birch of Sherwood, Mich., b. there Feb. 18, 1877, dau. of Zebulon and Harriet (Davis) Birch. They had:
 - a. *Lynn Wallace Case, b. Aug. 13, 1906, who m. Oct. 21, 1933, Ruth Frederick, b. Aug. 10, 1912, Cleveland, Ohio, dau. of Otto and Alvena Frederick.
 They reside at Union City, Mich.
- I. 7. ii. John Quincy⁸ Buell, b. 1843, Union City, Mich., d. 1875, Union City, Mich., m. Mary Webb Tyler of Batavia, Mich. She b. Aug. 30, 1842, d. July 14, 1918 at Brookville, Kan., dau. of Morgan Lewis and Betsey (Grove) Tyler. No children.
- I. 7. iv. Darius David⁸ Buell, b. Dec. 13, 1852, Union City, Mich., d. May 11, 1942, Union City, Mich., m. Apr. 7, 1878, Estelle Emma Strong of Burlington, Mich. She b. Aug. 24, 1856, d. _____, dau. of Anson⁸ and Abigail (Wood) Strong of Burlington, Mich. He was a member of the Legislature 1891-1893 and a banker. Children:
1. Thomas B.⁹ Buell, b. July 30, 1880, Union City, Mich.
 2. Dorr Darius⁹ Buell, b. May 20, 1882, Union City, Mich.
- The Strong Lineage, Daniel⁷, Eliakim⁶, Eliakim⁵, Eliakim⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², John¹ Strong.
- I. 7. iv. 1. Thomas B.⁹ Buell, b. July 30, 1880, Union City, Mich., m. 1st Oct. 20, 1906, Mabelle Stewart of Hillsdale, Mich. She b. June 8, 1882, d. Mar. 1, 1916, Hillsdale, Mich., dau. of Frank M. and Elizabeth (Henry) Stewart. Children:
- a. *Darius David¹⁰ Buell, b. July 10, 1907, Chicago, Ill.
 - b. *Elizabeth Stewart¹⁰ Buell, b. May 1, 1909, Chicago, Ill., m. _____ Marble. They resided at Logan, Utah. They had:
 - (1) David Lawrence Marble, b. Feb. 2, 1935, Logan Utah.

c. *Doris Estelle¹⁰ Buell, b. Mar. 25, 1913, Union City, Mich. Resided at Elmira, Mich. Thomas B.⁹ Buell m. 2nd Oct. 28, 1916, Edith Waite of Ann Arbor, Mich. She b. June 12, 1876 at Scio, Washtenaw Co., Mich., dau. of Benjamin W. and Electa Jane (Chapin) Waite. They resided at Elmira, Mich. No children.

"Thomas Buell of Union City, Mich., died July 1942", from July 17, 1942 edition of the Detroit Free Press.

- I. 7. iv. 2. Dorr Darius⁹ Buell, b. May 20, 1882, Union City, Mich., d. Aug. 31, 1920 there, m. Oct. 25, 1906, Pauline Gray. She b. Apr. 17, 1883 at Florence, Kan., only child of Will R. and Frances (Lincoln) Gray. She m. 2nd Mahlon McKay. Children:
- a. *Thomas Bingham¹⁰ Buell, b. Aug. 28, 1908, Petoskey, Mich.
 - b. *Frances Dorr¹⁰ Buell, b. Nov. 21, 1920, Cadillac, Mich. Resided 512 S. Hobart Blvd, Los Angeles, Calif.
- I. 8. Morris Orlando⁷ Buell, b. Aug. 3, 1818, Sherburne, N. Y., d. Aug. 2, 1881, m. Nov. 4, 1846, Sarah Ann Harris of Sherburne, N. Y. She b. Jan. 30, 1824 there, d. there Dec. 17, 1889, dau. of Dexter and Amy (Hall) Harris. Children:
- i. Son, b. Mar. 10, 1850, d. Mar. 11, 1850.
 - ii. Emma Sophronia⁸ Buell, b. Apr. 12, 1851, Sherburne, N. Y.
 - iii. Lucia C.⁸ Buell, b. Oct. 17, 1852, d. Aug. 31, 1853.
 - iv. Martha A.⁸ Buell, b. June 20, 1856, Sherburne, N. Y.
 - v. Lucretia⁸ Buell, b. June 16, 1858, d. Apr. 29, 1860.
 - vi. Ina E.⁸ Buell, b. Aug. 12, 1861.
 - vii. Walter J.⁸ Buell, b. Mar. 6, 1868, d. Feb. 27, 1893, unmarried.
- I. 8. ii. *Emma Sophronia⁸ Buell, b. Apr. 12, 1851, Sherburne, N. Y., d. June 25, 1900, Sherburne, N. Y., m. Feb. 1879, Orlando Marvin. He b. 1852, d. Nov. 1, 1914. Only child:
- 1. *Ray Buell Marvin, b. Sherburne, N. Y., who m. Olga Borg and had
 - a. *Edith M. Marvin, who m. _____ Fagan and had
 - (1) *Elsie Jean Fagan, b. Oct. 6, 1928.
- I. 8. iv. Martha A.⁸ Buell, b. June 20, 1856, Sherburne, N. Y., d. Aug. 4, 1883, m. Feb. 22, 1882, Frederick Wellington Barber of Sherburne, N. Y. He b. Feb. 26, 1857 at Cape Vincent, N. Y., son of Calvin B. and Charlotte (Squires) Barber. Only child:
- 1. *M. Albert Barber, b. Aug. 3, 1883, Sherburne, N. Y. He m. 1st Dec. 14, 1903, Olive Harris. She b. July 30, 1882, Susquehanna, Pa. She d. Nov. 11, 1924, Newark Valley, N. Y., dau. of Horatio Wells and Ella (Matthews) Harris of Windsor, N. Y. and had
 - a. *Doris Barber, b. Dec. 19, 1907, at Binghamton, N. Y., who m. June 23, 1926, Chas. J. Haskin of Cortland, N. Y., son of Chas. J. and Ella (Saulpaugh) Haskin of Buffalo, N. Y. They had:
 - (1) *Olive Ella Haskin, b. Utica, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1931.
- He was a lawyer at 1527 Mohawk St., Utica, N. Y.
- M. Albert Barber m. 2nd _____ Bessie Blanche Spooner of Ashville, N. Y., dau. of Elial and Helen (Alexander) Spooner. No children. They resided at 16 Broadway, Cortland, N. Y.
- I. 8. vi. *Ina E.⁸ Buell, b. Aug. 12, 1861, d. _____, m. Dec. 24, 1894, Constantine T. Barker of Niobe, N. Y. He b. July 3, 1868, son of David and Rosetta (Tinsler) Barber. They resided at 1065 N. Main St., Jamestown, N. Y. Children:
- 1. *Walter Buell Barker, b. Dec. 15, 1898, Niobe, N. Y.
 - 2. *Ruth Barker, b. June 6, 1902, Niobe, N. Y.

- I. 8. vi. 1. *Walter Buell Barker, b. Dec. 15, 1898, Niobe, N. Y., m. Aug. 21, 1926, Dolly Horning. She b. May 14, 1908 at Reading, Pa., dau. of Robert and Florence (Clark) Horning. Children:
- a. *Carol Jean Barker, b. Dec. 14, 1928 at Jamestown, N. Y.
- I. 8. vi. 2. *Ruth Barker, b. June 6, 1902, Niobe, N. Y., m. June 15, 1932, Grover A. Winch of Van Buren Bay, N. Y., son of Andrew Winch. Ruth Barker was a graduate of Syracuse University, A.B. degree, and of Columbia, A.M. degree. No record of children. They lived at Dunkirk, N. Y., Box 1.
- I. 9. Roxa Irene⁷ Buell, b. Oct. 28, 1820, Sherburne, N. Y., d. Nov. 24, 1905, at Cleveland, Ohio, m. Sept. 19, 1850, R. James Powell of Pittsfield, Ohio. He d. Sept. 28, 1872 at Oberlin, Ohio. Children:
- i. J. Erwin Powell, b. Jan. 16, 1852, Oberlin, Ohio. He went west. No record.
- ii. Buell S. Powell, b. June 16, 1859, Oberlin, Ohio.
- iii. Della L. Powell, b. Apr. 9, 1864, Oberlin, Ohio.
- I. 9. ii. Buell S. Powell, b. June 16, 1859, Oberlin, Ohio, m. Dec. 24, 1885, Minnie S. Billings of Henrietta, Ohio. She b. Nov. 21, 1865, at Pittsfield, Ohio, dau. of William Morris and Millie A. (Hosford) Billings. William Morris Billings was son of Orson and Sally Sophronia (Buell) Billings. Sally Sophronia Buell was sister of Roxa Buell, mother of Buell S. Powell. Child:
1. *Enid May Powell, b. May 2, 1892, Pittsfield, Ohio.
- They lived at 1062 Hawthorne Ave., Lorain, Ohio.
- I. 9. ii. 1. *Enid May Powell, b. May 2, 1892, Pittsfield, Ohio, m. June 28, 1921, Lewis B. Scutt of Wakeman, Ohio, b. there Feb. 3, 1890, son of Wm. Winfield and Harriet Melissa (Stahl) Scutt. Children:
- a. Kenneth E. Scutt, b. Apr. 10, 1923, Oberlin, Ohio.
- b. Wm. Russell Scutt, b. Feb. 12, 1927, Amherst, Ohio.
- Resided 930 King Ave., Lorain, Ohio.
- I. 9. iii. Della L. Powell, b. Apr. 9, 1864, Oberlin, Ohio, m. 1st Aug. 30, , Henry G. Beard at Oberlin, Ohio; m. 2nd C. W. Chapman. Resided on Alameda Ave., Lakewood, Ohio. Children:
1. Florence I. Beard, m. R. J. Kuelway. Resided at 1317 Lakeview Rd., Cleveland, Ohio. No further record.
2. Erwin A. Beard. No record.
- I. 10. Lucretia Melissa⁷ Buell, b. Dec. 5, 1822, Sherburne, N. Y., d. June 27, 1880, m. Sept. 15, 1842, Morris Traver of Washington Hollow, N. Y. He b. there Aug. 7, 1822. He d. Nov. 6, 1909 at Trenton, N. J., son of Ephraim and Polly (Traver) Traver. Children:
- i. Clayton Leavenworth Traver, b. Feb. 18, 1857, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
- ii. Arthur Buell Traver, b. May 28, 1866, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., d. Aug. 7, 1866, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
- I. 10. i. *Clayton Leavenworth Traver, b. Feb. 18, 1857, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., m. June 2, 1886, Kate Clifton Benzon of Philadelphia, Pa. She b. there Oct. 24, 1864. She d. Apr. 2, 1929 at Trenton, N. J., dau. of John L. Benzon of Denmark. Children:
1. *Morris Shuman Traver, b. Sept. 6, 1888, Trenton, N. J.
2. *Lewis B. Traver, b. June 27, 1890, Trenton, N. J.
3. *Lucretia Buell Traver, b. June 30, 1893, Trenton, N. J. Unmarried in 1934.

Clayton Leavenworth Traver owned a bookstore in Trenton, N. J. Resided 46 N. Clinton Ave., later at 19-21 East State St., Trenton 8, N. J.

- I. 10. i. 1. *Morris Shuman Traver, b. Sept. 6, 1888, Trenton, N. J., m. June 30, 1913, Helena Kleinkauf of Trenton, N. J. She b. there May 22, 1887, dau. of George and Margareta Page (Steward) Kleinkauf. Children:
- a. *Margarita Traver, b. Sept. 23, 1914.
 - b. *Clayton Leavenworth Traver, b. May 13, 1916.
 - c. *Morris Shuman Traver, b. Jan. 6, 1925.
- I. 10. i. 2. *Lewis B. Traver, b. June 27, 1890, Trenton, N. J., m. Oct. 1915, Elizabeth Brooks Callear of Trenton, N. J. She b. May 14, 1891, Baltimore, Md., dau. of Moses and Kate Isabel Callear. Children:
- a. *Callear Traver, b. Sept. 1916.
 - b. *Virginia Traver, b. Mar. 1920.
- I. 11. Jerusha Adelaide⁷ Buell, b. Sept. 26, 1826, Sherburne, N. Y., d. June 18, 1878 there, m. June 30, 1847, Smith Harris of Sherburne, N. Y. He b. Apr. 15, 1824, d. Aug. 24, 1908 at Sherburne, son of Hezekiah and Catherine (Crist) Harris. Children:
- i. Caroline Sarah Harris, b. Oct. 1849, Sherburne, N. Y., d. Aug. 6, 1923. Unmarried.
 - ii. Thomas Buell Harris, b. Aug. 1851, Sherburne, N. Y., d. Mar. 9, 1926 at Preston, N. Y. Unmarried.
 - iii. Dexter Cornelius Harris, b. July 15, 1854, Sherburne, N. Y.
 - iv. Clinton DeWitt Harris, b. July 1856, Sherburne, N. Y.
 - v. Jennie Irene Harris, b. Sept. 1, 1862, Sherburne, N. Y.
- I. 11. iii. *Dexter Cornelius Harris, b. July 15, 1854, Sherburne, N. Y., d. 1925 at Sherburne, N. Y., m. Feb. 21, 1876, Adelphine Marble of Columbus, N. Y. She b. there July 30, 1860, dau. of Lyman D. and Caroline S. (Hill) Marble. Children:
1. *Eva M. Harris, b. July 27, 1878, Columbus, N. Y.
 2. *Iva Harris, b. Oct. 10, 1879, Sherburne, N. Y.
 3. *Emma C. Harris, b. Apr. 5, 1881, Sherburne, N. Y.
 4. Vera Harris, b. Nov. 10, 1883, Sherburne, N. Y.
 5. *Smith Irwin Harris, b. Jan. 16, 1895, Sherburne, N. Y.
- I. 11. iii. 1. *Eva M. Harris, b. July 27, 1878, Columbus, N. Y., m. Feb. 14, 1904, Elmer Lee Spaulding of Columbus, N. Y. He b. there Sept. 7, 1862. He d. Apr. 8, 1929 at S. Edmeston, N. Y., son of Stephen and Martha (Brownell) Spaulding. They resided at 1950 E. 81st St., Cleveland, Ohio. No children.
- I. 11. iii. 2. *Iva Harris, b. Oct. 10, 1879, Sherburne, N. Y., m. May 16, 1898, Adelbert Russell. He b. Sept. 28, 1860, son of Thomas and Cordelia (Hitchcock) Russell. They had:
- a. *Emmett C. Russell, b. May 4, 1899, Smyrna, N. Y.
 - b. *Edith Russell, b. Oct. 6, 1900, Smyrna, N. Y. *
 - c. *Hazel Russell, b. Jan. 11, 1903, Smyrna, N. Y.
 - d. *Donald Russel, b. Mar. 22, 1913, Smyrna, N. Y.
- I. 11. iii. 2. a. *Emmett C. Russell, b. May 4, 1899, Smyrna, N. Y., m. Jan. 1, 1919, Sarah L. Weaver of Smyrna, N. Y. She b. there Sept. 22, 1901, dau. of John and Stella (Peckham) Weaver. Children:
1. Harry Adelbert Russell, b. Mar. 22, 1920, d. Apr. 1920.
 2. *Doris Russell, b. Nov. 5, 1921, Sherburne, N. Y.
 3. *Stanley Russell, b. Jan. 14, 1923, Earlville, N. Y.
 4. *Arlene Russell, b. Mar. 19, 1928, Oneida, N. Y.
 5. *Irene Russell, b. Jan. 30, 1930, Oneida, N. Y.
 6. *Marian Louise Russell, b. Sept. 3, 1933, Sherburne, N. Y.

They resided at Smyrna, N. Y. R.D.

- I. 11. iii. 2. b. *Edith Russell, b. Oct. 6, 1900, Smyrna, N. Y., m. Dec. 3, 1922, Edward Weaver of Sherburne, N. Y. He b. Nov. 19, 1904, Smyrna, N. Y., son of John and Stella (Peckham) Weaver. Children:
 1. *Ruth Weaver, b. July 5, 1924, Smyrna, N. Y.
 2. *Dorothy Weaver, b. June 29, 1926, Sherburne, N. Y.
 3. *Marjorie Weaver, b. Oct. 2, 1930, Sherburne, N. Y.
 4. *Roger Weaver, b. Sept. 4, 1932, Sherburne, N. Y.

- I. 11. iii. 2. c. *Hazel Russell, b. Jan. 11, 1903, Smyrna, N. Y., m. Nov. 25, 1920, Myron Collins. He b. Sept. 6, 1899, Sherburne, N. Y., son of Clarence and Flora (Taylor) Collins. Children:
 1. *Howard Collins, b. Sept. 17, 1922, Smyrna, N. Y.
 2. *Carl Collins, b. July 30, 1929, Smyrna, N. Y.

Clarence Collins was son of Myron Collins, who was brother of Levi Collins, who m. Edith Lovisa Buell, dau. of Richard Lamphear Buell. Resided Smyrna, N. Y.

- I. 11. iii. 2. d. *Donald Russell, b. Mar. 22, 1913, Smyrna, N. Y., m. _____ Ida Hall, dau. of Victor Hall, and had:
 - (1) *Helen Marie Russell, b. Feb. 11, 1934, Sherburne, N. Y.

- I. 11. iii. 3. *Emma C. Harris, b. Apr. 5, 1881, Columbus, N. Y., m. Sept. 24, 1915, Ernest Wesley Worden of New Berlin, N. Y. He b. Sept. 24, 1864 at Taylortown, Pa., son of E. Whitfield and Mary (Bronson) Worden. No children.

- I. 11. iii. 4. Vera Harris, b. Nov. 10, 1883, Sherburne, N. Y., d. _____ 1906, at Leonard's Bridge, Conn., m. _____ James Thomas, son of James Thomas of Leonard's Bridge, Conn. No children.

- I. 11. iii. 5. *Smith Irwin Harris, b. Jan. 16, 1895, Sherburne, N. Y., m. _____ Alice Church-smith of Smithville Flats, N. Y. No children.

- I. 11. iv. Clinton DeWitt Harris, b. July 1856, Sherburne, N. Y., d. there Apr. 1931, m. Feb. 11, 1885, Hannah Rogers of Norwich, N. Y. She b. Apr. 3, 1863, at Coventryville, N. Y. She d. Mar. 29, 1928, at Norwich, N. Y., dau. of Charles C. and Hannah (Minor) Rogers. No children. They lived in Sioux Falls, S. D., 14 years, then returned to Sherburne, N. Y.

- I. 11. v. Jennie Irene Harris, b. Sept. 1, 1862, Sherburne, N. Y., m. Oct. 30, 1894, Henry Everard Whiting of East Winthrop, Maine. He b. there Oct. 29, 1860, d. Feb. 24, 1924, in New York City, son of Sullivan Kingsbury and Mary Elizabeth (Doe) Whiting. Children:
 1. Howard Whiting, b. Apr. 1900, New York City, d. Apr. 1900, New York City.
 2. Harold H. Whiting, b. Jan. 30, 1902, New York City. Resided at 559 W. 164th St. in 1933.

Henry Everard Whiting was City Editor of the St. Louis Globe-Democrat. Buried in Wood-lawn Cemetery.

INDEX TO DARIUS⁶ BUELL

- Buell, Albert Ernest
b. 1878, I. 2.
- Buell, Amelia Newton
1850-1868, I. 2.
- Buell, Anna Belle
b. 1891, I. 1.
- Buell, Benjamin Harrison
b. 1888, I. 6.
- Buell, Betty Ann
b. 1930, I. 2.
- Buell, Bingham Thomas
1855-1885, I. 7.
- Buell, Bonnie Beatrice
1876-1879, I. 6.
- Buell, Burtie M.
1853-1858, I. 3.
- Buell, Cecelia Marie
b. 1902, I. 3.
- Buell, Charles D.
1846-1864, I. 3.
- Buell, Charles Darius
b. 1875, I. 3.
- Buell, Charles Ray
b. 1877, I. 6.
- Buell, Charlotte Elmina
b. 1864, I. 2.
- Buell, Chauncey
b. 1812, I. 5.
- Buell, Chauncey B.
1839-1840, I. 1.
- Buell, Chauncey
1843-1853, I. 1.
- Buell, Chester Arthur
b. 1882, I. 2.
- Buell, Clara Adelia
1870-1875, I. 2.
- Buell, Clara Louise
b. 1882, I. 3.
- Buell, Clayton Chauncey
b. 1870, I. 5.
- Buell, Daisy Eugenia
b. 1872, I. 6.
- Buell, Dana B.
1846-1854, I. 6.
- Buell, Darius
b. 1808, I. 3.
- Buell, Darius
1835-1840, I. 1.
- Buell, Darius David
b. 1852, I. 7.
- Buell, Darius David
b. 1907, I. 7.
- Buell, David Blakeman
b. 1849, I. 6.
- Buell, David Clinton
b. 1874, I. 2.
- Buell, David Clinton
b. 1905, I. 2.
- Buell, David Crowe
b. 1807, I. 2.
- Buell, David Gage
1835-1836, I. 2.
- Buell, David Leroy
b. 1839, I. 2.
- Buell, Delia Allen
b. 1847, d. 1870, I. 7.
- Buell, Doris Estelle
b. 1913, I. 7.
- Buell, Dorothy
b. & d. 1927, I. 2.
- Buell, Dorr Darius
b. 1882, I. 7.
- Buell, Edith Lovisa
b. 1864, I. 2.
- Buell, Edward E.
1843-1864, I. 3.
- Buell, Edward Lorin
b. 1854, I. 1.
- Buell, Edwin Perry
b. 1914, I. 6.
- Buell, Eleanor
b. 1918, I. 2.
- Buell, Elinor Conkey
b. 1901, I. 2.
- Buell, Elizabeth
b. & d. 1843, I. 2.
- Buell, Elizabeth
b. 1925, I. 2.
- Buell, Elizabeth Ann
1837-1838, I. 2.
- Buell, Elizabeth Josephine
b. 1921, I. 6.
- Buell, Elizabeth Stewart
b. 1909, I. 7.
- Buell, Ella Agnes
b. 1872, I. 3.
- Buell, Elmina Elizabeth
b. 1847, I. 2.
- Buell, Elmina
b. 1838, I. 1.
- Buell, Elnora
b. 1852, I. 5.
- Buell, Emma Abi
b. 1872, I. 5.
- Buell, Emma Sophronia
b. 1851, I. 8.
- Buell, Erwin Lawrence
b. & d. 1907, I. 1.
- Buell, Flora Louise
b. 1859, I. 2.
- Buell, Floyd Allen
b. 1876, I. 2.
- Buell, Floyd Rees
b. 1892, I. 2.
- Buell, Frances Dorr
b. 1920, I. 7.
- Buell, Frances Irene
b. 1849, I. 5.
- Buell, Frank David
b. 1861, I. 2.
- Buell, Frank Justus
b. 1878, I. 5.
- Buell, Frank M.
1842-1863, I. 3.
- Buell, Franklin Clyde
b. 1883, I. 6.
- Buell, Fred
b. 1887, I. 5.
- Buell, George Washington
b. 1836, I. 3.
- Buell, Gertrude E.
b. 1882, I. 1.
- Buell, Glynne Gladstone
b. 1885, I. 6.
- Buell, Grace Amelia
b. 1876, I. 2.
- Buell, Harriet Lois
b. 1852, I. 2.
- Buell, Harriet Sarah
b. 1882, I. 1.
- Buell, Helen Doris
b. 1912, I. 2.
- Buell, Helen Elizabeth
b. 1863, I. 2.
- Buell, Howard Thomas
b. & d. 1872, I. 2.
- Buell, Ina E.
b. 1861, I. 8.
- Buell, Ira Blanchard
b. 1843, I. 5.
- Buell, Jasper Packard
1853-1879, I. 6.
- Buell, Jerusha Adelaide
b. 1826, I. 11.
- Buell, Jessie Irene
b. 1855, I. 2.
- Buell, J. Etta
b. 1868, I. 3.
- Buell, John Floyd
b. 1841, I. 2.
- Buell, John Quincy
b. 1843, I. 7.
- Buell, Judson Wells
b. 1837, I. 6.
- Buell, Justus Benedict (Blodgett)
b. 1813, I. 6.
- Buell, Krull Spencer
b. 1912, I. 6.

INDEX TO DARIUS⁶ BUELL

- | | | |
|--|---|--|
| Buell, Laverna A.
1878-1879, I. 2. | Buell, Martin Francis
b. 1905, I. 6. | Buell, Roxa Irene
b. 1820, I. 9. |
| Buell, Lena Almira
b. 1867, I. 5. | Buell, Meta Martha
b. 1873, I. 2. | Buell, Roy Jasper
b. 1877, I. 6. |
| Buell, Lena Belle
b. 1873, I. 6. | Buell, Mona Glenn
b. 1892, I. 2. | Buell, Sally Sophronia
b. 1810, I. 4. |
| Buell, Leroy David
b. 1884, I. 2. | Buell, Morris C.
1844-1846, I. 6. | Buell, Sarah
b. 1841, I. 7. |
| Buell, Leroy David, Jr.
b. 1920, I. 2. | Buell, Morris Orlando
b. 1818, I. 8. | Buell, Sidney D.
b. 1838, I. 3. |
| Buell, Lorene Jean
b. 1916, I. 2. | Buell, Nettie
b. 1845, I. 5. | Buell, Sophia
b. 1834, I. 1. |
| Buell, Lorene Jessie
b. 1884, I. 2. | Buell, Otto Alvin
b. 1871, I. 2. | Buell, Sophronia
b. 1833, I. 1. |
| Buell, Lorin
b. 1805, I. 1. | Buell, Otto John
b. 1925, I. 2. | Buell, Stella Emeline
b. 1866, I. 6. |
| Buell, Louise Janet
b. 1914, I. 2. | Buell, Perry Justus
b. 1870, I. 6. | Buell, Thomas Bingham
b. 1815, I. 7. |
| Buell, Lucia C.
1852-1853, I. 8. | Buell, Philander
b. 1850, I. 1. | Buell, Thomas Bingham
b. 1880, I. 7. |
| Buell, Lucretia
1858-1860, I. 8. | Buell, Rena Rundle
b. 1866, I. 3. | Buell, Thomas Bingham
b. 1908, I. 7. |
| Buell, Lucretia Melissa
b. 1822, I. 10. | Buell, Rex Lawrence
b. 1879, I. 6. | Buell, Virginia Ruth
b. 1920, I. 2. |
| Buell, Mabel Taylor
b. 1862, I. 6. | Buell, Richard Lamphear
b. 1833, I. 2. | Buell, Vira Mary
1891-1897, I. 2. |
| Buell, Marjorie
b. 1883, I. 3. | Buell, Richard Swan
b. 1913, I. 2. | Buell, Walter J.
b. 1868, I. 8. |
| Buell, Maro Rodgers
1844-1845, I. 2. | Buell, Robert Floyd
b. 1917, I. 2. | Buell, Wm. Edward
b. 1884, I. 1. |
| Buell, Martha A.
b. 1856, I. 8. | Buell, Robert Perry
b. 1918, I. 6. | Buell, Wm. Henry
b. 1840, I. 5. |
| Buell, Martin Francis
b. 1841, I. 6. | Buell, Roger O.
b. 1928, I. 2. | |

INDEX TO DARIUS⁶ BUELL

- Alexander, Helen
I. 8.
- Allen, Avis Adelaide
b. 1851, I. 2.
- Allen, Erastus D.
I. 2.
- Allen, Polly
I. 6.
- Allen, Polly
I. 7.
- Anderson, Belle
I. 4.
- Anderson, Charles
I. 4.
- Anderson, Tillie M.
b. 1882, I. 4.
- Antisdel, R. Charles
I. 3.
- Bainbridge, Leah
b. 1895, I. 4.
- Bainbridge, William
I. 4.
- Baker, Caroline
I. 3.
- Baker, Margaret
I. 4.
- Baldwin, Charles
1873-1882, I. 4.
- Baldwin, Charles
I. 4.
- Baldwin, George Halton
b. 1877, I. 4.
- Baldwin, George Truman
b. 1842, I. 4.
- Baldwin, Mae Tillie
b. 1917, I. 4.
- Barber, Calvin B.
I. 8.
- Barber, Doris
b. 1907, I. 8.
- Barber, Frederick Wellington
b. 1857, I. 8.
- Barber, M. Albert
b. 1883, I. 8.
- Barden, Nathaniel
I. 5.
- Barden, Wm. Nathaniel
b. 1846, I. 5.
- Barker, Carol Jean
b. 1928, I. 8.
- Barker, Constantine T.
b. 1868, I. 8.
- Barker, David
I. 8.
- Barker, Ruth
b. 1902, I. 8.
- Barker, W. Buell
b. 1898, I. 8.
- Bassett, Mary Ann
I. 2.
- Bassett, Philo
I. 2.
- Beard, Erwin A.
I. 9.
- Beard, Florence I.
I. 9.
- Beard, Henry G.
I. 9.
- Bennett, Frederick F.
b. 1866, I. 3.
- Bennett, Lewis H.
I. 3.
- Bennett, Madge Louise
1906-1908, I. 3.
- Bennett, Margaret Buell
b. 1907, I. 3.
- Bentall, Eustace
I. 2.
- Bentall, Merna
b. 1914, I. 2.
- Benzon, John L.
I. 10.
- Benzon, Kate Clifton
b. 1864, I. 10.
- Betts, Maude
I. 3.
- Beyer, Chas. Wm. Henry
b. 1843, I. 3.
- Billings, Ada D.
I. 4.
- Billings, Amanda
I. 2.
- Billings, Amanda
I. 5.
- Billings, Anita
b. 1915, I. 4.
- Billings, Burdette
I. 4.
- Billings, Burton Morris
b. 1864, I. 4.
- Billings, Chauncey Traver
1847-1870, I. 4.
- Billings, Donald Underwood
I. 4.
- Billings, Dorrwood Arthur
b. 1898, I. 4.
- Billings, Edward Loren
b. 1885, I. 4.
- Billings, Edward Loran, Jr.
b. 1917, I. 4.
- Billings, Ella E.
I. 4.
- Billings, Emmett Raymond
I. 4.
- Billings, Everett O.
I. 4.
- Billings, Faun Gladys
b. 1920, I. 4.
- Billings, Frank Cyrus
b. 1873, I. 4.
- Billings, Frank J.
I. 4.
- Billings, George Mortimer
b. 1845, I. 4.
- Billings, Jack Richmond
b. 1923, I. 4.
- Billings, Jesse J.
I. 4.
- Billings, John
I. 4.
- Billings, John Franklin
b. 1866, I. 4.
- Billings, Lavina
I. 4.
- Billings, Lee T.
I. 4.
- Billings, Leonard Franklin
I. 4.
- Billings, Mary Jane
b. 1833, I. 4.
- Billings, Minnie Sophronia
b. 1865, I. 4, I. 9.
- Billings, Orson
b. 1809, I. 4.
- Billings, Orson Buell
1843-1872, I. 4.
- Billings, Pearl Amelia
b. 1871, I. 4.
- Billings, Sophronia S.
b. 1841, I. 4.
- Billings, Thomas Jefferson
b. 1836, I. 4.
- Billings, Verna Lucy
b. 1864, I. 4.
- Billings, Wanda
b. 1913, I. 4.
- Billings, Wilford Burdette
b. 1922, I. 4.
- Billings, Wm. Frank
b. 1931, I. 4.
- Billings, Wm. Morris
b. 1834, I. 4, I. 9.
- Birch, Linnie
b. 1877, I. 7.
- Birch, Zebulon
I. 7.
- Bissell, Burton John
I. 2.

INDEX TO DARIUS⁶ BUELL

- Bissell, Marion Agnes
b. 1888, I. 2.
- Blakeman, David W.
I. 6.
- Blakeman, David W.
I. 7.
- Blakeman, Emeline
b. 1817, I. 6.
- Blakeman, Mary Elizabeth
b. 1814, I. 7.
- Blanchard, Almira
b. 1811, I. 5.
- Blanchard, Harriet
see Keeney, Harriet
I. 1.
- Blanchard, Jesse
I. 5.
- Borg, Olga
I. 8.
- Boutwell, Dorcas
b. 1807, I. 1.
- Bowen, George Edward
I. 3.
- Bowen, Marolin
b. 1933, I. 3.
- Bowen, Olin Eugene
b. 1905, I. 3.
- Bray, Amos
I. 2.
- Bray, Byron Wesley
b. 1856, I. 2.
- Bray, Charles Elwyn
b. 1922, I. 2.
- Bray, Dale Frank
b. 1922, I. 2.
- Bray, David Starr
b. 1890, I. 2.
- Bray, Donald Byron
b. 1927, I. 2.
- Bray, Donald Morris
b. 1916, I. 2.
- Bray, Don Carlos
b. 1893, I. 2.
- Bray, Don Carlos, Jr.
b. 1918, I. 2.
- Bray, Jeanne Carol
b. 1918, I. 2.
- Bray, Robert Kelly
b. 1919, I. 2.
- Bronson, Ellen Ophelia
I. 2.
- Bronson, Mary
I. 11.
- Brooks, Alice
I. 6.
- Brooks, Barbara Ann
b. 1933, I. 3.
- Brooks, Harry Dudley
I. 3.
- Brooks, Hysell Marsch
b. 1904, I. 3.
- Brown, Abigail
I. 2.
- Brown, Loretta
I. 5.
- Brownell, Martha
I. 11.
- Bruce, Albert
I. 5.
- Bruce, Maude
I. 5.
- Burton, George Otis
b. 1876, I. 5.
- Burton, George Otis, Jr.
b. 1908, I. 5.
- Burton, Myra Leona
b. 1873, I. 5.
- Burton, Otis E.
I. 5.
- Burton, Sharon Ann
b. 1932, I. 5.
- Burton, Willard
1902-1927, I. 5.
- Burton, Willard Levi
b. 1852, I. 5.
- Bush, Mary
I. 2.
- Butler, Lois
I. 2.
- Callear, Elizabeth Brooks
b. 1891, I. 10.
- Callear, Moses
I. 10.
- Campbell, Charles
I. 1.
- Campbell, John
I. 1.
- Campbell, Lorin
I. 1.
- Campbell, Robert
I. 1.
- Case, Cyrus
I. 7.
- Case, Cyrus Bingham
b. 1861, I. 7.
- Case, Lynn Wallace
b. 1906, I. 7.
- Case, Thomas Bingham
b. 1871, I. 7.
- Case, Wallace
b. 1833, I. 7.
- Caulkins, Martha H.
I. 2.
- Chambers, James
b. 1851, I. 2.
- Chambers, Jessie Irene
1886-1894, I. 2.
- Chambers, Katherine Lucas
b. 1878, I. 2.
- Chambers, Robert
I. 2.
- Chambers, Robert Newton
b. 1883, I. 2.
- Chaphe, Edith Buell
b. 1885, I. 2.
- Chaphe, Edith Buell
b. 1907, I. 2.
- Chaphe, Frank George
b. 1855, I. 2.
- Chaphe, George Franklin
I. 2.
- Chaphe, George Franklin
b. 1883, I. 2.
- Chaphe, George Franklin
b. 1909, I. 2.
- Chaphe, Horace Richard
name changed to Henry,
Horace Richard
b. 1911, I. 2.
- Chaphe, Richard Lee
b. 1887, I. 2.
- Chapin, Electa Jane
I. 7.
- Chapman, C. W.
I. 9.
- Christensen, Jeanne Loraine
b. 1930, I. 2.
- Christensen, Marian Edith
b. 1929, I. 2.
- Christensen, Oscar
I. 2.
- Christensen, Rollin Oscar
b. 1933, I. 2.
- Churchsmith, Alice
I. 11.
- Clark, Florence
I. 8.
- Cliff, Mary
I. 4.
- Cole, Clara (born Townsend)
I. 7.
- Collins, Carl
b. 1929, I. 11.
- Collins, Clarence
I. 11.
- Collins, Earl Buell
b. 1893, I. 2.
- Collins, Howard
b. 1922, I. 11.

INDEX TO DARIUS⁶ BUELL

- Collins, June Grant
b. 1923, I. 2.
- Collins, Levi
b. 1860, I. 2.
- Collins, Levi Bachus
I. 2.
- Collins, Leland Gordon
b. 1922, I. 2.
- Collins, Myron
b. 1899, I. 11.
- Colman, Orphia
I. 6.
- Conkey, Benjamin Pulsepher
I. 2.
- Conkey, Ina Electa
b. 1863, I. 2.
- Conklin, James R.
I. 6.
- Conwell,
I. 4.
- Cook, Gladys
b. 1894, I. 1.
- Cook, James
I. 1.
- Cornelius, Clarence
I. 1.
- Cornelius, Lester
b. 1904, I. 1.
- Cornelius, Robert Lester
b. 1930, I. 1.
- Cornelius, Roger William
b. 1932, I. 1.
- Coven, George
I. 4.
- Coven, Leo. J.
I. 4.
- Coven, Lyndon O.
b. 1914, I. 4.
- Coven, Russell H.
b. 1909, I. 4.
- Cowden, Hattie
I. 4.
- Crandall, Zona E.
I. 1.
- Crist, Catherine
I. 11.
- Cronk, Helen
b. 1883, I. 6.
- Cronk, Myron
I. 6.
- Currier, Jerry
I. 4.
- Currier, Mabel
b. 1898, I. 4.
- Curtis, Lillian Belle
I. 4.
- Daniels, Esther
I. 1.
- Davis, Harriet
I. 7.
- Davock, Harriet Buell
b. 1908, I. 3.
- Davock, John Reeve
b. 1872, I. 3.
- Davock, William B.
I. 3.
- Day, Louise
I. 2.
- Dean, Edward
I. 2.
- Dean, Eliza
b. 1842, I. 2.
- Dean, Evadne Gayle
b. 1918, I. 4.
- Dean, Harry Carlton
b. 1893, I. 4.
- Dean, John
I. 4.
- Dean, Lovell Loverdo
b. 1898, I. 4.
- Dean, William Griffith
b. 1864, I. 4.
- Dodd, Alice
I. 3.
- Doe, Mary Elizabeth
I. 11.
- Donnelly, Elizabeth Anna
I. 1.
- Donnelly, John
I. 1.
- Drake, Hila
I. 1.
- Eastridge, Alma Roselyn
I. 2.
- Eaton, Margaret Luellen
I. 5.
- Edwards, Kenneth Wm.
m. 1931, I. 1.
- Elder, Bessie
b. 1883, I. 2.
- Elder, Duncan
I. 2.
- Ellis, Mary
I. 2.
- Elmore, Eliza J.
I. 3.
- Emanuelson, Katherine
I. 4.
- Erickson, Inger
I. 2.
- Fagan,
I. 8.
- Fagan, Elsie Jean
b. 1928, I. 8.
- Farrington, Lucina
I. 4.
- Ferguson, George
I. 1.
- Ferguson, James
I. 1.
- Fisher, Donna Buell
b. 1905, I. 6.
- Fisher, Franklyn
I. 6.
- Fisher, Iva Mae
b. 1898, I. 6.
- Fisher, Lila Mae
1891-1892, I. 6.
- Fisher, Sidney
b. 1864, I. 6.
- Fisher, Susie Catherine
b. 1894, I. 6.
- Flinn, Molly
I. 2.
- Foresman, Guy E.
I. 2.
- Foresman, Ralph Ellsworth
b. 1900, I. 2.
- Fraser, Robert W.
I. 5.
- Fraser, Stanley Marshall
b. 1903, I. 5.
- Fraser, Stanley Tyson
b. 1931, I. 5.
- Fraser, Thomas Marshall
b. 1934, I. 5.
- Frederick, Otto
I. 7.
- Frederick, Ruth
b. 1912, I. 7.
- Frederickson, Ida Camilla
I. 2.
- French, George Amos, Sr.
I. 5.
- French, George Amos
b. 1874, I. 5.
- Gager, Lucy Peachey
I. 2.
- Gaiszer, Anna Marea
I. 2.
- Galster, John J.
I. 2.
- Galster, John Leon Adolph
b. 1879, I. 2.

INDEX TO DARIUS⁶ BUELL

- Garlock, Grace
I. 3.
- Gaw, Byrd Anna
b. 1872, I. 6.
- Gaw, George Hoadley
I. 6.
- Gibson, Donald Ford
b. 1935, I. 4.
- Gibson, Frank E.
b. 1870, I. 4.
- Gibson, Ford
b. 1910, I. 4.
- Gibson, Lawrence B.
b. 1930, I. 4.
- Gibson, Lyal
b. 1900, I. 4.
- Gibson, Richard Frank
b. 1935, I. 4.
- Gilbert, Lauretta Jane
I. 4.
- Grant, Isabel
I. 1.
- Grant, John
I. 1.
- Grant, John B.
I. 2.
- Grant, Virginia
b. 1894, I. 2.
- Gray, Hazel
I. 6.
- Gray, Pauline
b. 1883, I. 7.
- Gray, Will R.
I. 7.
- Greiger, Malvina
I. 2.
- Grove, Betsy
I. 7.
- Hadley, Lauraette
I. 3.
- Hall, Amy
I. 8.
- Hall, Ida
I. 11.
- Hall, Victor
I. 11.
- Hand, Anna
I. 2.
- Hannah, William
I. 2.
- Harris, Caroline Sarah
b. 1849, I. 11.
- Harris, Clinton DeWitt
b. 1856, I. 11.
- Harris, Dexter
I. 8.
- Harris, Dexter Cornelius
b. 1854, I. 11.
- Harris, Emma C.
b. 1881, I. 11.
- Harris, Eva M.
b. 1878, I. 11.
- Harris, Hezekiah
I. 11.
- Harris, Horatio Wells
I. 8.
- Harris, Iva
b. 1879, I. 11.
- Harris, Jennie Irene
b. 1862, I. 11.
- Harris, Olive
b. 1882, I. 8.
- Harris, Sarah Ann
b. 1824, I. 8.
- Harris, Smith
b. 1824, I. 11.
- Harris, Smith Irwin
b. 1895, I. 11.
- Harris, Thomas Buell
b. 1851, I. 11.
- Harris, Vera
b. 1883, I. 11.
- Haskin, Chas. J., Sr.
I. 8.
- Haskin, Charles J.
b. 1901, I. 8.
- Haskin, Olive Ella
b. 1931, I. 8.
- Heath, Hattie M.
b. 1855, I. 1.
- Helmer, Hester Ann
I. 3.
- Henry, Bobene
b. 1932, I. 2.
- Henry, Elizabeth
I. 7.
- Henry, Horace
I. 2.
- Henry, Isabel Malvina
b. 1889, I. 2.
- Henry, Marilyn Isabel
b. 1930, I. 2.
- Hetrick, Amelia A.
I. 4.
- Hewitt, Chloe
b. 1884, I. 4.
- Hewitt, Frank
b. 1862, I. 4.
- Hewitt, Nelson
I. 4.
- Hill, Caroline
I. 11.
- Himrod, Melech
I. 1.
- Hitchcock, Cordelia
I. 11.
- Holt, Edward Harold
b. 1931, I. 1.
- Holt, Frederick Richard
b. 1926, I. 1.
- Holt, Henry
I. 1.
- Holt, Kenneth Earl
b. 1923, I. 1.
- Holt, Oliver Kenneth
b. 1900, I. 1.
- Hood, Francis
I. 2.
- Hood, Francis George
b. 1878, I. 2.
- Hood, Francis James
b. 1905, I. 2.
- Hood, Jean
b. 1903, I. 2.
- Hood, Robert Chambers
b. 1917, I. 2.
- Horning, Robert
I. 8.
- Horning, Dolly
b. 1908, I. 8.
- Hosford, James
I. 4.
- Hosford, Millie A.
b. 1843, I. 4, I. 9.
- Huggins, Gladys Viola
b. 1895, I. 4.
- Huggins, Joseph W.
I. 4.
- Hungerford, Morgan
I. 6.
- Hungerford, Susie B.
b. 1840, I. 6.
- Hunt, Carrie
I. 6.
- Huntley, Monroe
I. 2.
- Hurley, James E.
b. 1867, I. 6.
- Hurley, John
I. 6.
- Hurst, Lydia
I. 4.
- Hysong, Harriet
I. 4.
- Ingersol, Edwin
I. 4.
- Ingersol, May Elizabeth
b. 1851, I. 4.

INDEX TO DARIUS⁶ BUELL

Jenkins, Mabel
 see Currier, Mabel
 I. 4.
 Jippin, Bertha
 I. 4.
 Johnson, Margaret
 I. 7.
 Johnson, Mary
 b. 1849, I. 6.
 Johnson, Miner E.
 I. 6.
 Juell, Mary V.
 b. 1859, I. 4.

 Keeney, Champion
 I. 1.
 Keeney, Harriet
 I. 1.
 Kent, Lottie
 b. 1872, I. 4.
 Kent, Rene
 I. 4.
 Kelly, Florence
 b. 1887, I. 2.
 Kelly, John
 I. 2.
 Kiltz, Christopher
 I. 4.
 Kiltz, Ruby
 b. 1879, I. 4.
 King, Elvira Clarissa
 I. 2.
 Kingsbury, Maria A.
 I. 5.
 Kinsley, Amelia Ann
 I. 4.
 Kise, Alvie
 I. 1.
 Kitson, Ann
 I. 6.
 Kleinkauf, Helena
 b. 1887, I. 10.
 Kleinkauf, J. George
 I. 10.
 Kramer, Matilda
 I. 2.
 Kriebel, Joseph
 I. 2.
 Kriebel, Myrta
 b. 1866, I. 2.
 Krull, David
 I. 6.
 Krull, Luella Frances
 b. 1887, I. 6.
 Kuelwey, R. J.
 I. 9.

LaFleur, Ascher B.
 I. 3.
 LaFleur, Winifred
 b. 1879, I. 3.
 Lamphear, Elmina
 b. 1809, I. 2.
 Lamphear, Richard
 I. 2.
 Larkin, Andrew Jackson
 I. 3.
 Larkin, Bert A.
 b. 1874, I. 3.
 Lee, Mary
 I. 5.
 Lewis, Anna Newton
 b. 1873, I. 2.
 Lewis, Frances Elmina
 b. 1908, I. 2.
 Lewis, George Henry
 b. 1842, I. 2.
 Lewis, George
 I. 2.
 Lewis, Henry Buell
 b. 1874, I. 2.
 Lewis, Henry Whisler
 b. 1911, I. 2.
 Lewis, Jeanne Elizabeth
 b. 1917, I. 2.
 Lewis, Lucy Gager
 b. 1876, I. 2.
 Licey, Margaret
 I. 2.
 Lincoln, Caleb
 I. 3.
 Lincoln, Cornelia
 b. 1811, I. 3.
 Lincoln, Frances
 I. 7.
 Lougren, Anna
 I. 4.
 Lunt, Suzanne B.
 I. 6.

 McElroy, Laura
 I. 5.
 McFadden, William
 I. 6.
 McKay, Mahlon
 I. 7.
 McNeil, Betty Irene
 b. 1925, I. 5.
 McNeil, Doris Jean
 b. 1929, I. 5.
 McNeil, Earl Whitmore
 b. 1896, I. 5.
 McNeil, Helen Leota
 b. 1927, I. 5.

McNeil, Minard
 I. 5.
 McNelly, James A.
 I. 4.
 McNelly, Maud Evelyn
 b. 1875, I. 4.

 Mann, Ella Nora
 b. 1886, I. 2.
 Mann, Jacob Henry
 I. 2.
 Marble,
 I. 7.
 Marble, Adelphine
 b. 1860, I. 11.
 Marble, David Lawrence
 b. 1935, I. 7.
 Marble, Lyman D.
 I. 11.
 Marsch, Luwena Margaret
 I. 3.
 Marshall, Margaret
 I. 5.
 Martin, Addie
 b. 1845, I. 5.
 Martin, Justus
 I. 5.
 Marvin, Edith M.
 I. 8.
 Marvin, Orlando
 b. 1832, I. 8.
 Marvin, Ray Buell
 I. 8.
 Matthews, Ella
 I. 8.
 Maynard, Lafayette
 I. 2.
 Maynard, Robert Peachey
 b. 1849, I. 2.
 Medzig, Sarah
 I. 2.
 Merihew, Charles
 I. 1.
 Merihew, Charles Ward
 b. & d. 1931, I. 1.
 Miller, Emily Van Fleet
 I. 2.
 Miller, Jennie
 b. 1880, I. 2.
 Miller, Josiah Whipple
 I. 2.
 Miller, Medora Elizabeth
 b. 1861, I. 1.
 Miller, Rosella Jane
 b. 1858, I. 1.
 Miller, Thomas
 I. 1.

INDEX TO DARIUS⁶ BUELL

- Miller, Wm. Lorin
1864-1885, I. 1.
- Miller, Wm.
b. 1836, I. 1.
- Mills, Edith
I. 2.
- Minor, Hannah
I. 11.
- Monroe, Lovina
I. 4.
- Moriarty, A.
see Isabel Malvina Henry
I. 2.
- Mosier, Alison E.
I. 1.
- Mosier, Harvey
I. 1.
- Mudge, Anna Mildred
b. 1908, I. 1.
- Mudge, Anna Pearl
b. 1912, I. 1.
- Mudge, Arthur Perry
b. 1881, I. 1.
- Mudge, Daniel Ralph
b. 1927, I. 1.
- Mudge, Harry
b. 1886, I. 1.
- Mudge, Ida Isabel
b. 1903, I. 1.
- Mudge, Isla Inez
b. 1917, I. 1.
- Mudge, Jeanne Dolores
b. 1932, I. 1.
- Mudge, John Perry
b. 1853, I. 1.
- Mudge, John Perry
b. 1892, I. 1.
- Mudge, Matie Florence
b. 1883, I. 1.
- Mudge, Merton J.
b. 1877, I. 1.
- Mudge, Mildred Matie
b. 1915, I. 1.
- Mudge, Perry C.
I. 1.
- Mudge, Perry James
b. 1920, I. 1.
- Mudge, Ralph
b. 1889, I. 1.
- Mudge, Roland Clarence
b. 1933, I. 1.
- Mudge, Sara Ina
b. 1919, I. 1.
- Mudge, Ward Grant
b. 1906, I. 1.
- Mudge, Warren Merton
b. 1910, I. 1.
- Mudge, Wm. John
b. 1921, I. 1.
- Munson, Edna Gertrude
b. 1882, I. 1.
- Munson, Nelson David
I. 1.
- Nesbitt, Catherine Lucas
I. 2.
- Newton, Lucinda
b. 1815, I. 2.
- Newton, William
I. 2.
- North, Carrie
I. 6.
- Oldfield, Campbell Aileen
b. 1909, I. 2.
- Oleson, Maud
I. 1.
- Oliver, Nora
I. 1.
- Oppermann, Lena Carrie
I. 1.
- Palmer, Claude Edwin
b. 1865, I. 2.
- Palmer, Frances
b. 1883, I. 5.
- Palmer, Gilbert
I. 2.
- Palmer, Walter
I. 5.
- Peckham, Stella
I. 11.
- Pepper, Charles E.
I. 2.
- Pepper, Margaret
b. 1894, I. 2.
- Perry, Edwin
I. 6.
- Perry, Mary Josephine
b. 1846, I. 6.
- Phillips, Isaac
I. 5.
- Phillips, Louis J.
b. 1870, I. 5.
- Phillips, Isaac Louis
b. 1914, I. 5.
- Piper, Dell Buell
b. 1856, I. 1.
- Piper, Frances Louise
b. 1929, I. 1.
- Piper, Fred E.
b. 1867, I. 1.
- Piper, Frederick Peter Amos
b. 1902, I. 1.
- Piper, Frederick Bernard
b. 1922, I. 1.
- Piper, Ida
b. 1854, I. 1.
- Piper, Mary Louise
b. 1927, I. 1.
- Piper, Matie
1856-1873, I. 1.
- Piper, Peter, Jr.
I. 1.
- Piper, Peter, Sr.
I. 1.
- Powell, Buell S.
b. 1859, I. 4, I. 9.
- Powell, Della L.
b. 1864, I. 9.
- Powell, Enid May
b. 1892, I. 4, I. 9.
- Powell, J. Erwin
b. 1852, I. 9.
- Powell, R. James
I. 4, I. 9.
- Quarve, Florence Inger
b. 1921, I. 2.
- Quarve, Frances Grace
b. 1909, I. 2.
- Quarve, George Levi
b. 1884, I. 2.
- Quarve, June Edith
b. 1923, I. 2.
- Quarve, Knute Georgen
I. 2.
- Quarve, Robert Buell
b. 1911, I. 2.
- Quarve, Ruth Elizabeth
b. 1916, I. 2.
- Race, Mary Ann
I. 2.
- Ragsdale, Stephen
I. 4.
- Ragsdale, Thurman
b. 1907, I. 4.
- Ragsdale, Thurma Wanda
b. 1934, I. 4.
- Randall, Harriet
I. 6.
- Ransom, Eveline
I. 2.
- Rasmussen, Annabelle
b. 1881, I. 6.
- Rasmussen, Lars
I. 6.
- Rauch, Adele Hattie
b. 1898, I. 2.
- Rauch, Bruno Herman
I. 2.
- Rees, Mary A.
b. 1839, I. 2.

INDEX TO DARIUS⁶ BUELL

- Rees, Otto Andrew
I. 2.
- Regan, Mary
I. 1.
- Reiff, Cora Mae
I. 2.
- Rheubottom, Lawrence
I. 6.
- Rheubottom, Lydia Adelaide
b. 1845, I. 6.
- Richmond, Addie Rosette
b. 1846, I. 4.
- Richmond, Anna
b. 1898, I. 4.
- Richmond, John
I. 4.
- Richmond, Wm. Bert
I. 4.
- Robertson, Catherine O.
I. 6.
- Robinson, Claude
I. 1.
- Robinson, Louise
b. 1903, I. 1.
- Rodrigues, Grace Maud
b. 1889, I. 1.
- Rodrigues, John Francis
I. 1.
- Rogers, Charles C.
I. 11.
- Rogers, Hannah
b. 1863, I. 11.
- Rose, Buell Artemus
b. 1908, I. 1.
- Rose, Dora Elizabeth
b. 1912, I. 1.
- Rose, Doris Ella
1914-1921, I. 1.
- Rose, Oscar Calvin
b. 1883, I. 1.
- Rundle, C. E.
I. 3.
- Rundle, Elthea
b. 1845, I. 3.
- Russell, Adelbert
b. 1860, I. 11.
- Russell, Arlene
b. 1928, I. 11.
- Russell, Donald
b. 1913, I. 11.
- Russell, Doris
b. 1921, I. 11.
- Russell, Edith
b. 1900, I. 11.
- Russell, Emmett C.
b. 1899, I. 11.
- Russell, Harry Adelbert
b. & d. 1920, I. 11.
- Russell, Hazel
b. 1903, I. 11.
- Russell, Helen Marie
b. 1934, I. 11.
- Russell, Irene
b. 1930, I. 11.
- Russell, Marian Louise
b. 1933, I. 11.
- Russell, Stanley
b. 1923, I. 11.
- Russell, Thomas
I. 11.
- Sargent, Joseph Archie
I. 4.
- Sargent, Zella Kate
b. 1867, I. 4.
- Saulpaugh, Ella
I. 8.
- Schenk, Anna Marea
b. 1914, I. 2.
- Schenk, Erwin
b. 1871, I. 2.
- Schenk, Erwin Lewis
b. 1906, I. 2.
- Schenk, Homer Newton
b. 1907, I. 2.
- Schenk, Joseph
I. 2.
- Schenk, Martin Eugene
b. 1911, I. 2.
- Schenk, Richard Butler
b. 1920, I. 2.
- Schram, Charles W.
I. 5.
- Schram, Gladys Lucile
b. 1910, I. 5.
- Schultz, Albert
I. 6.
- Schultz, Emeline Elizabeth
b. 1928, I. 6.
- Schultz, Harry C.
I. 6.
- Scutt, Kenneth E.
b. 1923, I. 4, I. 9.
- Scutt, Lewis B.
b. 1890, I. 4, I. 9.
- Scutt, Wm. Russell
b. 1927, I. 4, I. 9.
- Scutt, Wm. Winfield
I. 4, I. 9.
- Seeley, Lucy
I. 6.
- Seymour, Erastus
I. 1.
- Seymour, Henry John
b. 1878, I. 1.
- Seymour, Marion Esther
b. 1926, I. 1.
- Seymour, Mason Buell
b. 1924, I. 1.
- Seymour, Sarah Elizabeth
1914-1917, I. 1.
- Shindler, Sarah
I. 4.
- Shirley, Glena
b. 1878, I. 5.
- Shirley, John
I. 5.
- Sidley, Matilda
I. 4.
- Simons, Phineas Isham
b. 1844, I. 5.
- Simons, Rodney
I. 5.
- Sisson, Alexander
I. 2.
- Sisson, Eugene Pardon
b. 1845, I. 2.
- Slater, Henry
I. 4.
- Slater, Lydia Gertrude
b. 1878, I. 4.
- Smalley, Mary Elizabeth
I. 5.
- Smith, Earl
I. 1.
- Smith, Florence May
b. 1906, I. 1.
- Smith, Grace Cornelia
b. 1871, I. 2.
- Smith, Harvey
I. 1.
- Smith, Minnie
I. 2.
- Smith, Perry Rosewald
I. 2.
- Snow, Sarah
I. 1.
- Spaulding, Elmer Lee
b. 1862, I. 11.
- Spaulding, Stephen
I. 11.
- Spencer, Ann Eliza
I. 6.
- Spooner, Bessie Blanche
b. 1881, I. 8.
- Spooner, Elial
I. 8.
- Squires, Charlotte
I. 8.

INDEX TO DARIUS⁶ BUELL

- Stahl, Harriet Melissa
 I. 4, I. 9.
 Staples, Beatrice Ruth
 b. 1920, I. 4.
 Staples, Cora S.
 b. 1862, I. 4.
 Staples, Edward James
 b. 1877, I. 4.
 Staples, Frankie Rebecca
 b. 1865, I. 4.
 Staples, George
 b. 1825, I. 4.
 Staples, Harold
 b. 1900, I. 4.
 Staples, Jack Edward
 b. 1928, I. 4.
 Staples, Martin B.
 b. 1870, I. 4.
 Steward, Margaretta Page
 I. 10.
 Stewart, Frank M.
 I. 7.
 Stewart, Mabelle
 b. 1882, I. 7.
 Stone, Flavilla M.
 I. 2.
 Streeter, Alonzo
 I. 5.
 Streeter, Cleo Irene
 b. 1901, I. 5.
 Streeter, Fern Elizabeth
 b. 1904, I. 5.
 Streeter, Jesse Clyde
 b. 1874, I. 5.
 Streeter, John Mason
 b. 1847, I. 5.
 Streeter, John Mason
 b. 1897, I. 5.
 Streeter, Louis Alonzo
 b. 1872, I. 5.
 Streeter, Myrtie Caroline
 b. 1877, I. 5.
 Strong, Anson
 I. 7.
 Strong, Estelle Emma
 b. 1856, I. 7.
 Stuckmaier, Annabelle
 see Rasmussen
 I. 6.
 Stuhler, Mary
 I. 4.
 Swan, Martha Alice
 I. 2.
 Swan, Wallace Grant
 I. 2.
 Taylor, Flora
 I. 11.
 Tarbell, Velma
 I. 1.
 Thomas, James
 I. 11.
 Tinsler, Rosetta
 I. 8.
 Traver, Arthur Buell
 b. & d. 1866, I. 10.
 Traver, Callear
 b. 1916, I. 10.
 Traver, Clayton Leavenworth
 b. 1857, I. 10.
 Traver, Clayton Leavenworth
 b. 1916, I. 10.
 Traver, Ephraim
 I. 10.
 Traver, Lewis B.
 b. 1890, I. 10.
 Traver, Lucretia Buell
 b. 1893, I. 10.
 Traver, Margarita
 b. 1914, I. 10.
 Traver, Morris
 b. 1822, I. 10.
 Traver, Morris Shuman
 b. 1888, I. 10.
 Traver, Morris Shuman
 b. 1925, I. 10.
 Traver, Polly
 I. 10.
 Traver, Virginia
 b. 1920, I. 10.
 Twogood, Ella
 b. 1849, I. 1.
 Tyler, Mary Webb
 b. 1842, I. 7.
 Tyler, Morgan Lewis
 I. 7.
 Tyson, Charles
 I. 5.
 Tyson, Nellie May
 b. 1874, I. 5.
 Underwood, Mary Augusta
 I. 4.
 Vallery, Lucie
 I. 6.
 VanAlystine, Elizabeth
 I. 6.
 VanWagner, Florence A.
 I. 2.
 Vincent, Edith
 I. 2.
 Wadsworth, Harriet
 I. 6.
 Wagner, Mary
 I. 5.
 Waite, Benjamin W.
 I. 7.
 Waite, Edith
 b. 1876, I. 7.
 Waite, Guevera Cassius
 b. 1859, I. 4.
 Waite, Inez Gertrude
 1885-1918, I. 4.
 Waite, James
 I. 4.
 Wall, Elizabeth
 I. 1.
 Warner, Margaret
 I. 5.
 Warren, Sarah Ann
 I. 1.
 Wassen, Emil
 I. 2.
 Waters, Flora
 b. 1876, I. 6.
 Waters, Matthew
 I. 6.
 Weaver, Dorothy
 b. 1926, I. 11.
 Weaver, Edward
 b. 1904, I. 11.
 Weaver, John
 I. 11.
 Weaver, Marjorie
 b. 1930, I. 11.
 Weaver, Roger
 b. 1932, I. 11.
 Weaver, Ruth
 b. 1924, I. 11.
 Weaver, Sarah L.
 b. 1901, I. 11.
 Webber, Grace
 I. 1.
 Webster, Eunice Thomas
 I. 2.
 Wenish, Maria Kechwig
 I. 2.
 Wheeler, Harley
 I. 4.
 Wheeler, Layton
 I. 4.
 Wheelock, Sylvia
 I. 4.
 Whisler, Benjamin Franklin
 I. 2.
 Whisler, Nellie Mae
 b. 1874, I. 2.

INDEX TO DARIUS⁶ BUELL

- White, Martha Annette
I. 1.
- White, Ophelia
I. 1.
- Whiting, Harold H.
b. 1902, I. 11.
- Whiting, Henry Everard
b. 1860, I. 11.
- Whiting, Howard Whitney
b. & d. 1900, I. 11.
- Whiting, Sullivan Kingsbury
I. 11.
- Whitmarsh, Salome
I. 5.
- Whitmore, Agnes Iowa
I. 5.
- Whitney, Louisa
I. 5.
- Whitney, Mina
I. 4.
- Wilbourne, Mary Elizabeth
I. 2.
- Wilks, Emma Louise
I. 1.
- Williams, Edwin Hurlbut
I. 4.
- Williams, Lucinda
see Lucinda Newton
I. 2.
- Williams, Mildred
b. 1899, I. 4.
- Willson, Luther
I. 5.
- Willson, Myrtie
b. 1840, I. 5.
- Wimer, Frances Louise
b. 1897, I. 6.
- Wimer, Milton W.
b. 1867, I. 6.
- Wimer, William
I. 6.
- Winch, Andrew
I. 8.
- Winch, Grover A.
I. 8.
- Wise, Sophia
I. 4.
- Wiselogel, John Buell
b. 1927, I. 3.
- Wiselogel, Richard
b. 1930, I. 3.
- Wiselogel, Thomas
I. 3.
- Wiselogel, Willard
Eugene Dodd
b. 1899, I. 3.
- Witter, Emily
I. 5.
- Wood, Abi E.
b. 1843, I. 5.
- Wood, Abigail
I. 7.
- Wood, Amelia
b. 1839, I. 2.
- Wood, Julius
I. 5.
- Wood, Julius
I. 2.
- Woodford, Benjamin
I. 6.
- Woodford, John Thornton
b. 1897, I. 6.
- Woodford, Marilyn Buell
b. 1921, I. 6.
- Woodford, Nancy Randall
b. 1928, I. 6.
- Woodford, Sally Archer
b. 1927, I. 6.
- Woodruff, Harriet
I. 5.
- Worden, E. Whitfield
I. 11.
- Worden, Ernest Wesley
b. 1864, I. 11.

- I. 1. ii. 1. a. Merton J. Mudge, d. Nov. 24, 1953.
- I. 1. ii. 1. a. (1) Ida Mudge, m. 2nd John Garden. No children.
- I. 1. ii. 1. a. (2) Ward Grant Mudge, m. Sept. 12, 1931, Velma Tarble, b. Apr. 8, 1909. Their dau:
- (a) Jeannine Dolores, m. Sept. 5, 1952, Peter Maraven, Jr., and they have a son Daniel Maraven, b. Jan. 25, 1954. Peter Maraven was with the paratroopers four years. He is employed in the L. C. Smith & Corona Typewriter Co. in Groton, Cortland Co., N. Y.
 - (b) Ronald Clarence Mudge
 - (c) Dale Merton Mudge, b. June 5, 1936.
- Velma Charlotte Mudge, wife of Ward Grant Mudge, is the dau. of Clarence Waterman Tarble and his wife, Eda Mae Hurlburt. Ward and Velma reside at 202 Shull Lane, Horseheads, N. Y., 1955.
- I. 1. ii. 1. a. (4) Warren Merton Mudge is not married and works for the Home Dairy in Cortland, N. Y.
- I. 1. ii. 1. a. (5) Anna Pearl Mudge was born Sept. 27, 1912, at Cincinnatus, N. Y. She m. Dec. 26, 1936, Francis J. Simons, he b. Mar. 17, 1915, son of Francis U. and Jennie (Maynard) Simons. He is a machinist by trade. Children:
- (a) Sharon Diane Simons, b. Nov. 27, 1937.
 - (b) Cheryl Elaine Simons, b. Feb. 9, 1945.
- The family resides at 195 Crowley Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.
- I. 1. ii. 1. a. (6) Mildred M. Mudge, m. John Butler. They reside at Marathon, N. Y. Their children:
- (a) Sandra Butler
 - (b) Barbara Butler
 - (c) Edward Butler
- I. 1. ii. 1. a. (7) Isla Inez Mudge, m. Dr. Richard Rommel. They reside at 39 Carnish Road, Binghamton, N. Y.
- I. 1. ii. 1. a. (8) Sara Ina Mudge, m. Leslie Saikonnen. They have:
- (a) Alan Saikonnen
 - (b) Stuart Saikonnen
- They reside R.D. #3, Trumansburg, N. Y.
- I. 1. ii. 1. c. Matie Florence Mudge, who m. Earl Smith, had an only child:
- (1) Florence May Smith, who m. July 25, 1928, Lester Earl Cornelius, b. Mar. 25, 1904, son of Clarence and Jennie (Cole) Cornelius of Cincinnatus, N. Y. He owns and operates a large dairy farm. Children:
 - (a) Robert Lester Cornelius, b. Apr. 6, 1930. He m. Mar. 26, 1954, Verlyn Shufelt, b. Apr. 5, 1934, dau. of Norman and Vera (Hilsinger) Shufelt. Robert works with his father.
 - (b) Roger William Cornelius, b. Aug. 16, 1932, m. May 24, 1951, Dorothy Thayer, b. May 19, 1933, dau. of Cecil and Agnes (Ellis) Thayer. They have a son Roger Raymond Cornelius, b. Oct. 29, 1952. Roger also works with his father. He and wife Dorothy have a 2nd son, John Lester Cornelius, b. Mar. 25, 1956.
 - (c) Carolyn Matie Cornelius, b. Dec. 28, 1935, m. June 13, 1954, Wendell Peaslee, b. Apr. 17, 1930, son of George and Hazel (Thompson) Peaslee. They have a dau. Lorelei Beverly Peaslee, b. Mar. 28, 1955. Wendell Peaslee bought a farm in Pharsalia. Their address, McDonough, R.D., N.Y. He is employed at the G.L.F. Feed Store in Cincinnatus, N. Y.

(d) Ruth Elizabeth Cornelius, b. Feb. 4, 1937, m. July 1, 1955, Richard Francis L'Hommedieu, son of George L'Hommedieu of North Pitcher, N. Y. Richard is a senior at Syracuse University and they live at 605 E. Raynor Ave., Syracuse 10, N. Y. They have a daughter named Desiree Kim L'Hommedieu, b. Jan. 3, 1956.

I. 1. ii. 1. e. (1) Perry James Mudge, b. Jan. 19, 1920, at Solon, N. Y., m. Aug. 25, 1945, Patricia Muriel Munson. She b. Feb. 11, 1927, dau. of Mordello and Dorothy (Babcock) Munson. He is a farmer at Dryden, N. Y. Children:

- (a) Nicolette Darlene Mudge, b. Sept. 6, 1946.
- (b) James Scott Mudge, b. July 16, 1950.
- (c) Dennis Mark Mudge, b. May 15, 1953.

I. 1. ii. 1. e. (2) William John Mudge, b. Apr. 4, 1921, Cincinnatus, N. Y., m. Dec. 25, 1944, Joyce Elaine Harvey. She b. July 31, 1925, dau. of Archie Warner and Velma (Brown) Harvey. He is a farmer, R.D., Cincinnatus, N. Y. Children:

- (a) Ashley Richard Mudge, b. Mar. 1, 1948.
- (b) Karen Joyce Mudge, b. Dec. 14, 1950.

I. 1. ii. 1. e. (3) Daniel Ralph Mudge, b. Apr. 22, 1927, at Cincinnatus, N. Y., m. Jan. 27, 1946, Dorothy Antoinette Van Norstrand. She b. Nov. 22, 1927, dau. of Willson Ellsworth and Irene Dorothy (Thorton) Van Norstrand. Children:

- (a) Cathy Ann Mudge, b. Oct. 25, 1947.
- (b) Danielle Ann Mudge, b. Oct. 23, 1953.

Daniel Ralph Mudge is a carpenter and resides at 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ Greenbush St., Cortland, N. Y.

I. 1. vii. Philander Buell's daughter Gertrude E. Buell, m. Nov. 1, 1905, Oscar Calvin Rose, son of Artemus and Fanny (Hills) Rose. Both living in 1955. Their son:

1. Buell Artemus Rose, m. Zona E. Crandall. They are divorced and he m. 2nd Dec. 5, 1946, Henrietta Hall. They had:

- a. John Cortland Rose, b. Oct. 8, 1947.
- b. Diana Joyce Rose, b. Oct. 8, 1948.

Buell Artemus Rose and his 2nd wife, Henrietta Hall, are divorced and he m. 3rd April 9, 1955, Pearl Nichols.

2. Dora Elizabeth Rose, sister of Buell Artemus Rose, m. Sept. 5, 1931, Kenneth William Edwards, son of William T. and Blanche (Sternberg) Edwards. Children:

- a. Doris Elizabeth Edwards, b. May 3, 1936.
- b. Esther Louise Edwards, b. Sept. 13, 1939.

Kenneth William Edwards is a carpenter and lives at 13 Burr St., Cazenovia, N.Y. (1955).

I. 1. viii. 3. a. Kenneth Earl Holt, m. June 30, 1951, Helen Anne Emerson, b. Aug. 20, 1928, at Homestead, Fla., dau. of Erma Grace McCaslin and Lawrence Charles Emerson. Kenneth Earl Holt is an office manager. They reside in Chicago, Ill. Address: 461 Tomahawk St., Forest Park, Ill. He did clerical work at Panama in World War II with rank of Sergeant.

I. 1. viii. 3. b. Frederick Richard Holt, m. June 16, 1951, Doris Ann Merritt, b. Feb. 2, 1926, Syracuse, N. Y., dau. of Fred and Mildred (Page) Merritt. They have:

- (1) Carole Susan Holt, b. Sept. 16, 1952.
- (2) Donald Richard Holt, b. July 6, 1955.

Frederick works on the family farm near Manlius, N. Y.

- I. 1. viii. 3. c. Edward Harold Holt, b. June 1, 1931. He is not married and is working in Rochester, N. Y. He served $1\frac{1}{2}$ years in World War II in the U. S. Army Medical Corps stationed in Japan, and was a corporal.
- I. 2. i. 1. b. Edith Buell Chaphe, wife of George L. Quarve, d. June 8, 1955, at Britton, S. D.
- I. 2. i. 1. b. (1) Frances Grace Quarve's daughter:
- (a) Marion Edith Christensen, m. Sept. 2, 1951, Donley Raines. He b. Dec. 23, 1924, son of Ralph and (Rosheim) Raines. He is assistant cashier in the bank at Britton, S. D. He had a son by a former marriage named Dean Leslie Anderson Raines. By his 2nd wife he has: Lee Thomas Raines, b. Mar. 25, 1953, and Susan Kay Raines, b. May 13, 1954.
- Frances Grace Quarve had besides Marion Edith above, three other children who are not married (1955):
- (b) Jeanne Loraine Christensen, b. June 27, 1931.
 - (c) Rollin Oscar Christensen, b. Dec. 4, 1934.
 - (d) Bernard Christensen, b. Apr. 17, 1939.
- I. 2. i. 1. b. (2) Robert Buell Quarve, m. Aug. 19, 1937, at Chadron, Neb., Irene Estelle Korthaus. She b. Oct. 12, 1919, at Hot Springs, S. D., dau. of Joe and Etta (McVey) Korthaus. In 1941 Robert went to Detroit, Mich., and worked for the Ford Motor Co. on Pratt-Whitney motors during World War II. He is now salesman for Crete Mills of Crete, Neb., a feed manufacturing company. He had the equivalent of two years in college in mathematics at the Ford Motor Company's Trade School. Children:
- (a) Bernice Elaine Quarve, b. Nov. 19, 1942, in Detroit.
 - (b) Connie Lou Quarve, b. Oct. 15, 1949, at Hot Springs, S. D.
- The family resides at Buffalo Gap, S. D.
- I. 2. i. 1. b. (3) Ruth Elizabeth Quarve, m. Iner Edwards of Norwegian ancestry. No children. They reside in Fallon, Nevada, Box 723.
- I. 2. i. 1. b. (4) Florence Inger Quarve, m. Sept. 8, 1937, at Reno, Nevada, Roy Eikanas. He b. May 18, 1901, d. Apr. 6, 1955, son of John and Sarah (Osness) Eikanas. He was an automobile mechanic. Children:
- (a) LeRoy Eugene Eikanas, b. June 24, 1938.
 - (b) Elaine Edith Eikanas, b. July 23, 1942.
 - (c) James Roland Eikanas, b. Mar. 25, 1946.
- The widow resides (1955) at 926 Vassar St., Reno, Nevada.
- I. 2. i. 1. b. (5) June Edith Quarve, m. Sept. 13, 1947, Cecil Lionel Streier, b. Mar. 19, 1919, son of George and Nellie (Shervey) Streier. He is a telephone maintenance man. Children:
- (a) Gerald George Streier, b. Dec. 14, 1948.
 - (b) Georgia June Streier, b. May 3, 1952.
- They reside at Britton, S. D., Box 822. Her father, George L. Quarve, lives at the same address. Her mother is an invalid.
- I. 2. i. 1. c. Richard Lee Chaphe died April 3, 1955. His widow Evelyn resides at Old Orchard Trailer Court, Sparks, Nevada.
- I. 2. i. 2. b. Elinor Conkey Buell, b. Apr. 11, 1901, at Middletown, N. Y., m. June 27, 1945, at Greenwich, Conn., Nicholas Wahlquist Koenig, b. Nov. 2, 1903, at Tarrytown, N. Y., son of Frederick and Phoebe (Wahlquist) Koenig. He is teacher of flute, clarinet and saxophone. Elinor was graduated from New York State College for Teachers at Albany, N.Y., June, 1923 (A.B.). She received her M.A. degree from New York University June, 1934.

Later she attended the School of Library Service at Columbia University where she received a B.S. degree in Library Service in June, 1940. She teaches English IV at Ardsley, N. Y., High School and is adviser to the Senior Class there. She and her husband reside at Cedar Crest Apartments, 381 Broadway, Dobbs Ferry, N. Y. (1955). Elinor began teaching at Ardsley in 1926.

- I. 2. i. 3. Edith Lovisa Buell, who m. Levi Collins of Sherburne, N. Y., d. Mar. 2, 1950, at Sherburne, N. Y. He d. there Aug. 15, 1936.
- I. 2. i. 3. a. Earl Buell Collins, m. Virginia Grant, who d. Jan. 10, 1955. She was a poet and writer and author of a book of verse entitled "The Cricket and the Star." Earl was an organist in Pittsburgh, Pa., for 25 years, and has been organist at the Munn Ave. Presbyterian Church in East Orange, New Jersey, since 1944. He was Dean of the Pittsburgh Guild of Organists and is Dean of the Metropolitan New Jersey Chapter of The American Guild of Organists. He resides at 38 S. Arlington Ave., E. Orange, N. J. He m. 2nd July 28, 1956, L. Elizabeth Oberly, Principal of Western Pennsylvania School for the Blind, at Pittsburgh, Pa.
- I. 2. i. 3. a. (1) Leland Gordon Collins, b. May 2, 1922, Pittsburgh, Pa., m. Feb. 24, 1945, at E. Orange, N. J., Mary Lyon, dau. of Ozro and Madeline (Titus) Lyon of Warren, Pa. He is a First Lieutenant in the Photo Section of the Army stationed in Germany. Children:
 - (a) Margaret Ann Collins, b. Feb. 5, 1949.
 - (b) Bradford Lyon Collins, b. Oct. 2, 1954.

The family resides at 118 Land Lane, Westbury, L. I., N. Y. Leland is making the Army his career.
- I. 2. i. 3. a. (2) June Grant Collins, b. Nov. 2, 1923, Pittsburgh, Pa., m. June 19, 1948, at E. Orange, N. J., William R. Hopkins. He b. _____, son of Elmer James and Nina (Cooper) Hopkins of North Haven, Maine. He is a teacher and has his A.B. from the University of Maine. Children:
 - (a) William Buell Hopkins, b. Sept. 13, 1949.
 - (b) David Grant Hopkins, b. Apr. 29, 1953.
 - (c) Stephen Bradford Hopkins, b. Feb. 10, 1956.

They reside at North Haven, Maine.
- I. 2. i. 4. a. (1) Richard Swan Buell. He was graduated from Colgate University with A.B. degree in 1934 and received his L.L.B. from Cornell Law School in 1937, and was admitted to the bar in 1938. He married June 25, 1944, Lucille Polk. She b. Apr. 22, 1920, at Richmond Hill, L. I., N. Y., dau. of John and Florence (Grontoft) Polk. She received her M.A. from Columbia University in 1943 and L.L.B. from Fordham University Law School in 1947. They have:
 - (a) Richard Swan Buell, Jr., b. Nov. 11, 1952.
 - (b) Curtiss Nils Buell, b. Jan. 24, 1955.

He is a member of the University Club of New York; Atlantic Beach Club, Atlantic Beach, L.I., N. Y., American Bar Association, and the New York State Bar Association. They reside (1955) at 200 E. 66th St., New York City. He is with the law firm of McLanahan, Merritt and Ingraham of 40 Wall St., New York, N. Y.
- I. 2. i. 4. a. (2) Louise Janet Buell, b. Nov. 25, 1914, Sherburne, N. Y. She has a degree from Cornell University and prior to her marriage worked in the field of Public Accounting. She m. Sept. 1, 1954, Fisk Shailer, b. _____, Chester, Conn., son of Henry Lyman and Lillian (House) Shailer. He was graduated from Northeastern University at Boston, Mass., with a degree in engineering. He has been for over 20 years a sales engineer associated with Cornell-Dubilier Electric Corporation covering New

York, Connecticut, New Jersey, Maryland and parts of Massachusetts. They reside at 6 Putnam Park, Greenwich, Conn.

- I. 2. i. 4. a. (3) Robert Floyd Buell, b. July 9, 1917, m. Dorothy Peterson. Resides at Johnson City, N. Y., Box 191. He is with the Binghamton Country Club. He served in the Coast Guard.
- I. 2. i. 4. a. (4) Virginia Ruth Buell, b. Oct. 30, 1920. She changed her middle name to Mae. She received her B.S. degree from Cornell University in 1941. Enlisted in the WAVES Mar. 5, 1943, commissioned Ensign Dec. 14, 1943. Married Dec. 16, 1943, Leo A. Wuori, 1st Lieut. U.S.A. Veterinary Corps, son of Thure Wuori of North Salem, N.Y. He received his D.V.M. from Cornell in 1942. She was promoted to Lieut. and re-signed Aug. 1945, two days after V.J. Day. They have:
- (a) Stephen Buell Wuori, b. Feb. 14, 1946, at San Francisco, Calif.
- In August, 1948, Mr. Wuori opened his Animal Hospital at Briar Cliff Manor, N. Y., and here their daughter:
- (b) Susan Bea Wuori was born July 30, 1950. Then twin sons:
- (c) Kenneth Floyd Wuori, b. Dec. 12, 1953.
- (d) Kirby Rees Wuori, b. Dec. 12, 1953.
- They reside at 54 Hazelton Circle, Briarcliff Manor, N. Y. (1955).
- I. 2. i. 4. a. (5) Otto John Buell, b. Dec. 3, 1925. He is single (1955) and resides at 213 Cornell St., Ithaca, N. Y. He was in U.S. Marine Corps, 1944-1946. He received his B.S. in Physical Education from Ithaca College in 1950 and has been teaching at Boonville, N. Y., Ithaca, N. Y., and Waverly, N. Y.
- I. 2. i. 4. a. (6) Roger O. Buell, b. Jan. 15, 1928. He m. June 20, 1953, Mary Ellen Davis, b. Feb. 7, 1930, dau. of Albert Noah and Harriet Adelia (Rice) Davis. He is an elementary school teacher in Ithaca. She is a Public Health Nurse. Address: West Shore Drive, Ithaca, N. Y., R.D. 3. He was in the U. S. Marines, 1945-1947.
- I. 2. i. 4. a. (7) Betty Ann Buell, b. Apr. 2, 1930. She was graduated 1952 from the New York State College of Home Economics at Cornell University. She married June 14, 1952, at Ithaca, N. Y., Henry Clarence Lyon, b. Jan. 25, 1930, son of Wm. Clarence and Katherine (Rothermich) Lyon of Ithaca, N. Y. He was graduated in Agriculture at Cornell in 1952. He was in Korean War as 1st Lieut. Children:
- (a) Jeffery Buell Lyon, b. Feb. 28, 1953.
- (b) Christine Ann Lyon, b. Apr. 5, 1955.
- They reside at Crompond, N. Y.
- I. 2. i. 5. a. David Clinton Buell, Jr., b. Aug. 22, 1905, m. Nov. 26, 1949, Mrs. Gladys Nolan Kane. No children. He is now (1955) Administrator of Small Business Administration Throughout New England. He resides at 32 Gordon Ave., West Roxbury, Mass.
- I. 2. i. 5. b. Helen Doris Buell, b. Mar. 24, 1912. She married Aug. 3, 1946, Earl Wood Stidworthy, b. Nov. 10, 1899, son of Edward Thomas and Grace May (Wood) Stidworthy. He and his brother are partners as dealers in Dodge and Plymouth cars at Warwick, N. Y. She is a graduate of the Eastman School of Music at Rochester. They have a son:
- (1) David Earl Stidworthy, b. July 8, 1947.
- I. 2. iv. 1. a. He always called himself Starr David Bray. He is now (1955) with the Ford Motor Co. at Northfield, Mich. He resides at 231 N. Rogers Ave. His wife, Florence Kelly, is a certified teacher and also a graduate nurse. Their first child:

- (1) Donald Maurice Bray, b. Feb. 10, 1916. He attended Western State College at Kalamazoo, graduating in 1939, and is now (1955) a teacher in High School at Royal Oak, Mich. He was a Lieut. in Navy, World War II. He m. Jan. 24, 1941, Dorothy Richardson, b. May 21, 1917. Children:
 - (a) Hugh Donald Bray, b. Sept. 2, 1946.
 - (b) David Emerson Bray, b. Apr. 21, 1952.

The family resides at 407 Webster St., Royal Oak, Mich.
- (2) Robert Kelly Bray, b. Jan. 15, 1919. His college career interrupted by war service and he was graduated from Michigan State Normal College at Ypsilanti, Mich., June, 1948. He attended an Oil Refinery School in Wyoming and now (1955) is a Process Engineer with the Conoco Oil Co. of Denver, Colo. He resides at 2536 Bellaire, Denver, Colo. He married Nov. 27, 1944, Nancy Knowlton, b. Apr. 6, 1923. She was graduated from High School in Dallas, Texas, and attended University of Colorado and the Sullius Junior College at Bristol, Va. She was graduated from the National Broadcasting Company's Northwestern Radio Institute. Children:
 - (a) Paul Donald Bray, b. Mar. 20, 1949.
 - (b) Mark Bray, b. May 23, 1954.
- (3) Dale Frank Bray, b. Mar. 2, 1922. His education was also interrupted by war service. He was graduated from Michigan State College at Lansing, June 6, 1947. He received a fellowship at Rutgers University and received his Ph.D. there in June, 1954. He is now employed by the Bartlett Tree Co. of Stamford, Conn., as Research Entomologist. He resides at 31½ Stevens St., Norwalk, Conn. He m. June 15, 1947, Pauline (Polly) Jane Moehlman, b. June 7, 1924. She was graduated from Michigan State College at Lansing in 1946. Children:
 - (a) Jane Suzanne Bray, b. Oct. 9, 1950.
 - (b) James Dale Bray, b. Jan. 21, 1954.

I. 2. iv. 1. b. Don Carlos Bray, m. 2nd Oct. 1953, Evelyn S. Emerson.

- I. 2. iv. 1. b. (1) Jean Carol Bray, b. Aug. 9, 1918, m. Aug. 6, 1939, Oscar J. Miller. He owns a hardware business in Union City, Mich. They have:
- (a) John Miller, b. Nov. 26, 1940.
 - (b) Dennis Miller, b. Nov. 26, 1945.
 - (c) Kurt Gordon Miller, b. Feb. 28, 1956.

- I. 2. iv. 1. b. (2) Don Carlos (called 'Carl') Bray, b. Aug. 9, 1918, m. Oct. 19, 1939, Sara Cook. They have:
- (a) Janice Bray, b. Jan. 11, 1946.
 - (b) Kim Bray, b. Aug. 14, 1951.

- I. 2. iv. 1. b. (3) Charles Elwin Bray, b. Mar. 18, 1922, m. Aug. 17, 1941, Maxine Casey. Child:
- (a) Lawrence Bray, b. Aug. 15, 1942.

Note: Carl, Sr., Carl, Jr., and Charles are Ford dealers at Union City, Mich.

- I. 2. iv. 1. b. (4) Gordon Byron Bray, b. Nov. 28, 1925. He is unmarried (1955). Data from Chas. E. Bray, 204 Barry St., Union City, Mich. Gordon is doing theatrical work as a singer in New York City.

I. 2. iv. 2. Charlotte Elmina Buell is deceased (1955).

I. 2. iv. 4. Grace Amelia Buell living (1955).

I. 2. iv. 6. Leroy David Buell is deceased (1955). He m. 1st Lorene Gardner and had:

a. Lorene Jean Buell, b. Sept. 3, 1916, Petoskey, Mich.

After a divorce, Leroy David Buell m. 2nd Edith Mills. Children:

b. Eleanor Sue Buell, b. Aug. 24, 1918.

c. Leroy David Buell, b. Aug. 4, 1920.

d. Elizabeth Buell, b. Jan. 12, 1925.

I. 2. iv. 6. a. Lorene Jean Buell, b. Sept. 3, 1916, Petoskey, Mich., m. Donald DeMoss and resides at 3023 W. Duiersey Parkway, Chicago 47, Ill. They have a daughter:

(1) Cherie DeMoss.

I. 2. iv. 6. b. Eleanor Sue Buell, b. Aug. 24, 1918, m. Bert Hallenberg. Children:

(1) Lorene Elizabeth Hallenberg.

(2) Kay Hallenberg.

They reside in Ft. Lauderdale, Florida.

I. 2. iv. 6. c. LeRoy David Buell, b. Aug. 4, 1920, at Crawford, Wis. He was in the U.S. Naval Reserve Amphibian Forces from June 20, 1944, to Jan. 26, 1946, in the South Pacific as cook, later as gunner's mate. He is now Chief Electrician at Hawley Products Co. in St. Charles, Ill., and has been with them for fifteen years. He m. Mar. 28, 1940, at St. Patrick's Church in St. Charles, Martha Rosella Bollart, b. Nov. 7, 1921, at St. Charles, dau. of Julius and Zoe (Van Thournout) Bollart. Children:

(1) Lorene Elizabeth Buell, b. Sept. 9, 1940.

(2) Jane Eleanor Buell, b. Jan. 17, 1942.

The family resides at 1332 Dean St., St. Charles, Ill.

I. 2. iv. 6. d. Elizabeth Buell, b. Jan. 12, 1925, m. June 2, 1947, Thomas William Rooney, b. Dec. 31, 1916, son of Thomas James and Elizabeth Caroline Rooney. He served in the Canadian Army. He is in the insurance business. Children:

(1) Billy (Wm. Daniel) Rooney, b. May 5, 1949.

(2) Linda Lee Rooney, b. Sept. 5, 1950.

Residence 218 Arlington Ave., Petoskey, Mich.

I. 2. iv. 7. Lorene Jessie Buell, who married John Galster, sent above data about her sisters and brother May 23, 1955. They still reside at 907 Mitchell St., Petoskey, Mich.

I. 2. v. 6. A letter dated April 25, 1955, from Mona Glenn Buell of 1107 N. Monroe St., N. Topeka, Kan., states that her sister Meta Martha Buell died unmarried Sept. 19, 1953, and her brother Floyd Allen Buell died Jan. 21, 1949; and her brother Chester Arthur Buell d. Sept. 10, 1951, his wife Marion Agnes Bissell, b. Apr. 1, 1886, d. Mar. 15, 1938, and left no children; and her brother Albert Ernest Buell and his wife Ella Mann are still (1955) living, and he is custodian at the Municipal Auditorium and they have no children. She added that all the children were born in St. Mary's, Kan., except Albert Ernest, who was born at Sherburne, N. Y.

I. 2. viii. 1. Anna Newton Lewis is living (1955) at 3632 Raleigh St., Denver, Colorado.

I. 2. viii. 2. Henry Buell Lewis, d. Nov. 15, 1952.

I. 2. viii. 2. a. Frances Elmina Lewis married 2nd July 31, 1944, Melville Hale Brown, b. Mar. 17, 1901, in Los Angeles, Calif., after a divorce from Ralph Foresman in 1938. No children.

I. 2. viii. 2. b. Henry Whisler Lewis married Feb. 16, 1941, Margaret Wilma Burrus. She b. Apr. 5, 1920, dau. of Fernand Frank and Emma Margaret (Hoffman) Burrus from Alsace

Lorraine. He is an officer of Bullock's, Inc., of Los Angeles. Child:

(1) Melanie Dorothy Lewis, b. Nov. 22, 1948.

They live at 504 Arlight St., Monterey Park, Calif.

I. 2. viii. 2. c. Jean Elizabeth Lewis, m. Jan. 28, 1942, Cecil M. Hackathorn, b. Jan. 5, 1900. He is a stock broker. No children. They reside at 710½ W. Glenoaks Blvd., Glendale, Calif.

I. 2. viii. 3. Lucy Gager Lewis died Dec. 14, 1953. Her husband, Dr. Erwin Schenk, died Nov. 14, 1951.

I. 2. viii. 3. a. Erwin Lewis Schenk, m. Aug. 16, 1937, Ann Beede, dau. of John Currier and Mary Elizabeth (Gough) Beede. Children:

(1) John Erwin Schenk, b. Aug. 1940.

(2) Robert Lewis Schenk, b. Nov. 1941.

(3) Richard Michael Schenk, b. Mar. 1943.

Reside at 1101 34th Avenue, Moline, Ill.

I. 2. viii. 3. b. Homer Newton Schenk had by his wife Merna Bentall:

(1) Janice LeJay Schenk, b. Nov. 17, 1936.

(2) Kenneth Newton Schenk, b. Aug. 1938.

They reside at 644 44th St., Des Moines, Iowa. He is appraiser for United Federal Savings and Loan Co. of Des Moines, Iowa.

I. 2. viii. 3. d. Anna Marea Schenk, m. Oct. 2., 1937, Dr. Edwin Herbert Dangremond, son of Edwin N. and Mary Louise (Appelof) Dangremond, a dentist. They reside at 342 Scranton Ave., Lake Bluff, Ill. They have:

(1) Donald Lewis Dangremond, b. Apr. 29, 1939.

(2) Richard Edwin Dangremond, b. July 13, 1941.

(3) Thomas Herbert Dangremond, b. Apr. 1, 1947.

I. 2. viii. 3. e. Richard Butler Schenk. He is a pediatrician in Cleveland, Ohio. He m. Dec. 1943, Rosa Neil Reynolds. Children:

(1) Richard Schenk, b. July 20, 1949.

(2) Christopher Reynolds Schenk, b. Dec. 29, 1953.

He resides at 880 Nela View Road, Cleveland Heights, Ohio.

I. 2. xi. 1. Francis George Hood, d. Aug. 9, 1938.

I. 2. xi. 1. a. Jean Hood, m. Aug. 20, 1940, Elmer Martin Billings. No children (1955). They reside 129 Hattie St., Marinette, Wis. She sent the record.

I. 2. xi. 1. b. Francis James Hood, m. Feb. 28, 1931, Alma Roselyn Eastridge. He was president of the Ansell Chemical Co. and resided in Marinette, Wis., where he died Nov. 10, 1949. They adopted:

(1) Patsy Roselyn Hood, b. Apr. 17, 1942.

I. 2. xi. 1. c. Robert Chambers Hood, now (1955) president of the Ansell Chemical Co. at Marinette, Wis., m. June 22, 1940, Marjorie Woodward. Children:

(1) Sarah Catherine Hood, b. May 20, 1942.

(2) Cynthia Jean Hood, b. June 13, 1943.

(3) Deborah McBride Hood, b. Aug. 11, 1946.

I. 2. xi. 2. Robert Newton Chambers, d. June 13, 1954. After his wife Adele Rauch died, he m. 2nd Eugenia Podolka who had a son, Walter, by a previous marriage. He had no children of his own. He was a lawyer in New York City.

- I. 3. i. 3. a. Hysell Brooks is with the Foreign Service Department of the U. S. Rubber Co. in Caracas, Venezuela. He is Director for the Footwear Division for Venezuela (1955). Ella Agnes Buell, wife of John R. Davock and mother of Harriet Buell Davock, wife of Hysell M. Brooks, died Sept. 1954. John R. Davock died Feb. 9, 1935. The daughter, Barbara Brooks, is a senior at University of Colorado.
- I. 3. i. 4. Winifred (LaFleur) Buell died June 18, 1935.
- I. 3. i. 4. a. Cecelia Marie Buell and her husband Willard Eugene Dodd Wiselogel now (1955) live at 55 Crary Ave., Zone 55, Binghamton, N. Y. Their son
- (1) John Buell Wiselogel, b. May 25, 1927, is following a career in U. S. Army and is now stationed in Anchorage, Alaska. He m. Dec. 4, 1950, Christine O'Connor. She b. Oct. 16, 1929, dau. of Michael J. and Margaret O'Connor. Children:
 - (a) Michael Buell Wiselogel, b. July 10, 1951.
 - (b) Wm. Eugene Wiselogel, b. Aug. 3, 1952.
 - (c) Patricia Ann Wiselogel, b. Oct. 31, 1953.
 - (2) Richard Wiselogel, b. Apr. 9, 1930, m. Nov. 26, 1955, Marilyn Kathryn Burke of Binghamton, N. Y., b. May 27, 1932, dau. of John Joseph and Sophia Etta () Burke.
- Willard Eugene Dodd Wiselogel is an Administrative Assistant with International Business Machines (I.B.M.). His son Richard is a tool maker with the same organization.
- I. 3. i. 5. Clara Louise Buell, widow of Frederick F. Bennett, m. 2nd Aug., 1943, Bert A. Larkin, widower of her sister Marjorie.
- I. 3. i. 5. b. Margaret Buell Bennett who m. Olin Eugene Bowen had two daughters:
- (1) Marolin Bowen, b. Jan. 28, 1933. She is a senior in the College at Ypsilanti, Mich.
 - (2) Dorothy Bowen, b. Oct. 10, 1940, in High School.
- Margaret and her two daughters live now (1955) with their mother at 17418 Roselawn Ave., Detroit 21, Mich.
- I. 3. i. 6. Marjorie Buell, wife of Bert A. Larkin, died Mar. 1942, and he m. 2nd Aug. 1943, her sister Clara Louise Buell, widow of Frederick F. Bennett.
- I. 4. i. 1. Cora Sophronia Staples, d. June 16, 1913, at LaGrange, Ohio. She m. , Layton Daniel Wheeler, b. May 9, 1859, d. Jan. 19, 1935, at LaGrange, Ohio, son of Daniel and Maria () Wheeler. He was a farmer. Their only child:
- a. Harland Ernest Wheeler, of R.D. 3, Elyria, Ohio, b. Sept. 14, 1893. He is a tool maker. He married June 4, 1912, Bessie Bell Copeland. She b. Mar. 12, 1892, dau. of William and Eunice () Copeland. She d. Nov. 3, 1951. Harland m. 2nd June 21, 1952, Freda Ella Macheal. He had by his first wife a daughter:
 - (1) Cora Eunice Wheeler. She lived only a few days.
 Harland E. Wheeler died Nov. 25, 1955.
- I. 4. i. 2. a. Chloe Hewitt, m. Leo George Coven, b. Jan. 17, 1884. He died Dec. 12, 1955, at Tavares, Fla. Frank Hewitt, father of Chloe, d. at Kipton, Ohio, in 1940. His wife Frankie Rebecca Staples, died at Elberton, Georgia, in 1942. Chloe Hewitt had by Leo George Coven:
- (1) Russell Hewitt Coven, b. June 19, 1909, m. 1934, Inus Martin of Gainesville, Ga. She b. Aug. 5, 1912. They were divorced in 1951 and he m. 2nd Aug. 22, 1953, Norma Hendricks, b. Apr. 6, 1918, Macon, Georgia.

- I. 4. i. 2. a. (1) Russell Hewitt Coven had by his 1st wife:
- (a) Frankie Elaine Coven, b. May 2, 1937, at Gainesville, Georgia.
 - (b) Donald Leo Coven, b. Sept. 30, 1938, at Gainesville, Georgia.
- The family resides (1955) at Station G, Box 6604, Atlanta, Ga. (Business address), or 1927 Cedar Grove Road, Conley, Ga., a suburb of Atlanta.
- I. 4. i. 2. a. (2) Lyndon Orlo Coven, b. Sept. 9, 1914, Tavares, Fla. He has been with the U.S. Navy for 18 years and medically discharged in 1953. He resides at 4960 Crystal Drive, San Diego, Calif. He is (1955) with Bay Shore Motors selling Ford motor cars at 1041 Silverado St., LaJolla, Calif. He m. May 4, 1944, at Chicago, Ill., Charlotte Louise Foster, dau. of James A. and Minnie M. () Foster of Ft. Wayne, Ind. No children.
- I. 4. i. 3. a. Harold Staples resides (1955) at 280 Larkspur Drive, San Bernardino, Calif.
- I. 4. i. 4. Edward James Staples died unmarried June 30, 1952, at Oberlin, Ohio.
- I. 4. ii. 1. Burton Morris Billings and his 2nd wife are living (Apr. 1955) at 120 Orange Grove Ave. Glendale, Calif. Their daughters:
- a. Anita Billings, m. George E. McBride. They reside at Eureka, Calif., 2924 Union St.
 - b. Wanda Billings, their second child, resides at Paramount, Calif., 16427 Minneapolis St., where she has been very successful with a beauty parlor business.
- I. 4. ii. 2. Minnie Sophronia Billings, widow of Buell Powell, died at 930 King Ave., Lorain Ohio, Oct. 26, 1946, after being hit by an automobile, so writes her daughter Enid, wife of Lewis B. Scutt, in a letter dated April 19, 1955. She adds that her son, Kenneth, interrupted his college work by enlisting in the Navy and served on the U.S.S. Lexington for 18 months. In all he served $3\frac{1}{2}$ years in the Navy. He then studied flute under a scholarship at the Curtis Institute of Music in Philadelphia, Pa., for four years, then accepted the chair of first flute with the Kansas City Symphony Orchestra until the fall of 1955, when he joined the New Orleans Symphony Orchestra. He married July 5, 1953, Gloria Estelle Kauffman, b. Garden City, Kan., May 27, 1925, dau. of Frank Galer and Ethel Estelle (Carpenter) Kauffman. They have:
- (a) Janet Lee Scutt, b. Apr. 19, 1954.
- Kenneth's brother William Russell Scutt enlisted in the Navy and after his training at Great Lakes Naval Station he was sent to the West Coast where he served as corpsman at several hospitals for 20 months but remained in this country. He was discharged in Oct., 1946. He then entered Cincinnati Conservatory of Music in violin in Jan., 1947, where he finished in $3\frac{1}{2}$ years and then started teaching in the Public Schools in Lexington, Ky. He married Aug. 18, 1951, Suzanne Knox Schmidt of Lookout Mountain, Tenn. She b. Traverse City, Mich., dau. of Lewis Adelbert and Emma Muriel (Knox) Schmidt. He taught one more year and then he and his wife went to the University of Illinois for their Master's degrees, which they received in 1953. They now teach in Dayton, Ohio. They have two children:
- (a) David Lewis Scutt, b. July 3, 1954.
 - (b) Linda Knox Scutt, b. Dec. 20, 1955.
- They reside at 1814 Wabash Ave., Dayton 5, Ohio.
- I. 4. iii. 1. Mrs. Verna Lucy Dean is still (1955) alive at age 91 and living with her son Harry at Indian Hollow Road, Grafton, Ohio. Her mother Addie Richmond m. 2nd T. L. Gott.
- I. 4. iii. 1. b. Harry Carlton Dean's daughter Evadne Gayle Dean died Feb. 22, 1939. He had another daughter, Rondha Lee Dean, b. June 5, 1939. Harry was graduated from Baldwin Wallace College at Berea, Ohio, and has been farmer, school teacher, salesman, carpenter and poet.

- I. 4. iii. 1. c. Lovell Loverdo Dean died Sept. 5, 1946, at Berea, Ohio. His widow, Mildred, now (1955) resides at 223 D. Bridge St., Berea, Ohio. Lovell was also graduated from Baldwin Wallace College in banking and became Teller in Cleveland Ohio Trust Bank for 25 years.
- I. 4. iii. 2. Zella Kate Sargent, wife of John Franklin Billings, died Nov. 8, 1944, at Long Beach, Calif. Children:
 - a. Donald Underwood Billings, b. Feb. 15, 1892, at Topeka, Kan.
 - b. Leonard Franklin Billings, b. May 4, 1894.
 - c. Emmett Raymond Billings, b. June 30, 1897.
- I. 4. iii. 2. a. Donald Underwood Billings, d. July 23, 1942, at Long Beach, Calif. He was an automobile dealer. He married May 31, 1917, Lena Ollie Gall, b. Oct. 16, 1893, in Hillsdale, Kan., dau. of John Elias and Ollie Russell (Furgason) Gall. Mrs. Lena G. Billings resides at 740 Los Altos Ave., Long Beach, Calif. Children:
 - (1) John Franklin Billings, b. Sept. 13, 1918, at Topeka, Kan. He m. June 5, 1942, Ruth Torbett Houghton, b. Nov. 13, 1919, Long Beach, Calif., dau. of Mark H. and Alma (Bradbury) Houghton. He is a marine pipefitter. They have:
 - (a) Donna Alma Billings, b. Mar. 23, 1943, Glendale, Calif.
 - (b) John Franklin Billings, b. Feb. 26, 1947, Long Beach, Calif.
 The family resides at 516 Orizaba Ave., Long Beach, Calif.
 - (2) Donald Underwood Billings, Jr., b. Jan. 15, 1921, at Topeka, Kan., m. June 27, 1942, Marjorie Phyllis Campbell, b. Sept. 5, 1922, Riverside, Calif., dau. of Robert and Marie () Campbell. He sells oil rigs. Children:
 - (a) Carol Ann Billings, b. June 15, 1943.
 - (b) Barbara Jean Billings, b. Aug. 15, 1945.
 - (c) Donald Underwood Billings, III., b. Nov. 30, 1953.
 The family resides at 5786 Campo Walk, Long Beach, Calif.
- I. 4. iii. 2. a. (3) Katherine Ollie Billings, b. Sept. 11, 1925, Long Beach, Calif., m. June 18, 1945, Clarence Howard, son of Clarence and Marjory (Deaton) Howard. She and her husband are graduates of U.C.L.A. He is a Plastics Engineer. They have:
 - (a) Stephen MacDonald Howard, b. Apr. 30, 1947.
 - (b) Julie Katherine Howard, b. July 30, 1952.
 - (c) Elizabeth Elaine Howard, b. May 1, 1955.
 The family resides at 2734 Federal Ave., West Los Angeles, 64, Calif.
- I. 4. iii. 2. b. Leonard Franklin Billings, b. May 4, 1894, Kansas. He m. Apr. 18, 1945, Margarite McElree, b. Oct. 4, 1902, dau. of Frank H. and Estelle L. (Gano) McElree, then the widow Sturgeon, with a dau.:
 - (1) Nancy June Sturgeon, b. Feb. 28, 1932, dau. of Dr. Dwight Paul Sturgeon of Los Angeles, Calif.
 They live at 250 Mira Mar Ave., Long Beach, Calif.
- I. 4. iii. 2. c. Emmett Raymond Billings, b. June 3, 1898, m. Alice Kelly, b. Nov. 7, 1901. They have no children and reside at 4531 Shaw St., Long Beach 3, Calif.
- I. 4. iii. 3. Edward Loran Billings, b. Mar. 8, 1885, at Topeka, Kan., m. June 24, 1914, Gladys Viola Huggins, b. Sept. 17, 1895, Ellsworth, Kan. He was an automobile painter in business for himself for many years in Wichita, Kan. He died May 25, 1956. His daughter, Mrs. Melvin Shade, lives at R.D. 1, Box 154, Boise, Idaho.

- I. 4. iii. 3. a. Edward Loran Billings, Jr., b. Aug. 31, 1917, died at birth.
- I. 4. iii. 3. b. Gladys Faun Billings, b. May 23, 1920, Wichita, Kan., m. Mar. 8, 1942, at Omaha, Neb., Melvin Clarence Shade. He b. Aug. 20, 1910, at Belle Plaine, Kan., son of Arthur Alburtus and Ella Mae () Shade. They have:
 - (1) Cynda Faun Shade, b. Aug. 13, 1943, Wichita, Kan.
 - (2) Mel William Shade, b. Sept. 24, 1947, Nampa, Idaho.
 - (3) Randy Kent Shade, b. Aug. 5, 1953, Boise, Idaho.

The family own and operate a fruit and vegetable market in Boise.
- I. 4. iii. 3. c. Wilford Burdette Billings, b. July 25, 1922, was accidentally killed while hunting on Nov. 5, 1939.
- I. 4. iii. 4. Ella V. Billings, b. Dec. 1, 1886, Auburn, Kan., m. June 29, 1913, Hubert D. Conwell. He b. July 6, 1888, Burlingame, Kan. He was a farmer. She resides at 901 Wayne Ave., Topeka, Kan. Children:
 - a. Francis E. Conwell, b. Nov. 25, 1914, at Topeka, Kan. He is a merchant, m. Nov. 25, 1938, Margaret J. Hassett, b. Mar. 6, 1917, Leavenworth, Kan. They have:
 - (1) Sharian A. Conwell, b. Mar. 3, 1943.
 - (2) Duane F. Conwell, b. Sept. 2, 1948, d. Sept. 30, 1948.
 - (3) Rogene E. Conwell, b. June 1, 1952.
 - (4) Colleen C. Conwell, b. Mar. 5, 1954.
 - b. Mildred M. Conwell, b. Mar. 17, 1916, Dover, Kan., m. Dec. 25, 1936, at Lawrence, Kan., Kenneth C. Myers. He b. July 6, 1917, at Topeka, Kan. He is a merchant. They have:
 - (1) Richard K. Myers, b. July 24, 1952.
- I. 4. iii. 5. Everett O. Billings, b. Aug. 14, 1888, Auburn, Kan. He is a farmer and unmarried. He resides at R.D. 7, Topeka, Kansas.
- I. 4. iii. 6. Jess J. Billings, b. July 12, 1890, Auburn, Kan. He is a farmer and unmarried. He resides at R.D. 7, Topeka, Kansas.
- I. 4. iii. 7. Lee T. Billings, b. Aug. 9, 1892, near Auburn, Kan. He was a farmer. He d. Aug. 19, 1939.
- I. 4. iii. 8. Ada D. Billings, b. Dec. 2, 1894, Auburn, Kan., m. Feb. 19, 1919, John W. Peterson, b. Sept. 7, 1896, who d. Aug. 6, 1936.
 - a. Luetta G. Peterson, b. Jan. 3, 1926, Topeka, Kan., m. 1st, James D. Adams, b. July 12, 1924. They have:
 - (1) Carol Adams, b. Feb. 23, 1946, Topeka, Kan.
 - (2) Jerry Adams, b. Nov. 21, 1950, Topeka, Kan.

Luetta m. 2nd May 31, 1952, Wm. Schoots.

Ada Peterson resides at 1710 E. 24, Topeka, Kansas.
- I. 4. iii. 9. Burdette E. Billings, b. Aug. 2, 1896, Auburn, Kan. He is a farmer. He m. Jan. 24, 1927, Dana C. Martin, b. Jan. 24, 1910. Children:
 - a. Marvin C. Billings, b. Dec. 23, 1928.
 - b. Richard D. Billings, b. Sept. 7, 1930.
 - c. Lula B. Billings, b. July 21, 1932, d. July 23, 1932.
 - d. Mary B. Billings, b. Feb. 21, 1934.
 - e. Dorothy L. Billings, b. May 1, 1939, Topeka, Kan.
 - f. Paul L. Billings, b. Nov. 16, 1941, Topeka, Kan.

- g. Bertha Jane Billings, b. Nov. 23, 1943, Topeka, Kan.
- h. Michael E. Billings, b. June 8, 1948, Topeka, Kan.
- i. Donna L. Billings, b. Apr. 12, 1950, Topeka, Kan.

The family resides at R.D. 8, Topeka, Kansas.

- I. 4. iii. 9. b. Richard D. Billings, m. Dec. 28, 1950, Zaslé J. Marken, b. Nov. 19, 1933, of Eskridge, Kan. Children:

- (1) Hazel J. Billings, b. Dec. 14, 1951.
- (2) Peggy L. Billings, b. Jan. 22, 1952.
- (3) Dixie M. Billings, b. Nov. 17, 1954.

The family resides at R.D. 8, Topeka, Kansas.

- I. 4. iii. 9. d. Mary B. Billings, m. Mar. 28, 1952, Robert V. Bevitt, b. Mar. 5, 1930. He is in the roofing business. Children:

- (1) Diane A. Bevitt, b. Feb. 5, 1954.
- (2) Robert V. Bevitt, b. Aug. 20, 1955.

The family resides at R.D. 5, Topeka, Kansas.

- I. 4. iii. 9. e. Dorothy L. Billings, m. Jan. 7, 1956, Leroy F. Frye, b. Dec. 27, 1935. The family resides at 415 Munson Ave., Topeka, Kansas.

- I. 4. iii. 10. Pearl C. Billings, d. August 2, 1899.

- I. 4. iii. 11. Lloyd E. Billings, d. Sept. 22, 1902.

- I. 4. iii. 12. Laverna M. Billings, b. May 6, 1903, m. May 23, 1919, at Topeka, Kan., Percy L. Whitaker, b. Dec. 17, 1906. He is a grocer and merchant. The family resides at R.D. 1, Box 125, Fullerton, Calif.

- I. 4. iii. 12. a. Dale W. Whitaker, b. Aug. 24, 1925, m. Nov. 30, 1946, Frances A. Paul, b. May 26, 1927. They have:

- (1) Sherryl E. Whitaker, b. July 12, 1948.
- (2) Marcia S. Whitaker, b. Aug. 8, 1951.
- (3) Dale D. Whitaker, b. Dec. 8, 1953.

The family resides at C. and W. Market, West 21 St., Topeka, Kansas.

- I. 4. iv. 2. George Halton Baldwin died May 5, 1939, Rochester, N. Y. His widow lives (1955) at 26 Bobrich Drive, Rochester, N. Y.

- a. Her daughter Mae Tillie Baldwin, b. May 11, 1917, m. Apr. 5, 1947, Robert Michelson. He b. May 13, 1915. He is a salesman. Children:

- (1) Sandra Mae Michelson, b. Oct. 25, 1949.
- (2) Deborah June Michelson, b. Nov. 13, 1954.

In April 1955 the Michelsons were in Washington, D. C., but their address was not permanent.

- I. 4. vi. George Mortimer Billings died at Elyria, Ohio, Jan. 30, 1909, and his widow May Elizabeth (Ingersoll) Billings died there May 1945.

- I. 4. vi. 1. Pearl Amelia Billings, who m. Frank E. Gibson, d. Nov. 23, 1949. Her husband d. Nov. 11, 1948. Their son:

- a. Lyal B. Gibson, like his father, is a locomotive engineer on the Big Four R.R. He m. Nov. 22, 1923, Catherine Emanuelson. Children:

(1) Lawrence Bernard Gibson, b. Nov. 10, 1930, who m. June 19, 1951, Janet Blank, and they have:

(a) Rebecca Ann Gibson, b. Sept. 28, 1953.

(b) Timothy Lawrence Gibson, b. June 5, 1955.

He served in U.S. Air Force Oct. 1950 to July, 1952. He was graduated in June, 1955, from Western Reserve University in psychology and is entering labor relations work.

(2) Richard Frank Gibson, b. Oct. 21, 1935. He is at Bowling Green University majoring in journalism.

Lyal B. Gibson resides (1955) at 17512 Allien Ave., Cleveland, 11, Ohio.

I. 4. vi. 1. b. Ford M. Gibson, b. July 20, 1910, m. June 16, 1934, Margaret A. Baker. She b. June 13, 1910, dau. of Arthur C. and Alberta M. (Goss) Baker. He is a conductor on the New York Central R.R. and resides at 1323 W. 102 St., Cleveland, Ohio. Children:

(1) Donald Ford Gibson, b. June 28, 1935.

(2) Debra Jeanne Gibson, b. Jan. 17, 1937.

(3) Gail Margaret Gibson, b. Mar. 17, 1940.

(4) Gary Frank Gibson, b. Aug. 20, 1943.

I. 4. vi. 2. Frank Cyrus Billings died at Elyria, Ohio, Dec. 25, 1950. He sold the Billings farm at LeGrange, Ohio, in 1919 and moved to Elyria at 930 Middle Ave. He was in the real estate business here and his widow Maude E. (McNelly) Billings still (1955) lives at 930 Middle Ave.

a. Their son, Dorrwood Arthur Billings, lives at 210 Harrison St., Elyria, Ohio. He had by his wife Anna, two sons:

(1) Jack Richmond Billings, b. May 20, 1923, m. Aug. 10, 1944, Beverly Schrader, b. Dec. 4, 1923, at Elyria, dau. of Orvy and Edna (Smith) Schrader. He resides at 217 Howe St., Elyria, Ohio. He is a tool and die maker at General Motors. Children:

(a) Bonnie Jean Billings, b. Aug. 13, 1947.

(b) Kathy Sue Billings, b. Aug. 20, 1951.

(2) William Frank Billings, b. June 4, 1931, has (1955) just returned from four years in the U.S. Air Force. He is cost accountant for the Thew Shovel Co. of Lorain, Ohio. He m. Aug. 6, 1955, Ruth Bauer, b. Nov. 15, 1932.

Dorrwood Arthur Billings is employed by General Industries at Elyria as a precision gig and fixture builder.

I. 5. iv. 1. Myra Leona Burton, d. Feb. 16, 1955, in a nursing home and is buried at Union City, Mich. beside her mother.

I. 5. iv. 2. b. George Otis Burton, Jr., d. Oct. 31, 1942. He owned and operated a filling station in Elkhart, Ind. He is buried at Elkhart, Ind. His widow Lucile married 2nd Oct. 20, 1945, Ora O. Nusbaum. Their address is 321 Concord Ave., Elkhart, Ind.

I. 5. iv. 2. b. (1) Sharon Anne Burton, b. Oct. 29, 1932, m. Nov. 19, 1952, Devon Jennings McCollough of Elkhart. They reside at 533 W. Hubbard Ave., Elkhart. He is assistant plant supervisor at Moore's Cleaning Co. Sharon is secretary and bookkeeper for Band City Oil Co. in Elkhart.

I. 5. iv. 2. b. (2) Nancy Kay Burton, b. Feb. 3, 1937. She lives with her mother at 321 Concord Ave., Elkhart, Ind. She plans to enter the Patricia Stevens School of Modeling in Chicago in Sept., 1956.

I. 5. iv. 2. b. (3) Jacqueline Gay Burton, b. June 25, 1940, lives with her mother.

- I. 5. v. 1. Louis Alonzo Streeter, d. Jan. 13, 1949.
- I. 5. v. 1. a. John Mason Streeter, d. Aug. 18, 1953. He never married. He was a Post Office clerk.
- I. 5. v. 1. b. Stanley Marshall Fraser is an insurance broker in Detroit, Mich. He and wife Cleo Irene Streeter live at 9980 Hartwell St., Detroit 27, Mich.
- I. 5. v. 1. b. (1) Stanley Tyson Fraser, b. June 1, 1931, Detroit, Mich. He served two years in the U.S. Army at Ft. Leonard Wood, Mo., in the Quartermaster's Corps, attaining the rank of Sergeant. He m. Oct. 18, 1952, Nancy Jean Jackson, b. Jan. 3, 1932, Highland Park, Mich., dau. of Clifford Alexander and Dorothy Stalzle (Osborne) Jackson. Child:
 (a) David Scott Fraser, b. Mar. 27, 1955, at Highland Park, Mich.
 Stanley is entering college in Sept., 1956, to study law and accounting. The family resides at 11730 Pierson St., Detroit, 28, Michigan.
- I. 5. v. 1. b. (2) Thomas Marshall Fraser, b. June 22, 1934. He will be graduated from Central Michigan College at Mount Pleasant, Mich., in June, 1956.
- I. 5. v. 1. b. (3) Barbara Ann Fraser, b. Sept. 23, 1941, is dau. of James and Vernita Peake. She was reared by Stanley Marshall Fraser and his wife Cleo Irene Streeter since Mar. 1, 1943, and was legally adopted by them Aug. 9, 1954.
- I. 5. v. 1. c. Earl Whitmore McNeil and his wife Fern Elizabeth Streeter live on a farm at R.D. 1, Box 86, Ceresco, Mich.
- I. 5. v. 1. c. (1) Betty Irene McNeil, b. July 12, 1925. She did secretarial work after being graduated from High School at Battle Creek, Mich., in 1943. She m. July 5, 1947, at St. Phillips Catholic Church in Battle Creek, Mich., Edward James Jarmul, b. son of John James and Anna () Jarmul. He was in the armed service in World War II. He is an electrician. Children:
 (a) Elizabeth Ann Jarmul, b. June 9, 1948.
 (b) James John Jarmul, b. June 2, 1949.
 The family resides at 45 Shepard St., Battle Creek, Mich.
- I. 5. v. 1. c. (2) Helen Leota McNeil, b. June 10, 1927. She was graduated from Battle Creek High School, 1945. She m. Mar. 9, 1947, at Baseline Methodist Church, Battle Creek, Mich., Maurice E Benham, b. July 10, 1923, son of Frank F. and Helen (Howe) Benham. He was graduated from High School at Homer, Mich., where he is a farmer. Children:
 (a) Gerald Lee Benham, b. Feb. 27, 1949.
 (b) Jean Marie Benham, b. May 14, 1951.
 (c) Maureen Kay Benham, b. Oct. 9, 1954.
 (d) Charles Earl Benham, b. Feb. 14, 1956.
 The family resides at R.D. 3, Homer, Mich.
- I. 5. v. 1. c. (3) Doris Jean McNeil, b. Feb. 21, 1929. She was graduated from Battle Creek High School in 1947. She m. Dec. 12, 1952, Calvin J Zettle, b. Aug. 18, 1926, at Roscommon, Mich., son of Edward and Elberta (Head) Zettle. He was graduated from Roscommon High School in 1947 and then served two years in the U.S. Navy in World War II. He re-enlisted Jan., 1951, for 4 years, until Nov. 4, 1954; during part of the time he was a frogman. Children:
 (a) Michael Dean Zettle, b. July 24, 1954.
 (b) Patrick Allen Zettle, b. Feb. 2, 1956.
 The family live on a farm R.D. 3, Box 372, Battle Creek, Mich.

- I. 5. v. 2. Jesse Clyde Streeter, d. Aug. 25, 1952. His widow is in Eloise Hospital, Detroit, Mich.
- I. 5. v. 3. Louis J. Phillips, d. Sept. 2, 1954.
- I. 5. v. 3. a. Isaac Louis Phillips is married and lives on a farm at Athens, Mich.
- I. 6. i. 2. Sidney C. Fisher, d. Mar. 1936. Stella E. Buell, his wife, d. Oct. 1935.
- I. 6. i. 2. b. Mr. and Mrs. Schultz still (1955) live at 1509 Forest Hill, Flint, Mich. Daughter (adopted):
- (1) Elizabeth E. Schultz. She has her M.A. from Michigan State University and is a social worker in Detroit.
- Mrs. Schultz has been a teacher in the public schools for 40 years. She has B.S. from Michigan State Teachers College. Her husband worked for the Buick Motor Co. for 36 years.
- Susie Catherine Fisher m. Harry C. Schultz Aug. 7, 1920. He b. May 12, 1888. Susie teaches in Public School in Flint, Mich.
- I. 6. i. 2. c. Iva Mae (Fisher) Conklin lives at Plymouth, Mich., 608 Kellogg St. Her husband works for the State Liquor Commission. His wife is a matron in The Detroit House of Correction. They were married in Sept. 1924.
- I. 6. i. 2. d. Donna Buell Fisher, b. Oct. 7, 1905, Battle Creek, Mich. She has her A.B. from Battle Creek College, 1933, and A.B. in Library Science from University of Michigan, 1934. She has been in library work in Battle Creek all her life. She m. May 1937, Oscar Edwin Powers. He b. Trenton, Ont., Canada, July 16, 1902, son of Oscar Edwin Powers, Sr., and his wife, Clara Johnson. He is Assistant Principal at Battle Creek High School. They reside at 70 Woodward Ave., Battle Creek, Mich.
- I. 6. i. 3. Roy Jasper Buell died in Detroit about 1948, a widower, leaving no children.
- I. 6. i. 4. Rex Lawrence Buell died Dec. 24, 1942.
- I. 6. iv. 1. a. Martin Francis Buell, b. May 26, 1905, Union City, Mich. He was graduated from Olivet College, Olivet, Mich., and Tufts College Medical School, obtaining his M.D. in 1930. He practiced medicine in South Sudbury, Mass., and in 1934 located in Easton, Md. (at 19 Goldsboro St.). He married Sept. 23, 1943, Mary Virginia Lattimore, b. Sept. 25, 1920, dau. of Lyman and Sally (Bozman) Lattimore. She is a Registered Nurse from Renninsular General Hospital at Salisbury, Md. They have:
- (1) Deborah Ann Buell, b. Oct. 8, 1944.
- I. 6. iv. 1. b. Edwin Perry Buell, b. Aug. 25, 1914, Union City, Mich., is not married and runs a lumber yard there and takes care of his parents who are both living (1955).
- I. 6. iv. 2. Daisy Eugenia Buell, who married Milton W. Wimer, is living (1955) at 109 Grand St., Coldwater, Mich. Her husband died Nov. 3, 1937. He was County Superintendent of Schools for Branch Co. and later became a banker. Son of William and Harriet (Randall) Wimer. Their daughter:
- a. Frances Louise Wimer, b. July 31, 1897. She was graduated from Michigan State Normal and the University of Michigan. She had by her husband John Thornton Woodford three daughters. He is an auditor and accountant.
- (1) Marilyn Buell Woodford, b. Mar. 18, 1921. She was graduated from Hillsdale College, and m. Apr. 3, 1943, Gordon Allison Martin, b. May 20, 1919, son of Glen and Hope (Taylor) Martin. He is supervisor of electric installations in Sears Roebuck Stores. Children:

- (a) Joel Gordon Martin, b. Sept. 11, 1945.
- (b) Alicia Mills Martin, b. May 16, 1948.
- (c) Christopher Martin, b. Apr. 26, 1955.

They live at 2932 Des Plaines Ave., Riverside, Ill.

- (2) Sally Archer Woodford, b. July 1, 1927. Studied at Knox College, Galesburg, Ill., m. Dec. 21, 1946, M. Russell Freeburg, b. Mar. 4, 1922, son of Wm. Freeburg. He is a commercial writer for the Chicago Tribune. Children:

- (a) Jon Wm. Freeburg, b. Mar. 15, 1953.
- (b) Hollis Brooks Freeburg, b. May 6, 1956. (female)

They live at 1228 Illinois St., Arlington Heights, Ill.

- (3) Nancy Randall Woodford, b. Aug. 10, 1928. She graduated from Knox College, Galesburg, Ill., m. Sept. 30, 1950, James Ray Turner. He b. Apr. 3, 1925. He is office manager for The Barrett Bindery Co., Chicago, Ill. They live at 921 N. Salem Blvd., Arlington Heights, Ill.

- I. 6. iv. 4. Glynne Gladstone Buell, d. Sept. 24, 1938. His widow Luella (Krull) Buell lives (1955) in Belmont, Mass., at 134 Dalton Road. Glynne was a graduate from the engineering department of the University of Michigan. Children:
 - a. Krull Spencer Buell was graduated from the Huntington School and is an Industrial Engineer and Treasurer of the Protane Corp. of Erie, Pa. He m. July 20, 1940, Mary Bruce Robertson Stewart, b. Feb. 7, 1910, dau. of Thomas and Sarah Ann () Stewart. They have no children. They reside at Waterville Rd., Avon, Conn.
 - b. Robert Perry Buell was graduated from Tufts College in June, 1941, and the day after he left for Pensacola, Fla., where he took up aviation. He was stationed on the U.S.S. Block Island and was killed May 29, 1944. He was a Lieutenant. He m. June 1942, Caroline Barker. No children.
 - c. Elizabeth Josephine Buell was graduated from the Fay Secretarial School. She m. 1st in 1941, George Chester Miles, Jr., and was divorced in Dec., 1947. She m. 2nd June 19, 1954, William Joseph Schifferdecker, who is a shipper. They have a son:
 - (1) Robert Buell Schifferdecker, b. Mar. 17, 1955.
- I. 6. iv. 5. Benjamin Harrison Buell died Feb. 22, 1940. He left no children.
- I. 6. vii. 1. Lena Bell Buell's husband, James E. Hurley, died 1948. He owned and operated the Coca Cola Company in Casper, Wyoming. He m. Lena in Pueblo, Colorado, and came to Casper in 1919. They have one son (adopted):
 - a. Waldo Hurley, b.
- I. 6. vii. 2. Charles Ray Buell, d. Mar. 26, 1941, at LaGrande, Ore. His widow d. in 1953 in Colorado. Data from Postmaster at LaGrande in 1955. Charles was a barber.
- I. 6. vii. 3. Franklin Clyde Buell lives with his sister Lena at 1612 S. Spruce St., Casper, Wyoming. He is a chiropractor.
- I. 7. i. 1. Cyrus Bingham Case died Feb. 27, 1956, at Union City, Mich.
- I. 7. i. 2. a. Lynn Wallace Case and his wife Ruth Frederick have the following children:
 - (1) Sarah Lynne Case, b. Feb. 12, 1938, Union City, Mich.
 - (2) Judith Jeane Case, b. Mar. 29, 1941, Union City, Mich.
 - (3) Martha Ruth Case, b. Apr. 12, 1945, Union City, Mich.
 - (4) Thomas Frederick Case, b. Sept. 26, 1950, Union City, Mich.

Lynn Wallace Case is president of the Union City National Bank.

- I. 7. iv. 1. a. Darius David Buell, b. July 10, 1907, m. Charlotte Leona Leonhardt, b. June 25, 1911, dau. of Arthur and Eva Emma (Hoeffner) Leonhardt. Children:
- (1) Thomas Bingham Buell, b. Apr. 30, 1936. He is in the United States Naval Academy at Annapolis, Md. Class of 1958.
 - (2) Charles Donald Buell, b. Apr. 4, 1939.
- Darius David Buell raises certified seed potatoes at Elmira, Mich.
- I. 7. iv. 1. b. Elizabeth Stewart Buell, b. May 1, 1909, m. May 1, 1934, Arthur Lawrence Marble, b. Jan. 23, 1908, Deweyville, Utah, son of Horace Jerome and Mary Karen Marie (Johnson) Marble. He has Ph.D. in education, 1938, from University of Southern California. His wife has M.A., 1934, from Columbia University. They reside at 6202 Allston St., Los Angeles 22, Calif. Children:
- (1) David Lawrence Marble, b. Feb. 2, 1935, Logan, Utah. He was graduated from the University of Southern California, June, 1956. He is a 2nd Lieutenant in the U.S. Marine Corps.
 - (2) Joanne Estelle Marble, b. May 25, 1941, Los Angeles, Calif.
 - (3) Stanley Buell Marble, b. July 25, 1942, Brigham City, Utah.
 - (4) Allan Howard Marble, b. Sept. 3, 1945, Los Angeles, Calif.
- I. 7. iv. 1. c. Doris Estelle Buell, b. Mar. 25, 1913. She has B.A. with highest honors from Hillsdale College, 1934, and M.A. from University of Michigan, 1935. She m. Oct. 11, 1943, John William Lyons in San Francisco, Calif. He b. July 28, 1915, at Carbondale, Pa., son of Dr. John W. Lyons, M.D., and Helen Killeen (Meehan) Lyons. He had his M.D. from University of Pennsylvania in 1940. He served five years in Medical Corps of U.S. Navy with rank of Lieut. Commander. He is a practicing psychiatrist and psychoanalyst in Philadelphia, Pa., and is assistant Professor at University of Pennsylvania Medical School and consultant at Swarthmore College. Children:
- (1) Kathleen Marie Lyons, b. Aug. 22, 1944, Oakland, Calif.
 - (2) John Wm. Lyons, III., b. Dec. 14, 1946, Philadelphia, Pa.
 - (3) Thomas Bingham Lyons, b. July 27, 1952, Bryn Mawr, Pa.
- The family resides at Harrison Road, Ithan, Pa.
- I. 7. iv. 2. a. Thomas Bingham Buell, b. Aug. 28, 1908, resides at 17828 San Fernando Mission Blvd., Grenada Hills, Calif.
- I. 7. iv. 2. b. Frances Dorr Buell, b. Nov. 21, 1920, m. Robert J. Cochrane, Jr. They have a son. They reside at 18228 Plummer St., Northridge, Calif.
- I. 8. ii. Emma Sophronia Buell, m. Feb. 26, 1879, Orlando Marvin, b. Feb. 12, 1852, d. Nov. 1, 1914. Their only child was:
1. Ray Buell Marvin, b. Nov. 26, 1880, d. Oct. 6, 1951, Sherburne, N. Y. He m. Oct. , 1901, Olga Borg, b. Dec. 3, 1883, dau. of Andrew and Edith () Borg. Children:
 - a. Earl Marvin, b. July 10, 1906, d. Oct. 20, 1909.
 - b. Edith Emma Marvin, b. Sept. 22, 1902. She m. June 9, 1923, Harold Fagan, b. Dec. 21, 1894, son of Joseph and Melissa (Howard) Fagan. Children:
 - (1) Elsie Jean Fagan, b. Oct. 6, 1928, graduate of Fredonia State Teacher's College in 1948. She is Director of Religious Education, First Presbyterian Church, at Cortland, N. Y. Resides (1955) 100 N. Main St., Cortland, N. Y.
 - (2) Richard Harold Fagan, b. Oct. 1, 1932. Graduate of Fredonia State Teacher's College. Teaches music at Lancaster, N. Y. Not married in 1955.
 - (3) Sally Edith Fagan, b. Jan. 28, 1938, attends Sherburne Central School.
- Data from Mrs. Edith E. Fagan, Sherburne, N. Y.

- I. 8. iv. 1. M. Albert Barber lives at 16 Broadway, Cortland, N. Y.
- I. 8. iv. 1. a. Doris Barber's husband, Charles Jay Haskin, an attorney in Utica, d. Aug. 30, 1954. He b. May 17, 1901.
- (1) Olive Ella Haskin, b. Nov. 1, 1931, m. Apr. 11, 1953, Jerome Charles Davis, an optician at Rome, N. Y. He b. Dec. 9, 1928, son of Charles and Anna Davis.
- (2) Charles Jay Haskin, Jr., b. Dec. 29, 1935.
- The widow Doris Haskin lives at 1 Sycamore Drive, E., New Hartford, N. Y.
- I. 8. vi. Ina E. Buell, wife of Constantine T. Barker, died at Jamestown, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1939. He d. there June 4, 1953. Both buried at Niobe, N. Y. Their son:
1. Walter Buell Barker is associated with Par-ket Motor Sales Co. of Jamestown, N. Y., and resides at 34 Lovall Ave. there. He has been with the Par-ket Co. for twenty-nine years and is one of the executives. His daughter:
- a. Carol Jean Barker, b. Dec. 14, 1928, m. Thomas Henry Nazaro. Children:
- (1) Joan Autumn Nazaro, b. Sept. 12, 1950.
- (2) Christine Marie Nazaro, b. Jan. 9, 1953.
- They live at 72 Aldrich St., Gowanda, N. Y. He is Instrumental Director in the Public Schools.
2. Ruth Barker, b. June 6, 1902, and her husband, Grover A. Winch, live on Sherman Road, Westfield, N. Y., on the Oxbow Hill Ranch. She is State President of the District Superintendents of the State of New York.
- I. 9. ii. 1. Enid May Powell
See I. 4. ii. 2.
- I. 10. i. Clayton Leavenworth Traver, d. Aug. 15, 1941. His wife Katherine Clifton Benzon, who d. Apr. 2, 1929, was dau. of John Lewis and Hannah (Clifton) Benzon. Clayton was Master of Trenton Lodge from 1895 and Park Commissioner, 1903-1908. Children:
1. Morris Shuman Traver was graduated from State Model School, 1908, attended Rutgers University; Scottish Rite #5 F. & A. M. President Trenton Kiwanis Club and Trenton Torch Club. He had by his wife Helena Kleinkauf:
- a. Margaretta (Peggy) Traver, b. Sept. 23, 1914, m. June 30, 1939, William Marchant Prest, son of Dr. Charles and Florence () Prest. She was graduated from Wellesley College, 1936, A.B. degree. They have:
- (1) William Marchant Prest, b. Nov. 4, 1941.
- (2) Judith Prest, b. Aug. 27, 1945.
- b. Clayton Leavenworth Traver, II, b. Mar. 13, 1916, m. June 26, 1940, Katherine Dorothy Rence, b. Sept. 24, 1915. He was graduated from Valley Forge Military Academy. Served in infantry as First Lieut. 1942-1946. Child:
- (1) Clayton Leavenworth Traver, III, b. Dec. 1, 1944.
- I. 10. i. 1. c. Morris Shuman Traver, Jr., b. Jan. 6, 1925, died Dec. 2, 1944. His college career at Duke University interrupted by service in World War II, where he was killed in action Dec. 2, 1944, in the Battle of the Bulge. Buried U. S. Military Cemetery, Margraten, Holland.
- I. 10. i. 2. Lewis Benzon Traver, m. Elizabeth Brookes Callear, Oct. 14, 1915, dau. of Moses and Catherine (Brookes) Callear. He was graduated from State Model School, 1909, Carnegie Institute of Technology, 1912. Scottish Rite Mason. He was President, American Book-sellers' Association, 1936-1938, and Chairman of the Board, 1938-1940, and Director of the same Association, 1940-1949, and First Vice Pres., same Association, 1949-1952. Children:

- a. Moses Callear Traver, b. Sept. 13, 1916, m. Oct. 4, 1947, Jeanne Hutchison, dau. of Alf. Leroy and Gertrude (Worchester) Hutchison. He was graduated from Princeton 1938, commissioned 2nd Lieut. June, 1938, flew Alaskan mission as civilian Dec., 1941-May 1942; North Atlantic Ferry commission June, 1942-Nov. 1942; South Atlantic Ferry commission, Dec., 1942-Apr. 1943; India China Wing, 1943-1945; 1st Lieut. Sept. 1942; Captain, 1943; Major, Jan. 1945; Commander Yunanyi and at Chengking, China; released Sept. 1945; recalled Aug., 1948; Troop Carrier Commander Berlin Air Lift, Apr. 1949; Lt. Col., Jan. 1950. Operation Officer, Wiesbaden, Germany; W. S. Air Force Headquarters in Europe, released 1951. Children:

- (1) Lewis Hutchison Traver, b. Mar. 18, 1948.
- (2) Linda May Traver, b. Sept. 12, 1949, Frankfort, Germany.

- I. 10. i. 2. b. Virginia Traver, b. Mar. 10, 1920, m. Nov. 14, 1941, William A. Haney, Jr., son of Wm. A. and Charlotte Agnes (Diehl) Haney. She attended Miss Fine's School at Princeton, 1937, Briarcliffe Junior College, 1939; Junior League, Trent House Board at Trenton, N. J. Children:

- (1) Elizabeth Traver Haney, b. Jan. 16, 1943.
- (2) Wm. A. Haney, III, b. Mar. 3, 1944, d. Mar. 9, 1944.
- (3) Thomas Callear Haney, b. Oct. 1, 1945.
- (4) Mary Virginia Haney, b. Feb. 18, 1950.

- I. 10. i. 3. Lucretia Buell Traver, b. June 30, 1893, unmarried; State Model School, 1911; Wellesley College, 1915; Dept. of Hygiene at Wellesley, 1917. Secretary Health Education Central Branch Y.W.C.A., 1917-1919, Director, 1920-1933. Board of Y.W.C.A. and Trenton Day Nursery.

- I. 11. iii. Adelphine Marble, widow of Dexter Cornelius Harris, d. Nov. 15, 1942.

- I. 11. iii. 1. Eva M. Harris, d. Feb. 14, 1948.

- I. 11. iii. 2. Iva Harris, widow of Adelbert Russell, d. Oct. 29, 1946. Her husband died Mar. 25, 1934. Their son:

- a. Emmett C. Russell had by his wife Sarah L. Weaver, these children:

- (2) Doris Russell, b. Nov. 5, 1921, m. Dec. 5, 1941, Clarence Crouch, son of Thurston and Dorothy (Roe) Crouch. He is a farmer at Smyrna, N. Y. Children:
 - (a) Barbara Crouch, b. Feb. , 1944.
 - (b) Clifford Crouch, b. May 7, 1945.
 - (c) David Crouch, b. Oct. 18, 1953.

- I. 11. iii. 2. a. (3) Stanley Russell, b. Jan. 14, 1923, m. June 25, 1942, Bernice Rogers. Children:

- (a) Shirley Russell, b. Aug. 13, 1943.
- (b) Jeanne Russell, b. May 6, 1945.
- (c) Jerry Russell, b. Oct. 6, 1950.

- I. 11. iii. 2. a. (4) Arlene Russell, b. Mar. 1928, m. Arthur Campbell. Children:

- (a) Carol Campbell, b. Aug. 7, 1948.
- (b) Sharon Campbell, b. June 23, 1949.
- (c) David Campbell, b. May 22, 1950.
- (d) Arlene Campbell, b. Dec. , 1951.
- (e) Louis Campbell, b. Sept. 24, 1953.

- I. 11. iii. 2. a. (5) Irene Russell, b. Jan. 30, 1930. Unmarried in 1955.

- I. 11. iii. 2. a. (6) Marion Louise Russell, b. Sept. 3, 1933, m. May 1948, Maurice Huckabone.
Children:
 - (a) Linda Huckabone, b. Aug. 7, 1948.
 - (b) Cinda Huckabone, b. July 6, 1952.
 - (c) Brenda Huckabone, b. Mar. 19, 1955.
- I. 11. iii. 2. a. (7) Emmett Russell, Jr., b. Dec. 25, 1938.
- I. 11. iii. 2. a. (8) Stewart Russell, b. Dec. 29, 1942.
- I. 11. iii. 2. b. Edward Weaver, d. Mar. 12, 1949. He had by his wife Edith Russell:
 - (1) Ruth Weaver, b. July 5, 1924, m. Sept. 7, 1946, Henry Bottle, son of Thomas Bottle of Smithville Flats, N. Y. They have:
 - (a) Judy Bottle, b. June 18, 1947.
 - (b) Glenda Bottle, b. July 12, 1949.
 - (2) Dorothy Weaver, b. June 29, 1926, m. Apr. 17, 1949, James Vangalio, Jr., of Geneseo, N. Y. They have:
 - (a) James Edward Vangalio, b. July 29, 1954.
 Both are school teachers.
 - (3) Marjorie Weaver, b. Oct. 2, 1930, m. Sept. 2, 1950, James Duffy, Jr., of Oxford, N. Y. They have:
 - (a) Roger Duffy, b. Sept. 20, 1951.
 - (4) Roger Weaver, b. Sept. 4, 1932. Enlisted in U.S. Army 1950. Promoted to Corporal, Sept. 1950. Reported missing in action in Korea, Nov. 2, 1950.
- I. 11. iii. 2. c. Hazel Russell had by her husband Myron Collins:
 - (1) Howard Collins, b. Sept. 17, 1922, m. Feb. 1, 1942, Arlene Crumb, dau. of Charles and Minnie (Brown) Crumb. They have:
 - (a) Rodney Collins, b. Aug. 29, 1942.
 - (b) Rolland Collins, b. Mar. 30, 1944.
 Howard works for the Norwich Pharmacal Co.
 - (2) Carl Collins, b. July 30, 1929, m. Oct. 12, 1946, June Gardner, dau. of Leslie and Ceta (Stewart) Gardner. They have:
 - (a) Ceta Collins, b. Mar. 24, 1947.
 - (b) Laureen Collins, b. Jan. 5, 1950.
 - (c) Thomas Collins, b. Sept. 18, 1951.
 Carl is employed in Syracuse, N. Y.
 - (3) Robert Collins, b. Mar. 8, 1937, d. Sept. 18, 1937.
- I. 11. iii. 2. d. Donald Russell, b. Mar. 22, 1913, m. Apr., 1933, Ida Hall, who d. Oct. 26, 1944, and they had:
 - (1) Helen Marie Russell, b. Feb. 11, 1934, m. Dec. 20, 1950, Milo Joslyn of New Berlin, N. Y. Children:
 - (a) Margaret Joslyn, b. Aug. 27, 1951.
 - (b) Joan Joslyn, b. Apr. 11, 1955.
 - (2) Margaret Russell, b. Oct. 18, 1935, m. Dec. 15, 1950, James Lum of New Berlin, N. Y. Children:

(a) Christene Lum, b. May 14, 1952.

(b) James Lum, Jr., b. May 8, 1953.

(3) Virginia Russell, b. Nov. 9, 1936.

(4) Janet Russell, b. May 5, 1938.

(5) Donna Russell, b. Dec. 1, 1943, d. Apr. 1944.

Donald Russell m. 2nd May 10, 1945, Virginia Chesebro. They have:

(6) Donald Russell, Jr., b. June 26, 1946.

I. 11. iii. 3. Emma C. Harris, wife of Ernest W. Worden, died in New Berlin, N. Y., 1940. He d. there in 1948.

I. 11. iii. 5. Smith Irwin Harris divorced Alice Churchsmith and married 2nd May 15, 1954, Wysor Elliott. They reside in Cortland, N. Y.

Note: Data on descendants of Jerusha Adelaide Buell was contributed by Mrs. Myron Collins.

- II. Samuel⁶ Buell, b. Sept. 21, 1782, at Stafford, Conn., d. Aug. 11, 1850, at Lyons, Wayne Co., N. Y. He m. Aug. 4, 1810, at Truxton, N. Y., Polly Dunham of Truxton, N. Y. She b. Oct. 7, 1787, at Attleboro, Mass., d. 1872, at Lyons, N. Y., dau. of Abial, Jr., and Polly (Bishop) Dunham of Colerain, Mass., and Attleboro, Mass. Children:
1. Hamilton⁷ Buell, b. Truxton, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1811.
 2. Dexter⁷ Buell, b. June 18, 1815, d. Aug. 29, 1830, at Truxton, N. Y.
 3. Samuel⁷ Buell, b. Truxton, N. Y., May 15, 1818.
 4. Harley D.⁷ Buell, b. Truxton, N. Y., July 3, 1820.
 5. John H.⁷ Buell, b. Truxton, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1823.
 6. Mary Sophia⁷ Buell, b. Truxton, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1826.
 7. Dexter⁷ Buell (adopted), b. Truxton, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1842.
- II. 1. Hamilton⁷ Buell, b. Dec. 5, 1811, Truxton, N. Y., d. Nov. 1, 1872, at Waterville, Kansas. His Bible says "aged 60 years, 10 months, 26 days." He m. July 10, 1831, Eliza Dodge of Truxton, N. Y. She b. Mar. 31, 1810, Bennington, Vt. She d. Mar. 25, 1880, Phillipsburg, Kansas. The Bible says "died Mar. 24, 1880, aged 69 years, 11 months, 23 days." She was dau. of Joel and Hannah (Cutler) Dodge. The Dodge ancestry is double. Joel Dodge's father Benjamin came from Lyme, Conn. His ancestry not ascertained but he married Tabitha⁵ born Dodge whose ancestry was John⁴, David B.³, John², Tristram¹. The Dodge Genealogy and the Cutler Genealogy should be consulted for details and dates. Children:
- i. Female, b. Mar. 26, 1832, d. Mar. 28, 1832, Truxton, N. Y.
 - ii. Marquis de LaFayette⁸ Buell, b. Mar. 26, 1833, Truxton, N. Y.
 - iii. Mary Sophia⁸ Buell, b. June 1, 1834, Truxton, N. Y.
 - iv. Hannah Sophronia⁸ Buell, b. Aug. 25, 1835, Truxton, N. Y.
 - v. Dexter⁸ Buell, b. Mar. 13, 1837, Truxton, N. Y.
 - vi. Hamilton H.⁸ Jr., Buell, b. Sept. 24, 1838, Truxton, N. Y.
 - vii. Samuel⁸ Buell, b. May 21, 1841, d. 1842, Truxton, N. Y.
 - viii. Edgar Eugene⁸ Buell, b. May 29, 1843, Medina Co., Ohio.
 - ix. Amanda Cedelia Eliza⁸ Buell, b. Jan. 20, 1846, Lorain, Ohio.
 - x. Persis Olivia⁸ Buell, b. Dec. 25, 1852, Williams Co., Ohio.
- II. 1. ii. Marquis de LaFayette⁸ Buell, b. Mar. 26, 1833, Truxton, N. Y., d. Feb. 26, 1916. Buried at Salida, Colorado. m. 1st Nov. 29, 1855, Lydia J. Chapin of Westfield, Ohio. She b. Apr. 10, 1837, Seville, Ohio. She d. Jan. 6, 1857, at Litchfield, Ohio, dau. of Calvin⁷ and Susanna (Stiles) Chapin. Chapin ancestry Ebenezer⁶, 5, 4, 3, Japhet², Samuel¹. Child:
1. *Frank Chapin⁹ Buell, b. Dec. 26, 1856, Litchfield, Ohio.
- Marquis de LaFayette⁸ Buell m. 2nd Dec. 24, 1872, a widow, Elizabeth Holliday, born Deuner. She b. 1848, d. 1932, at Lyons, N. Y., dau. of Lorenz and Elizabeth Deuner from Germany. Their only child was
2. Raymond Chester⁹ Buell, Sergeant Co. A. 24th U.S. Regular Infantry. He died in Spanish War at Santiago de Cuba Aug. 26, 1898, ae. 23. Unmarried. Buried Lyons, N. Y.
- Marquis de LaFayette⁸ Buell m. 3rd Dec. 15, 1880, Delia Foley of Trinidad, Colorado who d. Nov. 18, 1932. No children. Marquis de LaFayette⁸ Buell was a major in the Civil War, 144th Regiment Ohio Infantry. He attended Colfax College and became a teacher. He taught at Defiance, Ohio, became Superintendent of Schools. He traveled in Mexico and Central and South America and lectured on those countries. He was Supt. of Schools at Las Animas, Colo., 1878, Trinidad, Colo., in 1880, where he married Delia Foley who was assistant principal there. Later he was in the accounting department of the Achison, Topeka and Santa Fe Railroad at Topeka, Kan. He was Supt. of Schools at Salida, Colo., from 1894. He retired in 1907. He was Government Meteorologist at Salida for 20 years. He was a gifted tenor singer. This was contributed by John M. O'Connell, Editor of the "Salida Mail."
- II. 1. ii. 1. *Frank Chapin⁹ Buell, b. Dec. 26, 1856, Litchfield, Ohio. m. Dec. 25, 1882, Annie Lincoln⁷ Thomas of Hanson, Mass. She b. Nov. 2, 1860, at W. Pembroke, Plymouth Co., Mass., dau. of Levi Zelida and Harriet (Stockbridge) Thomas. Children:

*The record before each of the eleven indexes was made, in most cases, before 1935. An asterisk before any name means that the record of that person since 1935 will be found in the record after each of the eleven indexes.

- a. *Lloyd Thomas¹⁰ Buell, b. Mar. 2, 1884, Missoula, Mont.
- b. *Ruth¹⁰ Buell, b. Oct. 2, 1885, Corvallis, Ore.
- c. Clyde¹⁰ Buell, b. May 3, 1887, Yaquina, Ore., d. June 26, 1888, Corvallis, Ore.

He resided at Corner of Sullivan St. and Miami Ave., Miami, Arizona. Box 100. The Thomas ancestry Levi Zelida, Levi, Levi, Zadock, Zadock, Edward. Frank Chapin⁹ Buell was reared by his mother's family. He was for 33 years with the Miami Copper Co. as accountant.

- II. 1. ii. 1. a. *Lloyd Thomas¹⁰ Buell, b. Mar. 2, 1884, Missoula, Mont. m. Oct. 14, 1914, Eleanor Latham Newcomb of Riverside Drive, New York City. She b. July 23, 1885, at Patter-sonville, Iowa, dau. of Aaron Smith and Mary Elizabeth (Mayne) Newcomb. Children:

- (1) *Margaret Mayne¹¹ Buell, b. Aug. 20, 1915, Yonkers, N. Y.
- (2) *Thomas Chapin¹¹ Buell, b. Feb. 18, 1919, Santiago, Chili, S.A.
- (3) *David Newcomb¹¹ Buell, b. May 22, 1923, Bisbee, Arizona.

He resides at Bisbee, Arizona, Box 388. Lloyd Thomas¹⁰ Buell was First Honor Graduate New Mexico Military Institute. He was a mining engineer, graduate of Massa-chusetts Institute of Technology. He was employed by the Phelps-Dodge Corporation at Bisbee, Arizona.

- II. 1. ii. 1. b. *Ruth¹⁰ Buell, b. Oct. 2, 1885, at Corvallis, Ore., m. Dec. 20, 1911, Frederick Charles O'Brien of Mound Valley, Kan. He b. Sept. 5, 1872, at Humboldt, Allen Co., Kan., son of Wm. C. and Ellen (McCullough) O'Brien. No children. Resided 302 S. Manhattan Place, Los Angeles, Calif.

- II. 1. iii. Mary Sophia⁸ Buell, b. June 1, 1834, Tuuxton, N. Y., d. Nov. 6, 1913, at Center Milford, De-fiance Co., Ohio, m. Mar. 3, 1857, in Farmer Township, Defiance Co., Ohio, Henry Warren Grandey. He b. July 19, 1834, in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., d. Jan. 14, 1922, at Edgerton, Ohio, son of Ezra and Jane (Rose) Grandey. Children:

- 1. *Ezra Hamilton Grandey, b. Nov. 21, 1857, Defiance Co., O.
- 2. *Charles Austin Grandey, b. Nov. 30, 1860, Defiance Co., O.
- 3. *Albert Ulysses Grandey, b. 1866, Edgerton, O. Unmarried. d. 1880, Edgerton, O.
- 4. *Frederick Lewis Grandey, b. July 14, 1868, Edgerton, O.

- II. 1. iii. 1. *Ezra Hamilton Grandey, b. Nov. 21, 1857, Defiance Co., Ohio. m. May 27, 1886, Amanda Cedelia Eliza Suffel. She b. Mar. 31, 1868, La Prairie, Ind., dau. of Frederick and Amanda Cedelia Elzia (Buell) Suffel. Amanda Cedelia Eliza⁸ Buell was sister to Ezra Hamilton Grandey's mother Mary Sophia⁸ Buell. Children:

- a. *Frank Chester Grandey, b. Mar. 26, 1887, Edgerton, O.
- b. *Leroy Albert Grandey, b. Aug. 8, 1889, Edgerton, O.
- c. *Mary Elizabeth Grandey, b. Sept. 18, 1897, Edgerton, O.
- d. *Lois Eliza Grandey, b. Aug. 2, 1901, Edgerton, O.

- II. 1. iii. 1. a. *Frank Chester Grandey, b. Mar. 26, 1887, Edgerton, O., m. June 23, 1910, Alta Rae Gingery of Hicksville, O., dau. of Avy and Eliza (Hopkins) Gingery of Hicksville, O. No children. Resided 2237 Barrington Dr., Toledo, Ohio.

- II. 1. iii. 1. b. *Leroy Albert Grandey, b. Aug. 8, 1889, Edgerton, O., m. Jan. 16, 1910, Anna Lulu Lee of Phillipsburg, Kan. She b. there May 15, 1890, dau. of Elbridge and Bertha (Bruner) Lee, of Phillipsburg, Kan. Children:

- (1) *Erma Leah Grandey, b. Jan. 10, 1911, Butler, Ind., who m. June 2, 1934, Robert I. Schimp. He b. July 4, 1910, at Dayton, Ohio, son of Isaac L. and Carrie (Nis-wonger) Schimp.
- (2) *Eva Arlene Grandey, b. July 27, 1912, Edgerton, O., who m. Dec. 1, 1932, Wilton Lynn Foster of Toledo, O. He b. there Apr. 4, 1913, son of Wm. Emmett and Florence (Slotterbeck) Foster and had:

(a) *Howard Wm. Foster, b. July 19, 1934, Toledo, Ohio.

(3) *Bertha Rae Grandey, b. Sept. 8, 1915, Auburn, Ind. Single in 1933.

Leroy Albert Grandey lived in Westwood, Calif.

II. 1. iii. 1. c. *Mary Elizabeth Grandey, b. Sept. 18, 1897, Edgerton, O., m. June 8, 1918, Albertus Paul Gilliland of Carey, O. He b. there Dec. 25, 1897, son of John and Lida (Kear) Gilliland of Carey, Ohio. Children:

(1) *Valma Grace Gilliland, b. May 18, 1919, Ft. Wayne, Ind.

(2) *Albertus Rex Gilliland, b. Jan. 16, 1924, Kendallville, Ind.

They resided in Kendallville, Ind.

II. 1. iii. 1. d. *Lois Eliza Grandey, b. Aug. 2, 1901, Edgerton, O., m. Mar. 26, 1921, Ernest Elmer Keppeler of Edgerton, O. He b. there July 15, 1895, son of Wm. John and Ellen Eliza (Chirra) Keppeler. Children:

(1) *Donald Grandey Keppeler, b. Sept. 16, 1926, Ft. Wayne, Ind.

E. E. Keppeler in World War I. Resided 1219 Margaret Ave., Ft. Wayne, Ind.

II. 1. iii. 2. *Charles Austin Grandey, b. Nov. 30, 1860, Defiance Co., O., d. July 2, 1884, Edgerton, O., m. _____ Clara Kemmern. Child:

a. Eva Charletta Grandey, b. July 27, 1884, Edgerton, O., d. Feb. 7, 1894, Edgerton, O.

II. 1. iii. 4. *Frederick Lewis Grandey, b. July 14, 1868, Edgerton, O., m. 1st May 1, 1892, Catherine E. Weicht of Butler, Ind. She b. there Mar. 24, 1866, d. June 6, 1906, Edgerton, O., dau. of William and Margaret (Krontz) Weicht. He m. 2nd _____ 1909, Ida May Gunserhouser of Butler, Ind. She b. there Dec. 1, 1866, dau. of Henry and Ann (Huffman) Gunserhouser. No children by 2nd wife. Children:

a. *Harley Ezra Grandey, b. Dec. 9, 1893, Edgerton, O., who m. Hulda Krill of Edgerton, O. She b. there July 14, 1895, dau. of Fred Krill. Children:

(1) *Lauren Grandey

(2) *Max Grandey, b. Mar. 7, 1922.

(3) *Wayne Grandey, b. Dec. 6, 1923.

b. *Ora Cassil Grandey, b. June 17, 1895, Edgerton, O., who m. Ruth Buda of Hicksville, O., and had:

(1) *LaVerne Grandey, b. _____ Edgerton, O.

(2) *L. D. Grandey, b. Aug. 8, 1920, Edgerton, O.

(3) *Virgil Duawayne Grandey, b. Nov. 26, 1923, Edgerton, Ohio.

(4) *Vivian Grandey, b. May 18, 1926, Hicksville, O.

(5) Gwendolyn Grandey, b. Jan. 5, 1930, Hicksville, O., d. Apr. 12, 1930, Hicksville, O.

c. William Warren Grandey, b. Feb. 27, 1898, Edgerton, O., m. 1st Aug. 25, 1920, Marjory Sharp of Edgerton, O. She b. there Aug. 25, 1898, dau. of Herbert and Helen Augusta (Newman) Sharp and had:

(1) Helen Esther Grandey, b. Jan. 8, 1922, Los Angeles, Calif.

(2) Jean Elizabeth Grandey, b. Nov. 3, 1923, Los Angeles, Calif.

William Warren Grandey m. 2nd Nora Gabraith. No children by her. Resided La-Canada, Calif. P.O. Box 44.

II. 1. iv. Hannah Sophronia⁸ Buell, b. Aug. 25, 1835, Truxton, N. Y., d. Apr. 2, 1876, at Phillipsburg, Kan., m. Aug. 3, 1858, Christian Bruner of Insenswaldt, Canton of Bern, Switzerland. He b. there Sept. 29, 1829, d. Nov. 2, 1909, at Phillipsburg, Kan., son of Ulrich and Mary Ann (Beckley) Bruner. He was in the Civil War. His half-sister, Mary Martha Ann Bruner, married Dexter⁸ Buell, brother of Hannah Sophronia⁸ Buell. His mother, Mary Ann Beckley,

died in 1831 of yellow fever on ship coming to America. She born in Alsace-Lorraine.
Children:

1. Carrie Estelle Bruner, b. Mar. 17, 1859, Williams Center, Ohio, d. Apr. 2, 1861.
2. Son b. Mar. 17, 1861, d. Apr. 2, 1861.
3. Harley Christian Bruner, b. Mar. 3, 1862, Williams Center, Ohio, d. Sept. 11, 1864, Williams Center, Ohio.
4. Frederick Hamilton Bruner, b. Oct. 19, 1863, Williams Center, Ohio, d. Aug. 10, 1864, Williams Center, Ohio.
5. *Cora Cedelia Bruner, b. Feb. 4, 1867, Edgerton, Ohio.
6. *Edith Eliza Bruner, b. Mar. 10, 1868, Edgerton, Ohio.
7. *Bertha Sophia Bruner, b. Oct. 23, 1869, Phillipsburg, Kan.
8. *Anna May Bruner, b. May 10, 1872, Waterville, Kan.
- { 9. Ada Bruner, b. Mar. 16, 1876, Phillipsburg, Kan., d. June 24, 1876.
10. *Ida Sophronia Bruner, b. Mar. 16, 1876, Phillipsburg, Kan.

II. 1. iv. 5. *Cora Cedelia Bruner, b. Feb. 4, 1867, Edgerton, Ohio, m. Nov. 10, 1883, Dr. Isaac F. Mallett, M.D., of Phillipsburg, Kan. He b. Mar. 24, 1856, at Churubusco, Ind., son of Calvin and Elizabeth (Hazen) Mallett. No children. Resided at 11 S. Boeke St., Kansas City, Kan.

II. 1. iv. 6. *Edith Eliza Bruner, b. Mar. 10, 1868, Edgerton, Ohio, d. Mar. 19, 1902, at Phillipsburg, Kan., m. Jan. 6, 1886, Newton Poling Bennett of Milbrook, Kan. He b. July 6, 1859, at Ravenswood, W. Va., son of Isaiah and Catherine (Shoeky) Bennett. Children:

- a. *Effie May Bennett, b. Oct. 9, 1886, Phillipsburg, Kan.
- b. *Cora Estelle Bennett, b. Nov. 23, 1887, Phillipsburg, Kan.
- c. *Hannibal Hoyt Bennett, b. Apr. 1, 1890.
- d. *John Leslie Bennett, b. Jan. 29, 1892.
- e. *Flora Ruth Bennett, b. Jan. 7, 1894.
- f. *Lela Orilla Bennett, b. June 10, 1896.
- g. *Grace Darling Bennett, b. Nov. 11, 1898.
- h. Edith Alice M. Bennett, b. Mar. 7, 1902.

II. 1. iv. 6. a. *Effie May Bennett, b. Oct. 9, 1886, Phillipsburg, Kan., m. 1st Jan. 16, 1907, Robert Henry Gilpin of Phillipsburg, Kan. He b. Feb. 21, 1887, at Argyle, Minn., son of John Henry and Martha Ann (Barker) Gilpin. She m. 2nd Aug. 22, 1914, Charles Henry Calvin of Phillipsburg, Kan. He b. June 16, 1887, at Bathaldo, Ill., son of John and Mary (Cummings) Calvin. They had no children but reared the following three Gilpin children who took the name Calvin, although Chas. Henry Calvin did not adopt them. Children:

- (1) *Eva LaVerne Gilpin (Calvin), b. Oct. 16, 1907, Fairbury, Neb., who m. June 16, 1928, Burtis Frederick Schank of Kansas City, Kan. He b. June 16, 1907, at Evansville, Ill., son of Frederick Albert and Louise Anna (Paulin) Schank. No children in 1933.
- (2) *Robert Earl Gilpin (Calvin), b. July 1, 1909, Phillipsburg, Kan., who m. Dec. 31, 1929, Lida Mae Schank of Kansas City, Kan. She b. May 17, 1909, at Evansville, Ill., dau. of Frederick Albert and Louise Anna (Paulin) Schank. They had:
 - (a) *Charles Frederick Calvin, b. Mar. 24, 1931, Kansas City, Mo.
- (3) *Edith Mae Gilpin (Calvin), b. Feb. 24, 1911, Wilsonville, Neb., who m. June 21, 1930, Paul Preston Perkins of Kansas City, Mo. He b. Apr. 27, 1903, Rockport, Mo., son of John S. and Miriam Evangeline (Bartholemew) Perkins. They had:
 - (a) *Paul Keith Perkins, b. Feb. 5, 1931, Kansas City, Mo.

Resided 1115 1/2 Isadore St., St. Joseph, Mo.

Effie May (Bennett) Calvin resided at 522 S. Brighton Ave., Kansas City, Mo.

- II. 1. iv. 6. b. *Cora Estelle Bennett, b. Nov. 23, 1887, Phillipsburg, Kan., m. Sept. 27, 1905, Andrew Casper Resor of Phillipsburg, Kan. He b. May 8, 1884, at Olney, Ill., son of Casper and Barbara (White) Resor of Berne, Switzerland. Children:
- (1) *Andrew Paul Resor, b. Mar. 8, 1907, Phillipsburg, Kan.
 - (2) *Stanley Lyon Resor, b. Oct. 17, 1908, Phillipsburg, Kan.
- Mrs. Cora E. (Bennett) Resor lived at St. Maries, Idaho.
- II. 1. iv. 6. c. *Hannibal Hoyt Bennett, b. Apr. 1, 1890, Phillipsburg, Kan., m. Jan. 1915, Faye Marie Kester (adopted by the Samuel Johnson Kester family). She b. Faye Marie Holly May 30, 1897, at Argentine, Kan., dau. of _____ and Ada T. (Bumgartner) Holly. Children:
- (1) *Ralph J. Bennett, b. Dec. 18, 1915, Phillipsburg, Kan.
 - (2) *Mallette Orvall Bennett, b. July 4, 1922, Hoxie, Kan.
 - (3) *Carol Marie Bennett, b. May 23, 1927, Maple Park, Mo.
- Hannibal Hoyt Bennett resided in Yukon, Mo.
- II. 1. iv. 6. d. *John Leslie Bennett, b. Jan. 29, 1892, Phillipsburg, Kan., m. Nov. 28, 1924, Ruth E. Bailey of Maple Park, Mo. She b. Feb. 21, 1901, at Thorpe, Wis., dau. of La Monte Bailey and Della (Ripley) Moore. Children:
- (1) *Donald Roy Bennett, b. Sept. 26, 1925, Maple Park, Mo.
 - (2) *Glenn Edward Bennett, b. May 23, 1927, Maple Park, Mo.
 - (3) *Herbert Leslie Bennett, b. June 14, 1928, Maple Park, Mo.
- John Leslie Bennett resided at 377 Sausal St., Hawthorne, Calif.
- II. 1. iv. 6. e. *Flora Ruth Bennett, b. Jan. 7, 1894, Phillipsburg, Kan., m. Jan. 17, 1918, William Dunbar Keeton of St. Maries, Idaho. He b. Dec. 2, 1884, Armour, S. D., son of John and Henrietta (Cather) Keeton from England. Children:
- (1) *Katherine Henrietta Keeton, b. Nov. 24, 1918, St. Maries, Idaho.
 - (2) *Virginia Ruth Keeton, b. Dec. 9, 1920, St. Maries, Idaho.
 - (3) *Willa Bennett Keeton, b. Apr. 13, 1924, St. Maries, Idaho.
 - (4) *Edith Joyce Keeton, b. Jan. 9, 1929, St. Maries, Idaho.
- Mrs. Flora Ruth (Bennett) Keeton lived at St. Maries, Idaho.
- II. 1. iv. 6. f. *Lelia Orilla Bennett, b. June 10, 1896, Phillipsburg, Kan., m. Feb. 28, 1914, Avery Barker Ross of Kansas City, Kan. He b. Mar. 11, 1892, Parkville, Mo., son of Albert Zebulon and Mary Elizabeth (Barker) Ross of Parkville, Mo. Children:
- (1) *Eugene Avery Ross, b. Jan. 14, 1915, Kansas City, Kan.
 - (2) *Auda Leslie Ross, b. Mar. 21, 1919, Kansas City, Kan.
 - (3) *Cora Mary Lelia Ross, b. Mar. 20, 1921, Kansas City, Kan.
- Mrs. Lelia O. (Bennett) Ross resided at 11 S. Boeke St., Kansas City, Kan.
- II. 1. iv. 6. g. *Grace Darling Bennett, b. Nov. 11, 1898, Phillipsburg, Kan., m. Sept. 26, 1924, John James Lucas of Chicago, Ill. He b. there Jan. 27, 1899, son of James Norbert and Mae (Norville) Lucas. No children. She resided at the Mayo Hotel, Tulsa, Okla.
- II. 1. iv. 6. h. Edith Alice Madeline Bennett, b. Mar. 7, 1902, Phillipsburg, Kan., m. _____ Cecil Smith. She was adopted by the Baptist clergyman, Rev. S. S. Hagerman and called Alice Hagerman. She resided at 7216 Indiana Ave., Kansas City, Mo. No record of children.
- II. 1. iv. 7. *Bertha Sophia Bruner, b. Oct. 23, 1869, Phillipsburg, Kan., m. Mar. 22, 1886, Elbridge Gerry Lee of Phillipsburg, Kan. He b. Nov. 5, 1860, Chesterfield, Ill., son of Jesse U. and Nancy (Mooney) Lee. Children:

- a. *Florence Ivy Lee, b. Sept. 14, 1888, Phillipsburg, Kan.
- b. *Nancy Laura Lee, b. May 15, 1890, Phillipsburg, Kan.
- c. *Anna Lulu Lee, May 15, 1890, Phillipsburg, Kan.
- d. *Jesse Harrison Lee, b. June 1, 1892, Phillipsburg, Kan.
- e. *Elbert Christian Lee, b. Apr. 2, 1895, Phillipsburg, Kan.
- f. *George Harley Lee, July 6, 1898, Phillipsburg, Kan.
- g. *Joseph Lewis Theodore Lee, b. Nov. 2, 1902, Phillipsburg, Kan.

The family resided in Phillipsburg, Kan.

- II. 1. iv. 7. a. *Florence Ivy Lee, b. Sept. 14, 1888, Phillipsburg, Kan., m. Dec. 9, 1912, Marshall Edmond Hebrew. He b. Sept. 29, 1892, Bow Creek, Kan., son of Evan and Flora Jordan (Mellon) Hebrew of Albia, Iowa. Children:

- (1) *Lyle Lee Hebrew, b. June 25, 1914, Stockton, Kan.
- (2) *Laurence Kenneth Hebrew, b. Sept. 4, 1915, Stockton, Kan.
- (3) *Carol Dean Hebrew, b. Sept. 10, 1918, Stockton, Kan.

They resided at Lexington, Neb.

- II. 1. iv. 7. b. *Nancy Laura Lee, b. May 15, 1890, Phillipsburg, Kan., m. Fred Leroy Short. He b. Apr. 30, 1888, at Atwood, Kan. Children:

- (1) *Hazel Mildred Short, b. Feb. 24, 1908, Phillipsburg, Kan., who m. Kenneth Brown. He b. July 3, 1909, at Kanarado, Colo. They have:

- (a) *Clarence Leroy Brown, b. Apr. 8, 1930, Midwest, Wyoming.
- (b) *Daphne Mae Brown, b. Mar. 14, 1931, Goodland, Kan.

- (2) *Florence Pearl Short, b. Oct. 11, 1910, Phillipsburg, Kan., who m. Oscar Preston. He b. June 13, 1904, Webster, Kan.

- (3) *Dorothy Frances Short, b. July 30, 1912, Phillipsburg, Kan., who m. Herman Doerfer. He b. July 18, 1910, Cripple Creek, Colo. They had:

- (a) *Roland Ward Doerfer, b. Oct. 18, 1932, Goodland, Kan.

- (4) *Ruth Pauline Short, b. Apr. 28, 1915, Phillipsburg, Kan., who m. Charles Cary. He b. Nov. 22, 1912, Goodland, Kan. They had:

- (a) *Ronald Gail Cary, b. Aug. 1, 1932, Goodland, Kan.

- (5) *Grace Winifred Short, b. July 27, 1917, Phillipsburg, Kan.

- (6) *Ruby Irene Short, b. June 11, 1922, Goodland, Kan.

- (7) *Lawrence Lee Short, b. Dec. 14, 1925, Goodland, Kan.

- (8) *Russell Wayne Short, b. Mar. 8, 1927, Goodland, Kan.

- (9) *Donald Dale Short, b. Dec. 31, 1929, Goodland, Kan.

- (10) *William Lowell Short, b. Feb. 14, 1933, Goodland, Kan.

- II. 1. iv. 7. c. *Anna Lulu Lee (twin), b. May 15, 1890, Phillipsburg, Kan. She m. Jan. 16, 1910, Leroy Albert Grandey, a cousin, whose record is II. 1. iii. 1. b. which see.

- II. 1. iv. 7. d. *Jesse Harrison Lee, b. June 1, 1892.

- II. 1. iv. 7. e. *Elbert Christian Lee, b. Apr. 2, 1895, Phillipsburg, Kan., m. Dora Alice Surby. She b. July 29, 1905, Raymondville, Mo., dau. of Charles and Abi (Dadson) Surby. Children:

- (1) *Elbert Christian Lee, Jr., b. July 19, 1923, Phillipsburg, Kan.
- (2) *Alice Gail Lee, b. Nov. 4, 1924, Phillipsburg, Kan.
- (3) *Eugene Gerry Lee, b. Aug. 4, 1927, Phillipsburg, Kan.
- (4) *Winston Herbert Lee, b. Nov. 10, 1928, Phillipsburg, Kan.
- (5) *Lyla Myrtle Lee, b. Feb. 2, 1933, Glade, Kan.

- II. 1. iv. 7. f. *George Harley Lee, b. July 6, 1898, Phillipsburg, Kan., who m. Mar. 18, 1923, Nellie Marie Grisell. She b. Jan. 16, 1902, Hershey, Neb. Children:
- (1) *Rosetta Anna Lee, b. May 27, 1924, Emporia, Kan.
 - (2) *Shirley Lou Lee, b. Apr. 28, 1928, Emporia, Kan.
 - (3) *Robert Harley Lee, b. Feb. 29, 1932, Emporia, Kan.
- II. 1. iv. 7. g. *Joseph Lewis Theodore Lee, b. Nov. 2, 1902, Phillipsburg, Kan. Removed to state of Washington.
- II. 1. iv. 8. *Anna May Bruner, b. May 10, 1872, Waterville, Kan., m. Dec. 25, 1887, Rush Hudson Aumiller of Phillipsburg, Kan. He b. Mar. 25, 1866, Racine, Ohio, son of Benjamin Hudson and Ruth (Browning) Aumiller. Children:
- a. *Nathan Hudson Aumiller, b. June 12, 1890, Phillipsburg, Kan.
 - b. *Mollie Fay Aumiller, b. Mar. 5, 1895, Phillipsburg, Kan.
 - c. *Arthur Jerry Aumiller, b. Jan. 21, 1899, Phillipsburg, Kan.
- II. 1. iv. 8. a. *Nathan Hudson Aumiller, b. June 12, 1890, Phillipsburg, Kan., m. Aug. 18, 1909, Myrtle May Foster of Jennings, Kan. She b. there May 27, 1891, dau. of Aaron B. and Margaret (Peters) Foster. They resided at Seibert, Colo. Children:
- (1) *Edith Anna Aumiller, b. June 26, 1910, Hoxie, Kan., who m. Oct. 26, 1930, Elmer Clayton Bedker of Sharon Springs, Kan. He b. Apr. 1, 1911, Studley, Kan., son of Fred and Lena May (Cunningham) Bedker of Stockton, Kan. They had:
 - (a) *Dolores Joan Bedker, b. May 20, 1931, Sharon Springs, Kan.
 - (b) *Phyllis Nadine Bedker, b. July 7, 1932, Weskan, Kan.
 - (c) *Patricia Ann Bedker, b. Oct. 10, 1934, Stockton, Kan.
 - (2) *Della Fay Aumiller, b. May 19, 1913, Selden, Kan., She m. Oct. 26, 1932, Charles Johnson of Green Forest, Ark. He b. May 15, 1911, Lenora, Kan., son of Walter and Iola (Trueblood) Johnson of Green Forest, Ark. They had:
 - (a) *Charlene Faye Johnson, b. July 29, 1933.

The family resided at Seibert, Colo.
 - (3) *Grant Floyd Aumiller, b. Jan. 9, 1915, Selden, Kan., sho m. Nov. 7, 1931, Helen Meis of Weskan, Kan. She b. July 28, 1913, Catherine, Kan., dau. of John C. and Amelia (Dorzweiler) Meis of Catherine, Kan. They had:
 - (a) *Helen Merita Aumiller, b. July 10, 1932, Weskan, Kan., d. July 14, 1932, Weskan, Kan.
 - (b) *Donald Grant Aumiller, b. July 10, 1933, Weskan, Kan.

The family resided at Seibert, Colo.
 - (4) *Mina Belle Aumiller, b. Nov. 26, 1916, Selden, Kan.
 - (5) *Ephraim Carlton Aumiller, b. July 2, 1919, Raymondville, Mo.
 - (6) *Lillie Virginia Aumiller, b. Oct. 15, 1921, Hoxie, Kan.
 - (7) *Nathan Jerry Aumiller, b. Apr. 23, 1923, Sharon Springs, Kan.
 - (8) *Mabel Marie Aumiller, b. Mar. 15, 1925, Sharon Springs, Kan.
 - (9) *Myrtle May Aumiller, b. May 26, 1926, Sharon Springs, Kan.
 - (10) *Edna Blanche Aumiller, b. July 6, 1927, Sharon Springs, Kan.
 - (11) *Joyce Pearl Aumiller, b. Dec. 23, 1928, Sharon Springs, Kan.
 - (12) Marion Franklin Aumiller, b. Mar. 3, 1934, Seibert, Colo., d. Jan. 27, 1935.
- II. 1. iv. 8. b. Mollie Fay Aumiller, b. Mar. 5, 1895, Phillipsburg, Kan., m. July 23, 1913, Roy James McClain of Selden, Kan. He b. there Feb. 24, 1889, son of James and Loella (Comstock) McClain. Children:
- (1) *Rush James McClain, b. Feb. 16, 1914, Selden, Kan.
 - (2) *Vern Leroy McClain, b. May 2, 1916, Selden, Kan.

- II. 1. iv. 8. c. Arthur Jerry Aumiller, b. Jan. 21, 1899, Phillipsburg, Kan., m. Dec. 1, 1917, Gladys Wilda Beeler of Yukon, Mo. She b. Apr. 24, 1898, Cabool, Mo., dau. of Jesse Wm. S. and Laura Anna (Johnson) Beeler. Resided at Seibert, Colo. Children:
- (1) *Fern Lucile Aumiller, b. Oct. 12, 1919, Raymondville, Mo.
 - (2) *Mildred Irene Aumiller, b. Dec. 14, 1922, Hoxie, Kan.
 - (3) *Arthana Louise Aumiller, b. Sept. 13, 1924, Sharon Springs, Kan.
 - (4) *Gus Wayne Aumiller, b. Feb. 26, 1927, Sharon Springs, Kan.
 - (5) *Marjorie June Aumiller, b. June 10, 1929, Sharon Springs, Kan.
- II. 1. iv. 10. *Ida Sophronia Bruner, b. Mar. 16, 1876, Phillipsburg, Kan., m. 1st July 26, 1892, Roy Harney Towne of Phillipsburg, Kan. He b. Nov. 2, 1872, Marble Rock, Iowa, son of Chester and Sarah Ann (Mullens) Towne. She m. 2nd Oct. 28, 1906, Lewis Fisk Button of Raton, New Mexico. He b. Apr. 7, 1870, at Fort Gratiot, Mich., now Fort Huron. He d. Dec. 5, 1919, Kansas City, Mo., son of James S. and Mary Button of Ithaca, N. Y. No children. By first husband she had:
- a. *Rex Allen Towne, b. July 26, 1893, Phillipsburg, Kan., who m. Apr. 18, 1914, Hazel Klein of Davenport, Iowa. She b. there Aug. 12, 1897, dau. of Theodore and Mary (Shoemaker) Klein. They had:
 - (1) *Ida Iola Towne, b. Aug. 31, 1915, Iola, Kan., who m. Aug. 13, 1932, Louis Bedenbender of Beardstown, Ill. He b. there June 26, 1912, son of Charles and Mattie (Campbell) Bedenbender.
 - (2) *Evelyn Lucile Towne, b. Jan. 26, 1918, Davenport, Iowa.
 - (3) *Catherine Ada Towne, b. May 14, 1919, Kansas City, Kan.
 - (4) *Florence Ruth Claudia Towne, b. July 1, 1921, Kansas City, Mo.
 - b. *Edna Louise Towne, b. Feb. 16, 1895, Phillipsburg, Kan., who m. Nov. 15, 1914, Harry H. Countryman of Kansas City, Kan. He b. Feb. 19, 1890, Phillipsburg, Kan., son of Louis E. and Kate H. Countryman. They had:
 - (1) *Edna Katherine Countryman, b. Aug. 22, 1916, Independence, Mo.
 - (2) *Lewis Bruner Countryman, b. July 21, 1918, Kansas City, Mo.
- II. 1. v. Dexter⁸ Buell, b. Mar. 13, 1837, Truxton, N. Y., d. July 7, 1933, Cushing, Okla. Buried Phillipsburg, Kan., m. Jan. 21, 1862, Mary Martha Ann Bruner. She b. May 16, 1845, in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. She d. Apr. 13, 1878, at Phillipsburg, Kan., dau. of Ulrich and Lucinda Martha (Durlar) Bruner. Ulrich Bruner was an older brother of Christian Bruner who m. Hannah Sophronia⁸ Buell, sister of Dexter⁸ Buell. Children:
1. *Edwin Deloss⁹ Buell, b. Dec. 26, 1862, Defiance Co., O.
 2. *Frank Leslie⁹ Buell, b. July 29, 1864, Center Milford, Williams Co., Ohio.
 3. *Dexter Orlando⁹ Buell, b. Apr. 5, 1866, Center Milford, Williams Co., Ohio.
 4. *Charles Wesley⁹ Buell, b. Aug. 18, 1867, Center Milford, Williams Co., Ohio.
 5. *Hamilton Marquis⁹ Buell, b. Feb. 22, 1869, Adams Co., Ill.
 6. *Cora Sophia⁹ Buell, b. Sept. 29, 1870, Adams Co., Ill.
 7. *Mary Olivia⁹ Buell, b. Nov. 25, 1871, Adams Co., Ill.
 8. Harley LaFayette⁹ Buell, b. Oct. 3, 1874, Adams Co., Ill., d. Apr. 14, 1875, Adams Co., Ill.
 9. *George Artie⁹ Buell, b. May 29, 1876, Adams Co., Ill.
 10. Carl Leroy⁹ Buell, b. 1878, d. July 1878, Adams Co., Ill.
- Dexter⁸ Buell m. 2nd Jan. 19, 1882, Eliza Ann Johnson. Dexter⁸ Buell m. 3rd Sept. 19, 1889, Mrs. Eliza Ann Rhodes, born Smith, who d. Oct. 2, 1910. Dexter⁸ Buell served in the Civil War and was with General Sherman on his March to the Sea. In 1934 Frank Leslie⁹—No. 2 above—wrote a letter to this compiler describing the westward migration of this family. He speaks of his grandfather—Hamilton, Sr.—and uncles Eugene; Hamilton, Jr., and Criss Bruner who married his aunt Hannah Sophronia Buell, and his brothers Charlie, Mark and George and his sister Mary. The letter follows:

"Dear Harlow D. Curtis:

Sherwood, Ore.
Feb. 26, 1934

Here is the story. We left Ohio when I was too small to remember much about it, but I do remember something about Illinois. We lived close to Quincy where I went to school one year and then we moved to Marshall Co., Kansas, and there grandfather died. We lived there about two years, then father went west to Phillipsburg, Phillips Co., Kansas, and took a homestead of 160 acres. Grandpa, uncle Eugene, uncle Hamilton and uncle Criss Bruner all took homesteads in 1872 and they moved out there in 1873 and father had an ox team as oxen could live on Buffalo grass better than horses. When we got there we had to live in a dugout for two years until father could get logs enough to build a log house. He had to haul the logs five miles with the oxen. Father plowed the prairie and we planted what was called sod corn and cane and we had to watch it to keep the ground squirrels (gophers) from digging it up. After we were there two or three years the grasshoppers took all our crops; they were so thick they hid the sun; and had it not been that buffaloes were plentiful, we would have had no meat. Mother used to run out and wave a white sheet so they wouldn't run over our dugout.

After a few years father traded his oxen for a team of horses and started hauling freight from Kearney, Nebraska, and he hauled aid for the poor people who were eaten out by the grasshoppers and the hot winds. Father never had to receive aid as he was paid to bring aid to those more unfortunate. This money was a great help to us then and we got along pretty good until mother died (1878). Then we older ones went to work for different people.

Finally, in 1890, father, Charley, Mark, Mary, George and myself all came to Oregon. We stayed there until the fall of 1892; then my wife and I returned to Kansas, but in the fall of 1896 we came back to Oregon. We think this is a great country; the winters are not severe and sometimes we have a green garden all winter with roses and ripening raspberries. We live 75 miles from the Pacific Ocean and often go to see it. The best cheese in the world is made right here. We live on ten acres here fourteen miles from Portland. We have some timber on our place, yellow fir 300 ft. high and 7 ft. in diameter. We too, have a log house which my wife and I built and we raise chickens for eggs.

I hope you enjoyed reading this letter.

Your cousin,
Frank L. Buell"

It is indeed astonishing that this compiler should receive in 1934 a letter from a Buell cousin who, with his wife's help built his own log cabin. Thomas⁵ Buell, the pioneer, did build his own log cabin in 1795 in Lebanon, N. Y., but it should be recalled that the earliest New England settlers did not build log cabins, they built frame houses many of which are still standing.

II. 1. v. 1. Edwin Deloss⁹ Buell, b. Dec. 26, 1862, Defiance Co., Ohio, m. Jan. 1, 1887, at Phillipsburg, Kan., Ezilda Blanche Dresser of Eldora, Iowa. She b. Mar. 17, 1868, d. June 1, 1932, at Homewood, Ill., dau. of Henry and Sarah M. (Moore) Dresser. He resided at 1236 Ridge Rd., Homewood, Ill. Children:

- a. *Willis Dee¹⁰ Buell, b. Nov. 3, 1887, Phillipsburg, Kan.
- b. Verna Blanche¹⁰ Buell.
- c. Mary Olivia¹⁰ Buell.
- d. Sarah Frances¹⁰ Buell, b. Aug. 16, 1894, Chicago, Ill.
- e. *Glenn Dexter¹⁰ Buell, b. Mar. 21, 1897, Chicago, Ill.
- f. *Edwin Deloss¹⁰ Buell, b. May 6, 1900, Homewood, Ill.
- g. *Anna Martha¹⁰ Buell, b. July 7, 1902, Hazelcrest, Ill.
- h. *Alice Ezilda¹⁰ Buell, b. Feb. 10, 1904, Hazelcrest, Ill.
- i. *Ruth Ellen¹⁰ Buell, b. June 14, 1905, Hazelcrest, Ill.
- j. *Thomas Gore¹⁰ Buell, b. Mar. 1, 1908, Homewood, Ill.

II. 1. v. 1. a. *Willis Dee¹⁰ Buell, b. Nov. 3, 1887, Phillipsburg, Kan., m. June 24, 1912, at Homewood, Ill., Ellen M. Johansen of Hazelcrest, Ill. She b. May 10, 1891, at Austin, Ill., dau. of Harry F. and Hansine (Nelson) Johansen from Copenhagen, Denmark. He resided at N. Liberty, Ind. Children:

- (1) *Willis Gore¹¹ Buell, b. Aug. 1, 1914, Walkerton, Ind.
- (2) *Sarah Ann¹¹ Buell, b. Nov. 23, 1918, Walkerton, Ind.
- (3) *Harry Johansen¹¹ Buell, b. Nov. 3, 1922, Walkerton, Ind.

- (4) *Mary Ezilda¹¹ Buell, b. June 25, 1923, Walkerton, Ind.
 (5) *Edwin Deloss¹¹ Buell, b. Apr. 15, 1925, Walkerton, Ind.
- II. 1. v. 1. d. Sarah Frances¹⁰ Buell, b. Aug. 16, 1894, Chicago, Ill., m. July 6, 1919, DeWitt Clinton Brown of Chicago, Ill. He b. there Aug. 1, 1894, son of Eugene Henry and Annie (Horn) Brown. Child:
 (1) DeWitt Clinton Brown, Jr., b. May 28, 1920.
 They resided at 1110 N. Winnetka St., Dallas, Texas.
- II. 1. v. 1. e. *Glenn Dexter¹⁰ Buell, b. Mar. 21, 1897, Chicago, Ill., m. Oct. 1933, Jo Mae Burleson of Dallas, Texas. They resided at 5943 Oram St., Dallas, Texas.
- II. 1. v. 1. f. *Edwin Deloss¹⁰ Buell, b. May 6, 1900, Homewood, Ill., m. Jan. 22, 1925, Geraldine Agnes Rita Ducat of Hazelcrest, Ill. She b. Sept. 21, 1904, Pullman, Ill., dau. of Moses Aloysius and Alice Geraldine (Sheahan) Ducat of Chicago. Children:
 (1) *Edwin Deloss¹¹ Buell, Jr., b. Jan. 23, 1926, Harvey, Ill.
 (2) *Rita Ann¹¹ Buell, b. Mar. 28, 1927, Walkerton, Ind.
 (3) *Glenn Dexter¹¹ Buell, b. May 30, 1928, Walkerton, Ind.
 (4) *Geraldine Claire¹¹ Buell, b. Nov. 30, 1930, Walkerton, Ind.
 They resided at N. Liberty, Ind.
- II. 1. v. 1. g. *Anna Martha¹⁰ Buell, b. July 7, 1902, Hazelcrest, Ill., m. _____ Harold Wm. Meland of Chicago, Ill. Children:
 (1) *Harold Wm. Meland, Jr., b.
 (2) *Douglas Willard Meland, b.
 (3) *Betty Blanche Meland, b.
 Address was 14646 School St., Evanston, Ill. Business address c/o Gate and Wheeler, 6 S. State St., Chicago, Ill.
- II. 1. v. 1. i. *Ruth Ellen¹⁰ Buell, b. June 14, 1905, Hazelcrest, Ill., m. Aug. 28, 1926, Andrew Herbert Johnson of Homewood, Ill. He b. June 14, 1904, Pullman, Ill., son of Andrew John and Adolina Miranda (Olson) Johnson from Sweden. Children:
 (1) *Ruth Ellen Johnson, b. Mar. 2, 1928, Harvey, Ill.
 (2) *Andrew Herbert Johnson, b. Sept. 13, 1930, Harvey, Ill.
 (3) *Paul Dexter Johnson, b. Dec. 24, 1931, Dallas, Texas.
 They resided at Hillsdale, Okla.
- II. 1. v. 2. *Frank Leslie⁹ Buell, b. July 29, 1864, Center Milford, Ohio, m. Dec. 25, 1887, Elizabeth Ferguson of London, Ont., Canada. She b. there Aug. 26, 1866, dau. of Henry and Elizabeth (McLough) Ferguson. Children:
 a. *Ruby Pearl¹⁰ Buell, b. Jan. 29, 1889, Phillipsburg, Kan., who m. _____ Flake. Resided at 580 S. 16th St., Salem, Ore.
 b. *Lulu Mable¹⁰ Buell, b. Nov. 4, 1890, Salem, Ore., who m. _____ Hauser. Resided 1979 Julian Ave., San Diego, Calif.
 c. *Sarah Olivia¹⁰ Buell, b. Aug. 20, 1895, Phillipsburg, Kan., m. _____ Carlson. Resided at 4822 S.E. 75th Ave., Portland, Ore.
 In 1934 R.D. 1, Box 118, Sherwood, Ore.
- II. 1. v. 3. *Dexter Orlando⁹ Buell, b. Apr. 5, 1866, Center Milford, Ohio, m. Aug. 18, 1897, Lena Berthena Hansen of Willis, Kan. She b. Nov. 23, 1872, at Severence, Kan., d. Apr. 29, 1937, Hiawatha, Kan., dau. of Niels and Betty (Anderson) Hansen of Copenhagen, Denmark. Resided Cushing, Okla. Children:

- a. Warren Dexter¹⁰ Buell, b. May 5, 1889, Everest, Kan.
 - b. *Dwight Hassen¹⁰ Buell, b. Aug. 17, 1903, Robinson, Kan.
 - c. *Alfred Leslie¹⁰ Buell, b. Mar. 29, 1910, Hiawatha, Kan.
- II. 1. v. 3. a. Warren Dexter¹⁰ Buell, b. May 5, 1889, Everest, Kan., m. Mar. 11, 1918, Grace Adelaide Barbee of Cushing, Okla. She b. Dec. 12, 1899, Norman, Okla., dau. of John Henderson and Pamela Ella (VanZandt) Barbee of Westville, Okla. Children:
- (1) *Victor Barbee¹¹ Buell, b. Feb. 16, 1921, Wichita Falls, Texas.
 - (2) *Marcella Rose¹¹ Buell, b. Dec. 29, 1924, Arkansas City, Kan.
- They resided Wood River, Ill., Box 788, but removed to St. Louis, Mo.
- II. 1. v. 3. b. *Dwight Hansen¹⁰ Buell, b. Aug. 17, 1903, Robinson, Kan., m. Oct. 31, 1925, Dorothy Jane Cranshaw. She b. Nov. 18, 1904, Ponca City, Kay Co., Okla., dau. of C. Allison and Stella (Atkins) Cranshaw. No children in 1935. Resided at Cameron, Mo., 1937. They did reside at 102 E. Forrest Ave., Pittsburg, Kan.
- II. 1. v. 3. c. *Alfred Leslie¹⁰ Buell, b. Mar. 29, 1910, Hiawatha, Kan., m. Feb. 12, 1934, Gussie Ruth Rickman of Yale, Okla. She b. Apr. 21, 1913, Blaine Co., Okla., dau. of Clinton and Ruth (Fancher) Rickman. Address: 738 E. Moses St., Cushing, Okla.
- II. 1. v. 4. *Charles Wesley⁹ Buell, b. Aug. 18, 1867, Center Milford, Ohio, m. Oct. 10, 1900, Mary Elizabeth Day of Paola, Kan. She b. there Feb. 3, 1877, dau. of Stephen Oliver and Caroline (Green) Day of Jennings Co., Ind. Children:
- a. *Irva¹⁰ Buell, b. Sept. 28, 1901, Wanego, Kan.
 - b. *Irma Lillian¹⁰ Buell, b. Oct. 6, 1903, Paola, Kan.
 - c. *Homer Dexter¹⁰ Buell, b. Sept. 2, 1905, Elgin, Kan.
 - d. *Hazel Caroline¹⁰ Buell, b. Apr. 29, 1915, Wilder, Idaho.
 - e. Mary Josephine¹⁰ Buell, b. May 13, 1919, Wilder, Idaho, d. Dec. 15, 1922, Payette, Idaho.
- Address: Wilder, Idaho.
- II. 1. v. 4. a. *Irva¹⁰ Buell, b. Sept. 28, 1901, Wamego, Kan., m. June 15, 1926, Raymond Dee Lamm of Wilder, Idaho. He b. July 13, 1894, Amboy, Ind., son of Alonzo F. and Carrie Evelyn (Richardson) Lamm. Children:
- (1) *Carrie Lorena Lamm, b. July 3, 1930, Alicel, Oregon.
 - (2) *Florence Elaine Lamm, b. Sept. 21, 1931, Elgin, Ore.
 - (3) *Dorothy Elizabeth Lamm, b. Oct. 14, 1932, Elgin, Ore.
 - (4) *Nina Eileen Lamm, b. Dec. 27, 1933, Alicel, Ore.
- Address: Alicel, Oregon.
- II. 1. v. 4. b. *Irma Lillian¹⁰ Buell, b. Oct. 6, 1903, Paola, Kan., m. Mar. 6, 1926, Carl Hill Swanstrom, b. June 7, 1897, at Salubria, Idaho, son of Samuel August and Bertha Adina (Hill) Swanstrom from Sweden. Children:
- (1) *Carolyn Swanstrom, b. Jan. 14, 1928, Council, Idaho.
 - (2) *Barbara Swanstrom, b. Aug. 19, 1929, Council, Idaho.
 - (3) *Hugh Roger Swanstrom, b. Aug. 26, 1930, Council, Idaho.
 - (4) *Carl Buell Swanstrom, b. Sept. 7, 1932, Council, Idaho.
- Address: Council, Idaho.
- II. 1. v. 4. c. *Homer Dexter¹⁰ Buell, b. Sept. 2, 1905, Elgin, Kan., m. _____ Thelma Fowler, b. May 5, 1908. Children:
- (1) *Homer Dexter¹¹ Buell, b. Apr. 24, 1928, Wilder, Idaho.
 - (2) *Alice Elizabeth¹¹ Buell, b. Oct. 13, 1929, Wilder, Idaho.

(3) *Donald Keith¹¹ Buell, b. July 31, 1931, Wilder, Idaho.

(4) *Kenneth¹¹ Buell, b. May 31, 1933, Wilder, Idaho.

Resided at Wilder, Idaho.

II. 1. v. 5. *Hamilton Marquis⁹ Buell, b. Feb. 22, 1869, Adams Co., Ill., m. Aug. 15, 1894, Grace Estella Jones of Salem, Oregon. She b. Oct. 12, 1873, Indianapolis, Ind. Only child of Nathan Douglas and Hannah Jane (Adams) Jones. Children:

a. *Jessie Estella¹⁰ Buell, b. Mar. 24, 1897, Phillipsburg, Kan.

b. *Arthur Marquis¹⁰ Buell, b. Apr. 22, 1899, Salem, Ore.

c. *Scire Dexter¹⁰ Buell, b. Dec. 25, 1901, Salem, Ore.

d. *Bessie Elnora¹⁰ Buell, b. Mar. 16, 1905, Salem, Ore.

e. *Nathan Deloss¹⁰ Buell, b. Sept. 12, 1907, Salem, Ore.

Resided R.D. 1, Box 407, Salem, Ore.

II. 1. v. 5. a. *Jessie Estella¹⁰ Buell, b. Mar. 24, 1897, Phillipsburg, Kan., m. June 22, 1918, Arnel James Smith of Salem, Ore. He b. Aug. 21, 1895, Lakeview, Wash., son of Charles Hugh and Mary (Patterson) Smith. Resided: 1945 North 4th St., Salem, Ore. Children:

(1) *Estelle Mary Smith, b. Apr. 23, 1919, Salem, Ore.

(2) *Marjorie Janett Smith, b. Dec. 3, 1920, Salem, Ore.

II. 1. v. 5. b. *Arthur Marquis¹⁰ Buell, b. Apr. 22, 1899, Salem, Ore., m. Sept. 25, 1925, Naomi Agnes Egan of Portland, Ore. She b. Mar. 6, 1904, at Albany, Ore., dau. of John Franklin and Agnes Eliza (Butler) Egan. She was adopted by Charles Fullerton. Resided 301 East 21st Ave., Olympia, Wash. Children:

(1) *Grace Marie¹¹ Buell, b. Sept. 17, 1926, Portland, Ore.

(2) *Charles Arthur¹¹ Buell, b. Feb. 2, 1930, Olympia, Wash.

II. 1. v. 5. c. *Scire Dexter¹⁰ Buell, b. Dec. 25, 1901, Salem, Ore., m. May 17, 1922, Blanche Gertrude McDonald of Salem, Ore. She b. there Mar. 23, 1905, dau. of Walter E. and Allie B. (Edwards) McDonald. Resided at 631 East 43rd Ave., Portland, Ore. Children:

(1) *Darell Arthur¹¹ Buell, b. Sept. 10, 1923, Portland, Ore.

(2) *Marian Anita¹¹ Buell, b. Jan. 10, 1926, Portland, Ore.

(3) *Alice Mae¹¹ Buell, b. Sept. 18, 1932, Portland, Ore.

II. 1. v. 5. d. *Bessie Elnora¹⁰ Buell, b. Mar. 16, 1905, Salem, Ore., m. Sept. 3, 1924, Clifford Leonard Smith of Salem, Ore. He b. there Feb. 15, 1904, son of Charles Hugh and Mary (Patterson) Smith. Address: R.D. 1, Box 110, Salem, Ore. Children:

(1) *Doreen Betty Smith, b. Mar. 26, 1926, Salem, Ore.

(2) *Howard Marquis Smith, b. Sept. 5, 1927, Salem, Ore.

(3) *Doris Ilene Smith, b. Feb. 15, 1930, Salem, Ore.

II. 1. v. 5. e. *Nathan Deloss¹⁰ Buell, b. Sept. 12, 1907, Salem, Ore., m. Nov. 28, 1929, Ethel Pearl Loomis. She b. Jan. 29, 1909, Portland, Ore., dau. of Harley Arthur and Ollie (Horn) Loomis. Address 615 E. 83rd St., Los Angeles, Calif. Child:

(1) *Lois Joanne¹¹ Buell, b. May 29, 1931, Portland, Ore.

II. 1. v. 6. *Cora Sophia⁹ Buell, b. Sept. 29, 1870, Adams Co., Ill., m. 1889, Ulysses Grant Aumiller of Phillipsburg, Kan. He b. Mar. 2, 1864, son of Benjamin Hudson and Ruth (Browning) Aumiller. Resided at Selden, Kan. Children:

a. Claude Audell Aumiller, b. Apr. 29, 1890, d. Mar. 1, 1908.

b. Lorena Olivia Aumiller, b. Sept. 3, 1891, d. Mar. 13, 1892.

c. *Warren Dexter Aumiller, b. July 10, 1893, Phillipsburg, Kan.

d. *Truman LaVate Aumiller, b. May 9, 1897, Phillipsburg, Kan.

e. *Winslow Winifield Aumiller, b. Mar. 27, 1899, Phillipsburg, Kan.

- f. *Nola Viola Aumiller, b. Dec. 14, 1900, Phillipsburg, Kan.
- g. *Glenn Alton Aumiller, b. Mar. 22, 1903, Phillipsburg, Kan.
- h. *Mary Ora Aumiller, b. Mar. 22, 1903, Phillipsburg, Kan.
- i. *Fern Aumiller, b. Dec. 19, 1905, Selden, Kan.

II. 1. v. 6. c. *Warren Dexter Aumiller, b. July 10, 1893, Phillipsburg, Kan., m. Dec. 10, 1915, Alice McClane. She b. Sept. 24, 1897, Selden, Kan., dau. of James and Luella (Staulcup) McClane. Children:

- (1) *Nerland Nile Aumiller, b. Mar. 20, 1918.
- (2) *Merna Beatrice Aumiller, b. June 17, 1920.
- (3) *Juanita Viola Aumiller, b. Jan. 5, 1922.
- (4) *Wanda Iola Aumiller, b. July 31, 1925.
- (5) *Oris Clovis Aumiller, b. Sept. 26, 1927.

II. 1. v. 6. d. *Truman LaVate Aumiller, b. May 9, 1897, Phillipsburg, Kan., m. May 9, 1918, Annie Murray. She b. Feb. 23, 1899, at Hoxie, Kan. She d. Aug. 15, 1929, at Selden, Kan., dau. of John and Maude (Moore) Murray. Children:

- (1) *Stanley Adrian Aumiller, b. Feb. 12, 1919.
- (2) *Kennedy Murray Aumiller, b. Feb. 13, 1920.
- (3) *Lorraine Annalaura Aumiller, b. Apr. 16, 1921.
- (4) *Buelah Olivia Aumiller, b. May 17, 1922.
- (5) *LaVate Lyle Aumiller, b. Dec. 17, 1924.
- (6) *Anna Vate Aumiller, b. Dec. 6, 1926.
- (7) *Ruth Marie Aumiller, b. Apr. 19, 1928.

Address: Selden, Kan.

II. 1. v. 6. e. Winslow Winfield Aumiller, b. Mar. 27, 1899, Phillipsburg, Kan., m. Jan. 22, 1926, Zola Ritter. She b. Apr. 28, 1901, at Dana, Phillips Co., Kan., dau. of Edward and Maude (Taylor) Ritter. Children:

- (1) *Cleve Deloss Aumiller, b. Apr. 2, 1927.
- (2) *Dwight Coral Aumiller, b. Dec. 15, 1928.
- (3) *Audra Alda Aumiller, b. Apr. 1, 1930.
- (4) *Verl Ulysses Aumiller, b. Sept. 29, 1931.
- (5) *Edward Winfield Aumiller, b. Jan. 1, 1934.

II. 1. v. 6. f. *Nola Viola Aumiller, b. Dec. 14, 1900, Phillipsburg, Kan., m. Mar. 16, 1921, Edward Young. He b. Feb. 5, 1895, at Iberia, Mo. His mother was born a Hanford. Children:

- (1) *Larkin Wesley Young, b. _____, d. _____.
- (2) *Connard Edward Young, b. Dec. 21, 1923.
- (3) *Loy Carroll Young, b. Feb. 5, 1926.
- (4) *Buell Austin Young, b. Dec. 13, 1928.
- (5) *Marshall Dewayne Young, b. Aug. 7, 1929.
- (6) *Berneda Jewell Young, b. May 18, 1931.

II. 1. v. 6. g. *Glenn Alton Aumiller, b. Mar. 22, 1903, Selden, Kan., m. Dec. 24, 1930, Marjorie Bachelor. She b. Sept. 18, 1910, at Iola, Kan. Children:

- (1) *Glendora Marjorie Aumiller, b. Oct. 21, 1931.
- (2) *Cleo Glen Aumiller, b. Oct. 22, 1932.

II. 1. v. 6. i. *Fern Aumiller, b. Dec. 19, 1905, Selden, Kan., m. Sept. 3, 1924, Glenn Spillman. He b. Aug. 6, 1904, at Dresden, Sheridan Co., Kan., son of Frank and Margaret (Peters) Spillman. Children:

- (1) *Cora Fern Spillman, b. Sept. 30, 1925.
- (2) *Norman Glenn Spillman, b. Mar. 5, 1927.
- (3) *Franklin Udell Spillman, b. Nov. 6, 1928.
- (4) *Ardith Annie Spillman, b. Mar. 11, 1931.

- II. 1. v. 7. *Mary Olivia⁹ Buell, b. Nov. 25, 1871, Adams Co., Ill., m. Mar. 30, 1897, Alton Barry Streeter of Brown Co., Kan. He b. Jan. 30, 1876, near Everest, Kan., son of Milton Fisher and Catherine Elizabeth (Wheeler) Streeter of Purcell, Kan. Children:
- a. Ruth Elma Streeter, b. Mar. 16, 1900, Purcell, Kan., d. Dec. 22, 1901, Hiawatha, Kan.
 - b. *Lola Marguerite Streeter, b. Apr. 16, 1901, Purcell, Kan.
 - c. *Mary Marjorie Streeter, b. May 17, 1906, Hiawatha, Kan.

They resided at Hamlin, Kan.

- II. 1. v. 7. b. *Lola Marguerite Streeter, b. Apr. 16, 1901, Purcell, Kan., m. Sept. 10, 1919, George Perry Cashman of Netawaka, Kan. He b. Oct. 8, 1896, at Powhattan, Kan., son of Harry Grant and Jennie Tabitha (Perry) Cashman. Children:
- (1) *Georgia Marguerite Cashman, b. Apr. 11, 1921, Powhattan, Kan.
 - (2) *Beatrice Faye Cashman, b. Mar. 5, 1924, Hammond, Ind.
 - (3) *Marjorie Jane Cashman, b. July 4, 1926, Powhattan, Kan.
 - (4) Mary Catherine Cashman, b. Apr. 29, 1930, Netawaka, Kan., d. May 12, 1930, Netawaka, Kan.
 - (5) *John Alton Cashman, b. Feb. 11, 1932, Hamlin, Kan.
 - (6) *Sally Ann Goldie Cashman, b. July 4, 1934, Netawaka, Kan.
 - (7) *Duane Witmer Cashman, b. Sept. 2, 1936, Netawaka, Kan.

Address: Netawaka, Kan.

- II. 1. v. 7. c. *Mary Marjorie Streeter, b. May 17, 1906, Hiawatha, Kan., m. Aug. 9, 1931, John Ross Moyer of Hiawatha, Kan. He b. there Aug. 25, 1903, son of James Ross and Susanna Barbara (Rubert) Moyer of Center Coventry, Pa. Children:
- (1) *Sue Marilyn Moyer, b. Sept. 9, 1933, Hiawatha, Kan.
 - (2) *Sandra Diana Moyer, b. July 29, 1935, Hiawatha, Kan.

Address: Hiawatha, Kan.

- II. 1. v. 9. *George Artie⁹ Buell, b. May 29, 1876, Phillipsburg, Kan., m. July 12, 1902, Fanna May Gebhart of Highland, Kan. She b. there Apr. 12, 1883, dau. of Daniel and Jane (Fess) Gebhart. Children:
- a. *Georgia Villa¹⁰ Buell, b. July 22, 1903, Robinson, Kan.
 - b. *LaVeta Mae¹⁰ Buell, b. Aug. 23, 1904, Robinson, Kan.

Resided at Tillamook, Oregon.

- II. 1. vi. Hamilton H.⁸ Buell, b. Sept. 24, 1838, Truxton, N. Y., d. Nov. 23, 1915, Nashua, Iowa. m. 1st Oct. 25, 1863, Ursula Jaynes of Williams Center, Ohio. She b. June 22, 1843, at Upper Sandusky, Ohio. She d. July 13, 1879, Nashua, Iowa. Her father was a judge. Children:
1. Elmer Dallas⁹ Buell, b. Feb. 11, 1865, Williams Co., O.
 2. Artemus Drayton⁹ Buell, b. May 18, 1869, Winnebago Co., Ill., d. June 9, 1881, Chicasaw, Iowa.
 3. *Lizzie Zeola⁹ Buell, b. May 28, 1872, Lynn Co., Iowa.
 4. *Hamilton Claude⁹ Buell, b. Dec. 18, 1874, Chicasaw, Iowa.

Hamilton H.⁸ Buell m. 2nd June 24, 1880 Florence Augusta Kezar of Quebec, Canada. She b. there Mar. 26, 1850. She d. May 8, 1900. Buried at Elma, Iowa, dau. of Jesse and Clarissa (Huntington) Kezar. Children:

5. *Lillie May⁹ Buell, b. May 27, 1881, Bradford, Iowa.
6. *Frank Leslie⁹ Buell, b. May 15, 1885, Greenwood, Iowa.
7. *Jesse Ray⁹ Buell, b. Apr. 28, 1889, Elma, Iowa.
8. Eugene Ulysses⁹ Buell, b. Sept. 5, 1890, Elma, Iowa, d. Mar. 9, 1891, Elma, Iowa.
9. *Lucius Hunry⁹ Buell, b. May 23, 1897, Elma, Iowa.

Hamilton H.⁸ Buell m. 3rd May 8, 1903, Helen F. Smith. No children.

- II. 1. vi. 1. Elmer Dallas⁹ Buell, b. Feb. 11, 1865, Williams Co., Ohio, d. Mar. 10, 1917. Buried Nashua, Iowa. m. May 27, 1889, Gertrude James. She b. May 6, 1870, dau. of Jonathan and Eliza Jane (Hildreth) James of South Troy, Vt. Child:
- a. Edwin A.¹⁰ Buell, b. Nov. 17, 1891, Minneapolis, Minn. He m. Dayne A. Mulligan, dau. of Thomas and Sophia (Clark) Mulligan. They had no children but adopted a daughter. They resided (1939) 2423 Brighton Ave. N.E., Minneapolis, Minn.
- II. 1. vi. 3. *Lizzie Zeola⁹ Buell, b. May 29, 1871, Lynn Co., Iowa, m. May 28, 1889, at Elma, Iowa, Warren Rose McAlvin of Farmersburg, Iowa. He d. May 1930, at Salem, Ore., son of James McAlvin. Children:
- a. *James Harry McAlvin, b. Apr. 13, 1890, Elma, Iowa. He m. _____ Grace _____. They resided at 545 N. Church St., Salem, Ore.
- b. *Worth Hamilton McAlvin, b. Jan. 15, 1900, Salem, Ore. He had two twin daughters and lived at Mist, Oregon.
- II. 1. vi. 4. *Hamilton Claude⁹ Buell, b. Dec. 18, 1874, at Chicasaw, Iowa. He was legally adopted Apr. 10, 1880, by Geo. W. Sanders and his wife, Cassie Lewis. He m. Oct. 15, 1902, Cora Mildred Laird of Nashua, Iowa. She b. Brookings, S. D., June 18, 1885, dau. of George A. and Alma D. (Sage) Laird. Children:
- a. *Sheila Mildred Sanders, b. June 16, 1904, Rathdrum, Idaho.
- b. *Eva Muriel Sanders, b. Nov. 20, 1905, Rathdrum, Idaho.
- c. *Everett Claude Sanders, b. Jan. 19, 1908, Rathdrum, Idaho.
- d. *Burton Laird Sanders, b. Sept. 1, 1919, Rathdrum, Idaho.
- II. 1. vi. 4. a. *Sheila Mildred Sanders, b. June 16, 1904, Rathdrum, Idaho, where she died Sept. 28, 1933. She m. Dec. 8, 1930, Maurice M. Conley of Roseburg, Oregon. He b. Sept. 30, 1901, son of G. F. and Lola Conley. They have:
- (1) *Gordon Wayne Conley, b. at Roseburg, Ore., May 16, 1933.
- II. 1. vi. 4. b. *Eva Muriel Sanders, b. Nov. 20, 1905, Rathdrum, Idaho, m. June 10, 1929, Lawrence Whitaker Bowman. He b. Nov. 25, 1902, son of I. W. and Blanche Bowman. They have:
- (1) *Buell Whitaker Bowman, b. Feb. 23, 1930, Yakima, Wash.
- They resided at 614 S. Naches Ave., Yakima, Wash.
- II. 1. vi. 4. c. *Everett Claude Sanders, b. Jan. 19, 1908, Rathdrum, Idaho. No record except that he was Principal of the high school at Glennsferry, Idaho. There was no record of his younger brother *Burton Laird Sanders, b. Sept. 1, 1919.
- II. 1. vi. 5. *Lillie May⁹ Buell, b. May 27, 1881, Bradford, Iowa, m. Jan. 18, 1900, Chandler Eugene Miller. He b. July 4, 1878, at Crawford Co., Wis. He d. Sept. 1950, at Riverside, Calif. Son of Obededom and Margaret (Carman) Miller. They resided (1950) at 1789 Milton St., Riverside, Calif. She wrote that one of her daughters was living with her since her husband died. Children:
- a. *Ruby Esther Miller, b. Oct. 8, 1900.
- b. *Ruth Zeola Miller, b. Mar. 6, 1906.
- c. *Edmund Eugene Miller, b. Apr. 7, 1907.
- d. Clarence Eldridge Miller, b. Apr. 17, 1909, d. June 13, 1909.
- e. Iola May Miller, b. June 23, 1910, d. July 18, 1939, Single.
- f. *Grace Victoria Miller, b. Oct. 12, 1911.
- g. *Opal Estella Miller, b. Nov. 23, 1913.
- h. *Harold Arthur Miller, b. Feb. 26, 1916.
- i. *Margaret Marie Miller, b. Mar. 30, 1918.
- j. *Leslie C. Miller, b. Feb. 3, 1922.
- k. *Alta Virginia Miller, b. May 4, 1925.

- II. 1. vi. 5. a. *Ruby Esther Miller, b. Oct. 8, 1900. She died Feb. 18, 1936. She m. Sept. 18, 1930, Dr. George Boyd, M.D. No children.
- II. 1. vi. 5. b. *Ruth Zeola Miller, b. Mar. 6, 1906, m. Jan. 17, 1925, Lewis Harlan.
- II. 1. vi. 5. c. *Edmund Eugene Miller, b. Apr. 7, 1907, m. Nov. 18, 1932, _____.
- II. 1. vi. 5. f. *Grace Victoria Miller, b. Oct. 12, 1911, m. June 27, 1939, Edward Gingles.
- II. 1. vi. 5. g. *Opal Estella Miller, b. Nov. 23, 1913, m. Nov. 18, 1932, Harry Rivers.
- II. 1. vi. 5. h. *Harold Arthur Miller, b. Feb. 26, 1916, m. June 22, 1940, Marian Ringer.
- II. 1. vi. 5. i. *Margaret Marie Miller, b. Mar. 13, 1918, m. Sept. 8, 1936, Theodore Hunt.
- II. 1. vi. 6. *Frank Leslie⁹ Buell, b. May 15, 1885, Greenwood, Iowa, m. May 16, 1907, Margaret Mehally. He resided in Zion City, Ill.
- II. 1. vi. 7. *Jesse Ray⁹ Buell, b. Apr. 28, 1889, Elma, Iowa, d. Jan. 17, 1923. Buried Zion City, Ill. m. May 20, 1909, Alice Callahan of Zion, Ill. She b. Dec. 29, 1889, Long Prairie, Minn., dau. of Jesse and Eliza (Hunsucker) Callahan of Kurtz, Ind. Children:
- a. *Elva Dorothy¹⁰ Buell, b. July 24, 1910, Zion, Ill., m. Apr. 30, 1928, Howard John Billett of Whitewater, Wis. He b. there Nov. 3, 1907, son of John Wm. and Annie (Punzel) Billett of Cold Spring, Wis. They had:
- (1) Howard John Billett, Jr., b. Oct. 8, 1928, Zion, Ill., d. Oct. 27, 1929, Zion, Ill.
- (2) *Robert Edward Billett, b. Dec. 18, 1929, Waukegan, Wis.
- The family resided Box 232 Libertyville, Ill.
- b. *Claudia Vilma¹⁰ Buell, b. Sept. 30, 1911, Zion, Ill., m. Aug. 1, 1928, Emil Ralston of Palmyra, Ill. He b. there Sept. 11, 1909, son of Samuel and Bessie (Reamer) Ralston of Palmyra, Ill. They had:
- (1) *Betty Jean Ralston, b. Mar. 18, 1930, Waukegan, Ill.
- (2) *Dorothy Maxine Ralston, b. July 31, 1931, Zion, Ill.
- The family resided at 2415 Kilbourne St., Milwaukee, Wis.
- c. Ruth Eleanor¹⁰ Buell, b. Dec. 27, 1912, d. June 16, 1914.
- d. *Marion Lottie¹⁰ Buell, b. Dec. 22, 1914, Zion, Ill., m. Jan. 24, 1931, Clarence Olcott of Waukegan, Ill. He b. Aug. 9, 1909, at Antioch, Ill., son of Oran and Lulu (Garwood) Olcott of Antioch. They had:
- (1) *Donald Lee Olcott, b. Aug. 10, 1932, Waukegan, Ill.
- They resided in Waukegan, Ill.
- e. *Harold Ray¹⁰ Buell, b. July 5, 1918, Zion, Ill.
- f. *John Arnold¹⁰ Buell, b. Aug. 23, 1920, Kewanee, Ill.
- g. *Robert Edward¹⁰ Buell, b. Aug. 25, 1921, Kewanee, Ill.
- The family resided in 2310 Gilead Ave., Zion City, Ill.
- II. 1. viii. Edgar Eguene⁸ Buell, b. May 29, 1843, Medina Co., O., d. May 26, 1935, Edgerton, O., m. 1st Dec. 15, 1867, Lydia Jane Burton. She b. Oct. 5, 1845, Medina Co., O. She d. Aug. 23, 1868, Medina Co., O. Their only child Howard E.⁹ Buell, b. Aug. 19, 1868, d. Sept. 19, 1868. He m. 2nd July 1, 1869, Mary Belinda Snow. She b. Sept. 13, 1848, dau. of Jesse and Rebecca (Blair) Snow. No children. Data from Mrs. Martha Van Dusen, Box 183, Edgerton, Ohio (1936).
- II. 1. ix. Amanda Cedelia Eliza⁸ Buell, b. Jan. 20, 1846, Lorain, Ohio, d. Oct. 20, 1870, Quincy, Ill., m. Mar. 24, 1866, Frederick Suffel. He b. Mar. 24, 1830, Bavaria, Germany, d. Apr. 20, 1900, at Glendon, Iowa. Only child of Peter and Mary (Wagner) Suffel. Children:

1. Amanda Cedelia Eliza Suffel, b. Mar. 31, 1868, LaPrairie, Ind.
2. Frederick William Suffel, b. Oct. 6, 1869, LaPrairie, Ind. He d. unmarried Mar. 9, 1934, at Avilla, Ind.

Resided at 1319 Margaret Ave., Ft. Wayne, Ind.

For No. 1, Amanda Cedelia Eliza Suffel, see II. 1. iii. 1. Ezra Hamilton Grandey whom she married.

- II. 1. x. Persis Olivia⁸ Buell, b. Dec. 25, 1852, Williams Co., Ohio, d. Dec. 18, 1904, Phillipsburg, Kan., m. Mar. 25, 1874, James William Edwards of Waynesville, O. He b. there Aug. 21, 1851, d. Mar. 14, 1921, Phillipsburg, Kan., son of James Johnson and Hannah (Havens) Edwards. Children:

1. *Charles Ross Edwards, b. May 20, 1876.
2. *Carrie Estelle Edwards, b. Dec. 2, 1877.
3. *Guy Henry Edwards, b. Oct. 31, 1879.
4. *Bert William Edwards, b. Dec. 28, 1881.
5. *Lewis Earl Edwards, b. Sept. 29, 1887.

Address: Phillipsburg, Kan.

- II. 1. x. 1. *Charles Ross Edwards, b. May 20, 1876, Phillipsburg, Kan., m. Dec. 24, 1902, Frances Robertha Gilbert. Children:

- a. *Ivan Reo Edwards, b. Jan. 24, 1904, Manhattan, Kan.
- b. *Iva Rea Edwards, b. Dec. 27, 1907, Broadwater, Neb.

They resided at 413 W. 13th Ave., Houston, Texas.

- II. 1. x. 2. Carrie Estelle Edwards, b. Dec. 2, 1877, Phillipsburg, Kan., m. 1st May 12, 1897, Arthur David Goddard of Phillipsburg, Kan. He b. Oct. 27, 1871, at Adamsville, Quebec, Canada, d. Jan. 2, 1903, at Phillipsburg, Kan., son of David and Elizabeth (Benham) Goddard. Children:

- a. *Clara Olivia Goddard, b. July 30, 1899, Phillipsburg, Kan.
- b. *Ira Edward Goddard, b. Oct. 1, 1902, Phillipsburg, Kan., who m. May 31, 1925, Norma Whitten of Phillipsburg, Kan. She b. there Oct. 12, 1903, dau. of Ira and Lulu (Murphy) Whitten.

Carrie Estelle (Edwards) Goddard, m. 2nd Sept. 9, 1923, Charles Henry Weston of Phillipsburg, Kan. He b. Oct. 16, 1868, at Wyoming, Star Co., Ill., son of Charles Alfred and Evaline (VanWagnen) Weston. Address Mrs. Carrie Weston, Phillipsburg, Kan.

- II. 1. x. 3. *Guy Henry Edwards, b. Oct. 31, 1879, Phillipsburg, Kan., m. Dec. 27, 1899, Flora Augusta Jackson of Phillipsburg, Kan. She b. there Aug. 4, 1880, dau. of John Wesley and Nancy Arminta (Lanman) Jackson. Child:

- a. *Leo Harvey Edwards, b. Jan. 4, 1901, Phillipsburg, Kan., who is married and resides at 3601 Morrison Rd., Denver, Colo.

- II. 1. x. 4. *Bert Wm. Edwards, b. Dec. 28, 1881, Phillipsburg, Kan., m. Sept. 2, 1903, Goldie Jackson. She b. Feb. 18, 1887, sister of the wife of his brother, Guy Henry Edwards. Child:

- a. *Osa Dean Edwards, b. June 5, 1908, Phillipsburg, Kan. He m. Apr. 25, 1931, Wynona Beatrice Wilson of Denver, Colo. She b. Apr. 12, 1910, at Kirwin, Kan., dau. of John Ernest and Bessie (East) Wilson. Child:

- (1) *Dean Edwards, b. Feb. 2, 1932, Denver, Colo.

Address: Mr. Osa Dean Edwards, 2639 E. 42nd Ave., Denver, Colo.

- II. 1. x. 5. *Lewis Earl Edwards, b. Sept. 29, 1887, Phillipsburg, Kan., m. Nov. 29, 1912, Margaret Gibson Staley. She b. Dec. 26, 1886, Richmond, Kan., dau. of Henry Harrison and Elizabeth (Bryce) Staley. Child:

a. *Charles Staley Edwards, b. Oct. 24, 1922, Richmond, Kan.

Lewis Earl Edwards elected State Representative for his district in 1934. Resided Richmond, Kan.

II. 3. Samuel⁷ Buell, b. May 15, 1818, Truxton, N. Y., d. Aug. 2, 1897, at Lyons, N. Y., m. Oct. 10, 1864, Frances Amelia Van Duser of Lyons, N. Y. She b. Apr. 24, 1845, at Flint, Ontario Co., N. Y. She died Dec. 25, 1897, at Lyons, N. Y., dau. of Robert and Phoebe (Rose) Van Duser of Kinderhook, N. Y. Their only child was

i. *Nellie Eddy⁸ Buell, b. Aug. 9, 1868, Lyons, N. Y.

II. 3. i. *Nellie Eddy⁸ Buell, b. Aug. 9, 1868, Lyons, N. Y., d. _____, m. Sept. 25, 1889, James C. P. Smith of Lyons, N. Y. He b. Dec. 27, 1867, Arcadia, N. Y. He d. Nov. 15, 1930, Lyons, N. Y., son of C. Carleton and Lodicia E. (Pollok) Smith. Children:

1. *Gertrude Marie Smith, b. Nov. 14, 1890, Lyons, N. Y.

2. *Palmer Buell Smith, b. June 19, 1894, Phelps, N. Y.

3. *Helen Elizabeth Smith, b. July 18, 1900, Arcadia, N. Y.

II. 3. i. 1. *Gertrude Marie Smith, b. Nov. 14, 1890, Lyons, N. Y., m. July 23, 1910, Tyrrell Sheaffer. He b. Nov. 27, 1890, Ephrata, Pa., son of Stephen and Elizabeth (Kilhefner) Sheaffer. Child:

a. *Genieve Marie Sheaffer, b. Feb. 14, 1912, Newark, N. Y.

They resided at 820 E. Main St., Rochester, N. Y.

II. 3. i. 1. a. *Genieve Marie Shaeffer, b. Feb. 14, 1912, Newark, N. Y., m. _____, Howard L. O'Connor. He b. May 20, 1903, at Fayette, N. Y., son of Charles and Florence (Howout) O'Connor of Montezuma, N. Y.

II. 3. i. 2. *Palmer Buell Smith, b. June 19, 1894, Phelps, N. Y., m. May 30, 1920, Mildred Jane Hoff of Newark, N. Y. She b. there Jan. 13, 1894, dau. of George Albert and Harriet Jane (Fitch) Hoff. Children:

a. *Harriet Ellen Smith, b. Sept. 14, 1924, Newark, N. Y.

b. Ina Jane Smith, b. Feb. 14, 1927, Newark, N. Y., d. Nov. 19, 1930, Newark, N. Y.

They resided at 303 Mason St., Newark, N. Y.

II. 3. i. 3. *Helen Elizabeth Smith, b. July 18, 1900, Newark, N. Y., m. June 3, 1928, Ott Howard Davis of Seneca Falls, N. Y. He b. Feb. 10, 1888, at Broadalbin, N. Y., son of Howard and Emma (Voosler) Davis of Amsterdam, N. Y. Children:

a. *Ottillie Eleanor Davis, b. Jan. 26, 1930, Geneva, N. Y.

b. *Ott Howard Davis, Jr., b. May 22, 1931, Geneva, N. Y.

Resided at 76 Cayuga St., Seneca Falls, N. Y.

II. 4. Harley D.⁷ Buell, b. July 3, 1820, Truxton, N. Y., d. Sept. 3, 1849, at Sennett, N. Y., m. Feb. 1841, Eliza A. Bebee. They had no children.

II. 5. John H.⁷ Buell, b. Jan. 4, 1823, Truxton, N. Y., d. Mar. 9, 1895, Lyons, N. Y., m. 1st May 22, 1844, Susan Sarepta Bosworth of Truxton, N. Y. She b. May 8, 1823, d. May 17, 1857, Lyons, N. Y., dau. of Jesse and Betsey (Totman) Bosworth. He m. 2nd Nov. 25, 1857, Jeannette Marion Price of Lyons, N. Y. She b. there Jan. 31, 1836, d. there Oct. 6, 1900, dau. of John B. Price. Children:

i. Jesse M.⁸ Buell, b. Oct. 13, 1847, Lyons, N. Y.

ii. Clara Estelle⁸ Buell, b. Sept. 13, 1851, Lyons, N. Y.

iii. Ida L.⁸ Buell, b. Sept. 27, 1854, Lyons, N. Y., d. Jan. 10, 1858, Lyons, N. Y.

iv. Nellie Luwilla⁸ Buell, b. Aug. 29, 1859, Lyons, N. Y.

v. Wesley⁸ Buell, b. _____, died in infancy.

- II. 5. i. Jesse M.⁸ Buell, b. Oct. 13, 1847, Lyons, N. Y., d. Oct. 25, 1889, Lyons, N. Y., m. _____ 1886, Christine Helbert of Lyons, N. Y. She b. there Dec. 15, 1851, d. there Aug. 15, 1915, dau. of George and Anna (Becker) Helbert from Germany. Jesse Buell served in the Navy in the Civil War. Only child:
1. *Charles⁹ Buell, b. Aug. 21, 1887, Lyons, N. Y.
- II. 5. i. 1. *Charles⁹ Buell, b. Aug. 21, 1887, Lyons, N. Y., m. _____ Virginia Stringer of Ontario, Canada. She b. Apr. 16, 1888, at Lowbanks, Ontario, Canada, dau. of Sanford Hamlin and Martha Lovisa (Furrey) Stringer of Crowland and Wainfleet, Ont., Can. No children. They resided at 251 Third St., Niagara Falls, N. Y.
- II. 5. ii. Clara Estelle⁸ Buell, b. Sept. 13, 1851, Lyons, N. Y., d. July 19, 1932, Truxton, N. Y., m. _____ Henry DeWitt Call of Truxton, N. Y. He b. there Apr. 11, 1850, d. there Mar. 23, 1926, son of Joel, Jr., and Susan (Willard) Call. Children:
1. Susan Clara Call, b. Apr. 25, 1877, Cortland, N. Y., d. Oct. 8, 1886, Cortland, N. Y.
 2. Edith Mindwell Call, b. May 5, 1879, Cortland, N. Y., d. Sept. 28, 1886.
 3. *Frances Isabel Call, b. Jan. 24, 1889, Cortland, N. Y.
- II. 5. ii. 3. *Frances Isabel Call, b. Jan. 24, 1889, Cortland, N. Y., m. Nov. 27, 1912, William Peter Muller. He b. Nov. 6, 1886, Syracuse, N. Y. He d. _____, son of Albert Cornelius and Sarah (Spencer) Muller. She m. 2nd _____ Children:
1. *Susan Isabel Muller, b. Apr. 3, 1915, Syracuse, N. Y.
 2. *Ruth Frances Muller, b. Oct. 14, 1920, Richmond, Va.
- II. 5. iv. Nellie Luwilla⁸ Buell, b. Aug. 29, 1859, Lyons, N. Y., d. Dec. 7, 1929. Buried at Hudson Falls, N. Y. m. 1st at Canoga, N. Y., May 2, 1878, Dr. Burr Clarke of Vernon, Vt. He was a veterinarian. m. 2nd _____ Joshua David Chase. He b. Jan. 30, 1850, East Douglas, Mass. He d. Apr. 1, 1910, East Douglas, Mass., son of Sylvester Alverton and Lilly Chase of East Douglas, Mass.
- Child by 1st husband:
1. Belle DeReese Clarke, b. Oct. 6, 1879, Lyons, N. Y.
- Child by 2nd husband:
2. Helene Gertrude Chase, b. Oct. 13, 1884, Fort Edward, N. Y.
 3. Fred Elliott Chase, b. May 15, 1887, Fort Edward, N. Y.
 4. Mabel Frances Chase, b. Aug. 11, 1888, Fort Edward, N. Y.
 5. John Sylvester Chase, b. May 23, 1890, Fort Edward, N. Y. No record, but he lived at 33 Lewis St., Somerville, Mass.
 6. Christopher Chase, b. Oct. 22, 1893, Fort Edward, N. Y.
 7. Howard Alverton Chase, b. May 25, 1896, Fort Edward, N. Y. No record.
 8. Mildred Jeannette Chase, b. Aug. 19, 1898, Fort Edward, N. Y.
- II. 5. iv. 1. Belle DeReese Clarke, b. Oct. 6, 1879, Lyons, N. Y., m. 1st Nov. 19, 1896, Charles Landon of Phelps, N. Y. He b. there June 14, _____. He d. Jan. 21, 1919, Hudson Falls, N. Y., son of Joel and Sally (Van de Mark) Landon. Children:
- a. John Alverton Landon, b. Aug. 16, 1909, Phelps, N. Y. Unmarried in 1934.
 - b. Nellie Helene Landon, b. July 1, 1912, Phelps, N. Y. Unmarried in 1934.
- Belle DeReese Clarke m. 2nd Nov. 1, 1922, John Shanes, b. Dec. 25, 1878, at St. John's, New Brunswick, son of James J. Shanes. No children. Resided 261 Glen St., Glens Falls, N. Y.
- II. 5. iv. 2. Helene Gertrude Chase, b. Oct. 13, 1884, Ft. Edward, N. Y., d. Aug. 17, 1911. Buried Lake George, N. Y. m. Sept. 3, 1906, Arthur John Francis of Lake George, N. Y. He b. there Apr. 5, 1887, son of John Henry and Cornelia (Haselton) Francis. Children:
- a. Buell Elwin Francis, b. Dec. 25, 1908, Lake George, N. Y., who m. Beatrice Elizabeth

- Case of Gloversville, N. Y., an adopted dau. of William Case, she b. Sept. 15, 1908. No children in 1934. They resided in Gloversville, N. Y., 198 W. Fulton, St.
- b. Arthur Alverton Francis, b. Aug. 3, 1911, Lake George, N. Y. He d. May 11, 1918, at Gloversville, N. Y.
- II. 5. iv. 3. Fred Elliott Chase, b. May 15, 1887, Ft. Edward, N. Y., m. 1st Dec. 31, 1912, Stephania Soothcage. No children. m. 2nd Jan. 3, 1921, Ethel Edith Taber. She b. Dec. 31, 1895, Esperance, N. Y., dau. of Richard and Alta (Davis) Taber. Child:
- a. *Ethel Helen Chase, b. Oct. 11, 1922, Albany, N. Y.
- II. 5. iv. 4. Mabel Frances Chase, b. Aug. 11, 1888, Ft. Edward, N. Y., m. 1st Sept. 16, 1906, Herbert Cole of Danby, Vt. He b. Dec. 6, 1877, son of Daniel Cole. No children. Divorced May 21, 1924. She m. 2nd Aug. 11, 1925, Adam Mitchell Runkle who had a living wife. She separated and removed to 1301 Central Ave., Glendale, Calif., under her maiden name of Chase.
- II. 5. iv. 6. Christopher Chase, b. Oct. 22, 1893, Ft. Edward, N. Y., m. Apr. 4, 1917, Grace Edna Taylor of Hudson Falls, N. Y. She b. Dec. 30, 1899, at Glens Falls, N. Y., dau. of Thomas and Winifred (Denton) Taylor. No children.
- II. 5. iv. 8. Mildred Jeannette Chase, b. Aug. 19, 1898, Ft. Edward, N. Y., m. Oct. 17, 1925, Kenneth Edgar Floyd, son of Walter and Edna (Prouty) Floyd. No children. Resided 3 Martindale Ave., Hudson Falls, N. Y.
- II. 6. Mary Sophia⁷ Buell, b. Nov. 2, 1826, Truxton, N. Y., d. _____ Palmyra, N. Y., m. _____ Frank Clark of Palmyra, N. Y.
- II. 7. Dexter⁷ Buell, b. Dec. 10, 1842, Truxton, N. Y. Samuel⁶ Buell who died in 1850 adopted this child. In later years Dexter drove from Lyons to Truxton to try to find his parentage, but nobody seemed to know, at least nobody was willing to tell him that he may have been born out of wedlock. He must have been very closely related to Samuel⁶ Buell. He died at Lyons, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1923. He m. July 3, 1865, Laura Ann Hitchcock of Canastota, N. Y. She b. there Nov. 26, 1846, and d. Apr. 11, 1900, at Lyons, N. Y., dau. of Leonard and Ann (Waterbury) Hitchcock. Dexter Buell served in the Civil War. Children:
- i. Clara A.⁸ Buell, b. Jan. 12, 1868, Lyons, N. Y., d. July 5, 1868, Lyons, N. Y.
- ii. Charles E.⁸ Buell, b. Nov. 13, 1869, Lyons, N. Y., d. June 25, 1871, Lyons, N. Y.
- iii. Edith May⁸ Buell, b. July 12, 1872, Lyons, N. Y.
- iv. *Edward James⁸ Buell, b. Sept. 11, 1874, Lyons, N. Y.
- v. *Leonard Stephen⁸ Buell, b. Aug. 25, 1879, Lyons, N. Y.
- vi. *Herbert D.⁸ Buell, b. Feb. 3, 1883, Lyons, N. Y.
- vii. *Elizabeth⁸ Buell, b. Mar. 31, 1886, Lyons, N. Y.
- II. 7. iii. Edith May⁸ Buell, b. June 12, 1872, Lyons, N. Y., d. Dec. 22, 1913, Lyons, N. Y., m. Apr. 25, 1895, Manley R. Knapp of Canada. He b. Jan. 10, 1870, at Norwood, Ontario, Canada, son of Arnold and Johanna (Coon) Knapp. Child:
1. *Ethel Gwendolyn Knapp, b. Dec. 6, 1896, Lyons, N. Y. She m. Sept. 3, 1914, Harvey Treiber of Rochester, N. Y. He b. there Aug. 23, 1896, son of Frederick and Katherine (Adam) Treiber. They have:
- a. *Edith Catherine Treiber, b. Apr. 18, 1916, Rochester, N. Y. Address: 401 Andrews St., Rochester, N. Y., or 8 Edith St., East Rochester, N. Y.
- II. 7. iv. *Edward James⁸ Buell, b. Sept. 11, 1874, Lyons, N. Y., m. Feb. 15, 1897, Bertha C. Young. She b. Apr. 4, 1878. No record of children. They resided in Argyle Apartments, 158 Clinton Ave. S., Rochester, N. Y.
- II. 7. v. *Leonard Stephen⁸ Buell, b. Aug. 25, 1879, Lyons, N. Y., m. _____ Theresa Gray of New York City. No children.

- II. 7. vi. *Herbert D.⁸ Buell, b. Feb. 3, 1883, Lyons, N. Y., m. _____ Catherine Ford. No children. Resided in Lyons, N. Y.
- II. 7. vii. *Elizabeth⁸ Buell, b. Mar. 31, 1886, Lyons, N. Y., m. Dec. 25, 1911, Fred E. Timm. He b. Mar. 29, 1886, East Palmyra, N. Y., son of John Timm. No children. They resided in Lyons, N. Y.

INDEX TO SAMUEL⁶ BUELL

- Buell, Alfred Leslie
b. 1910, II. 1. v.
- Buell, Alice Elizabeth
b. 1929, II. 1. v.
- Buell, Alice Ezilda
b. 1904, II. 1. v.
- Buell, Alice Mae
b. 1932, II. 1. v.
- Buell, Amanda Cedelia Eliza
b. 1846, II. 1. ix.
- Buell, Anna Martha
b. 1902, II. 1. v.
- Buell, Artemus Drayton
1869-1881, II. 1. vi.
- Buell, Arthur Marquis
b. 1899, II. 1. v.
- Buell, Bessie Elnora
b. 1905, II. 1. v.
- Buell, Carl Leroy
b. and d. 1878, II. 1. v.
- Buell, Charles
b. 1887, II. 5.
- Buell, Charles Arthur
b. 1930, II. 1. v.
- Buell, Charles E.
1869-1871, II. 6.
- Buell, Charles Wesley
b. 1867, II. 1. v.
- Buell, Clara A.
b. and d. 1868, II. 6.
- Buell, Clara Estelle
b. 1851, II. 5.
- Buell, Claudia Vilma
b. 1911, II. 1. vi.
- Buell, Clyde
1887-1888, II. 1. ii.
- Buell, Cora Sophia
b. 1870, II. 1. v.
- Buell, Darell Arthur
b. 1923, II. 1. v.
- Buell, David Newcomb
b. 1923, II. 1. ii.
- Buell, Dexter
1815-1830, II. 2.
- Buell, Dexter
b. 1837, II. 1. v.
- Buell, Dexter
b. 1842, II. 6.
- Buell, Dexter Orlando
b. 1866, II. 1. v.
- Buell, Donald Keith
b. 1931, II. 1. v.
- Buell, Dwight Hansen
b. 1903, II. 1. v.
- Buell, Edgar Eugene
b. 1843, II. 1. viii.
- Buell, Edith May
b. 1872, II. 6.
- Buell, Edward James
b. 1874, II. 6.
- Buell, Edwin A.
b. 1891, II. 1. vi
- Buell, Edwin Deloss
b. 1862, II. 1. v.
- Buell, Edwin Deloss, Jr.
b. 1900, II. 1. v.
- Buell, Edwin Deloss
b. 1925, II. 1. v.
- Buell, Edwin Deloss, Jr.
b. 1926, II. 1. v.
- Buell, Elizabeth
b. 1886, II. 6.
- Buell, Elmer Dallas
b. 1865, II. 1. vi.
- Buell, Elva Dorothy
b. 1910, II. 1. vi.
- Buell, Eugene Ulysses
1890-1891, II. 1. vi.
- Buell, Frank Chapin
b. 1856, II. 1. ii.
- Buell, Frank Leslie
b. 1864, II. 1. v.
- Buell, Frank Leslie
b. 1885, II. 1. vi.
- Buell, George Artie
b. 1878, II. 1. v.
- Buell, Georgia Villa
b. 1903, II. 1. v.
- Buell, Geraldine Claire
b. 1930, II. 1. v.
- Buell, Glenn Dexter
b. 1897, II. 1. v.
- Buell, Glenn Dexter
b. 1928, II. 1. v.
- Buell, Grace Marie
b. 1926, II. 1. v.
- Buell, Hamilton
b. 1811, II. 1.
- Buell, Hamilton Claude
b. 1874, II. 1. vi.
see Sanders, Claude Buell
- Buell, Hamilton H.
b. 1838, II. 1. vi.
- Buell, Hamilton Marquis
b. 1869, II. 1. v.
- Buell, Hannah Sophronia
b. 1835, II. 1. iv.
- Buell, Harley D.
b. 1820, II. 4.
- Buell, Harley Lafayette
1874-1875, II. 1. v.
- Buell, Harold Ray
b. 1918, II. 1. vi.
- Buell, Harry Johansen
b. 1922, II. 1. v.
- Buell, Hazel Caroline
b. 1915, II. 1. v.
- Buell, Herbert D.
b. 1883, II. 6.
- Buell, Homer Dexter
b. 1905, II. 1. v.
- Buell, Homer Dexter
b. 1928, II. 1. v.
- Buell, Howard E.
b. and d. 1868, II. 1. viii.
- Buell, Ida L.
1854-1858, II. 5.
- Buell, Irma Lillian
b. 1903, II. 1. v.
- Buell, Irva
b. 1901, II. 1. v.
- Buell, Jesse M.
b. 1847, II. 5.
- Buell, Jesse Ray
b. 1889, II. 1. vi.
- Buell, Jessie Estella
b. 1897, II. 1. v.
- Buell, John Arnold
b. 1920, II. 1. vi.
- Buell, John Henry
b. 1823, II. 5.
- Buell, Kenneth
b. 1933, II. 1. v.
- Buell, LaVeta Mae
b. 1904, II. 1. v.
- Buell, Leonard Stephen
b. 1879, II. 6.
- Buell, Lillie May
b. 1881, II. 1. vi.
- Buell, Lizzie Zeola
b. 1872, II. 1. vi.
- Buell, Lloyd Thomas
b. 1884, II. 1. ii.
- Buell, Lois Joanne
b. 1931, II. 1. v.
- Buell, Lucius Henry
b. 1897, II. 1. vi.
- Buell, Lulu Mable
b. 1890, II. 1. v.
- Buell, Marcella Rose
b. 1924, II. 1. v.
- Buell, Margaret Mayne
b. 1915, II. 1. ii.
- Buell, Marian Anita
1926-1931, II. 1. v.
- Buell, Marion Lottie
b. 1914, II. 1. vi.
- Buell, Marquis deLaFayette
b. 1833, II. 1. ii.

INDEX TO SAMUEL⁶ BUELL

- | | | |
|---|---|---|
| Buell, Mary Ezilda
b. 1923, II. 1. v. | Buell, Raymond Chester
1874-1898, II. 1. ii. | Buell, Sarah Olivia
b. 1895, II. 1. v. |
| Buell, Mary Josephine
1919-1922, II. 1. v. | Buell, Rita Ann
b. 1927, II. 1. v. | Buell, Scire Dexter
b. 1901, II. 1. v. |
| Buell, Mary Olivia
b. 1871, II. 1. v. | Buell, Robert Edward
b. 1921, II. 1. vi. | Buell, Thomas Chapin
b. 1919, II. 1. ii. |
| Buell, Mary Olivia
II. 1. v. | Buell, Ruth Eleanor
1912-1914, II. 1. vi. | Buell, Thomas Gore
b. 1908, II. 1. v. |
| Buell, Mary Sophia
b. 1834, II. 1. iii. | Buell, Ruby Pearl
b. 1889, II. 1. v. | Buell, Verna Blanche
II. 1. v. |
| Buell, Mary Sophia
b. 1826, II. 1. | Buell, Ruth
b. 1885, II. 1. ii. | Buell, Victor Barbee
b. 1921, II. 1. v. |
| Buell, Nathan Deloss
b. 1907, II. 1. v. | Buell, Ruth Ellen
b. 1905, II. 1. v. | Buell, Warren Dexter
b. 1899, II. 1. v. |
| Buell, Nellie Eddy
b. 1868, II. 3. | Buell, Samuel, Jr.
b. 1818, II. 3. | Buell, Wesley
II. 5. |
| Buell, Nellie Luwilla
b. 1859, II. 5. | Buell, Samuel
1841-1842, II. 1. vii. | Buell, Willis Dee
b. 1887, II. 1. v. |
| Buell, Persis Olivia
b. 1852, II. 1. x. | Buell, Sarah Anna
b. 1918, II. 1. v. | Buell, Willis Gore
b. 1914, II. 1. v. |
| | Buell, Sarah Frances
b. 1894, II. 1. v. | |

INDEX TO SAMUEL⁶ BUELL

- Adam, Katherine
II. 6.
- Adams, Hannah Jane
II. 1. v.
- Anderson, Betty
II. 1. v.
- Atkins, Stella
II. 1. v.
- Aumiller, Anna Vate
b. 1926, II. 1. v.
- Aumiller, Arthana Louise
b. 1924, II. 1. iv.
- Aumiller, Arthur Jerry
b. 1899, II. 1. iv.
- Aumiller, Audra Alda
b. 1930, II. 1. v.
- Aumiller, Benjamin Hudson
II. 1. iv. and v.
- Aumiller, Beulah Olivia
b. 1922, II. 1. v.
- Aumiller, Claude Audell
1890-1908, II. 1. v.
- Aumiller, Cleo Glen
b. 1932, II. 1. v.
- Aumiller, Cleve Deloss
b. 1927, II. 1. v.
- Aumiller, Della Fay
b. 1913, II. 1. iv.
- Aumiller, Donald Grant
b. 1933, II. 1. iv.
- Aumiller, Dwight Coral
b. 1928, II. 1. v.
- Aumiller, Edith Anna
b. 1910, II. 1. iv.
- Aumiller, Edna Blanche
b. 1927, II. 1. iv.
- Aumiller, Edward Winfield
b. 1934, II. 1. v.
- Aumiller, Ephraim Carleton
b. 1919, II. 1. iv.
- Aumiller, Fern
b. 1905, II. 1. v.
- Aumiller, Fern Lucile
b. 1919, II. 1. iv.
- Aumiller, Glendora Marjorie
b. 1931, II. 1. v.
- Aumiller, Glenn Alton
b. 1903, II. 1. v.
- Aumiller, Grant Floyd
b. 1915, II. 1. iv.
- Aumiller, Gus Wayne
b. 1927, II. 1. iv.
- Aumiller, Helen Merita
b. and d. 1932, II. 1. iv.
- Aumiller, Joyce Pearl
b. 1928, II. 1. iv.
- Aumiller, Juanita Viola
b. 1922, II. 1. v.
- Aumiller, Kennedy Murray
b. 1920, II. 1. v.
- Aumiller, LaVate Lyle
b. 1924, II. 1. v.
- Aumiller, Lillie Virginia
b. 1921, II. 1. iv.
- Aumiller, Lorena Olivia
1891-1892, II. 1. v.
- Aumiller, Lorraine Annalaura
b. 1921, II. 1. v.
- Aumiller, Mable Marie
b. 1925, II. 1. iv.
- Aumiller, Marion Franklin
1934-1935, II. 1. iv.
- Aumiller, Marjorie June
b. 1929, II. 1. iv.
- Aumiller, Mary Ora
b. 1903, II. 1. v.
- Aumiller, Merna Beatrice
b. 1920, II. 1. v.
- Aumiller, Mildred Irene
b. 1922, II. 1. iv.
- Aumiller, Mina Belle
b. 1916, II. 1. iv.
- Aumiller, Mollie Fay
b. 1895, II. 1. iv.
- Aumiller, Myrtle May
b. 1926, II. 1. iv.
- Aumiller, Nathan Hudson
b. 1890, II. 1. iv.
- Aumiller, Nathan Jerry
b. 1923, II. 1. iv.
- Aumiller, Nerland Nile
b. 1918, II. 1. v.
- Aumiller, Nola Viola
b. 1900, II. 1. v.
- Aumiller, Oris Clovis
b. 1927, II. 1. v.
- Aumiller, Rush Hudson
b. 1866, II. 1. iv.
- Aumiller, Ruth Marie
b. 1928, II. 1. v.
- Aumiller, Stanley Adrian
b. 1919, II. 1. v.
- Aumiller, Truman LaVate
b. 1897, II. 1. v.
- Aumiller, Ulysses Grant
b. 1864, II. 1. v.
- Aumiller, Verl Ulysses
b. 1931, II. 1. v.
- Aumiller, Wanda Iola
b. 1925, II. 1. v.
- Aumiller, Warren Dexter
b. 1893, II. 1. v.
- Aumiller, Winslow Winfield
b. 1899, II. 1. v.
- Bachelor, Marjorie
b. 1910, II. 1. v.
- Barbee, Grace Adelaide
b. 1899, II. 1. v.
- Barbee, John Henderson
II. 1. v.
- Barker, Martha Ann
II. 1. iv.
- Barker, Mary Elizabeth
II. 1. iv.
- Bartholomew, Miriam Evangeline
II. 1. iv.
- Bebee, Eliza
II. 4.
- Becker, Anna
II. 5.
- Beckley, Mary Ann
II. 1. iv.
- Bedenbender, Charles
II. 1. iv.
- Bedenbender, Louis
b. 1912, II. 1. iv.
- Bedker, Dolores Joan
b. 1931, II. 1. iv.
- Bedker, Elmer Clayton
b. 1911, II. 1. iv.
- Bedker, Fred
II. 1. iv.
- Bedker, Patricia Ann
b. 1934, II. 1. iv.
- Bedker, Phyllis Nadine
b. 1932, II. 1. iv.
- Beeler, Gladys Wilda
b. 1898, II. 1. iv.
- Beeler, Jesse Wm. S.
II. 1. iv.
- Benham, Elizabeth
II. 1. x.
- Bennett, Carol Marie
b. 1927, II. 1. iv.
- Bennett, Cora Estelle
b. 1887, II. 1. iv.
- Bennett, Donald Roy
b. 1925, II. 1. iv.
- Bennett, Edith Alice Madelene
b. 1902, II. 1. iv.
- Bennett, Effie May
b. 1886, II. 1. iv.
- Bennett, Flora Ruth
b. 1894, II. 1. iv.
- Bennett, Glenn Edward
b. 1927, II. 1. iv.
- Bennett, Grace Darling
b. 1898, II. 1. iv.

INDEX TO SAMUEL⁶ BUELL

- Bennett, Hannibal Hoyt
b. 1890, II. 1. iv.
- Bennett, Herbert Leslie
b. 1928, II. 1. iv.
- Bennett, Isaiah
II. 1. iv.
- Bennett, John Leslie
b. 1892, II. 1. iv.
- Bennett, Lelia Orilla
b. 1896, II. 1. iv.
- Bennett, Mallette Orvall
b. 1922, II. 1. iv.
- Bennett, Newton Poling
b. 1859, II. 1. iv.
- Bennett, Ralph Newton
b. 1915, II. 1. iv.
- Billett, Howard John
b. 1907, II. 1. vi.
- Billett, Howard John
1928-1939, II. 1. vi.
- Billett, John Wm.
II. 1. vi.
- Billett, Robert Edward
b. 1929, II. 1. vi.
- Bishop, Polly
II.
- Blair, Rebecca
II. 1. viii.
- Bosworth, Jesse
II. 5.
- Bosworth, Susan Sarepta
b. 1823, II. 5.
- Bowman, Buell Whitiker
b. 1930, II. 1. vi.
- Bowman, I. W.
II. 1. vi.
- Bowman, Lawrence Whitiker
b. 1902, II. 1. vi.
- Boyd, George
II. 1. vi.
- Brown, Clarence Leroy
b. 1930, II. 1. iv.
- Brown, Daphne Mae
b. 1931, II. 1. iv.
- Brown, DeWitt Clinton
b. 1894, II. 1. v.
- Brown, DeWitt Clinton, Jr.
b. 1920, II. 1. v.
- Brown, Eugene Henry
II. 1. v.
- Brown, Kenneth
b. 1909, II. 1. iv.
- Browning, Ruth
II. 1. iv. and v.
- Bruner, Ada Sophronia
b. and d. 1876, II. 1. iv.
- Bruner, Anna May
b. 1872, II. 1. iv.
- Bruner, Bertha
II. 1. iii.
- Bruner, Bertha Sophia
b. 1869, II. 1. iv.
- Bruner, Carrie Estelle
1859-1861, II. 1. iv.
- Bruner, Christian
b. 1829, II. 1. iv.
- Bruner, Cora Cedelia
b. 1867, II. 1. iv.
- Bruner, Edith Eliza
b. 1868, II. 1. iv.
- Bruner, Frederick Hamilton
1863-1864, II. 1. iv.
- Bruner, Harley Christian
1862-1864, II. 1. iv.
- Bruner, Ida Sophronia
b. 1876, II. 1. iv.
- Bruner, Mary Martha Ann
b. 1845, II. 1. v.
- Bruner, Ulrich
II. 1. iv. and v.
- Bryce, Elizabeth
II. 1. x.
- Buda, Ruth
II. 1. iii.
- Bumgartner, Ada T.
II. 1. iv.
- Burleson, Jo Mae
II. 1. v.
- Burton, Lydia Jane
b. 1845, II. 1. viii.
- Butler, Agnes Eliza
II. 1. v.
- Button, James S.
II. 1. iv.
- Button, Lewis Fisk
b. 1870, II. 1. iv.
- Call, Edith Mindwell
1879-1886, II. 5.
- Call, Frances Isabel
b. 1889, II. 5.
- Call, Henry DeWitt
b. 1850, II. 5.
- Call, Joel, Jr.
II. 5.
- Call, Susan Clara
1877-1886, II. 5.
- Callahan, Alice
b. 1889, II. 1. vi.
- Callahan, Jesse
II. 1. vi.
- Calvin, Charles Frederick
b. 1931, II. 1. iv.
- Calvin, Charles Henry
b. 1887, II. 1. iv.
- Calvin, Edith May
b. 1911, II. 1. iv.
- Calvin, Eva Laverne
b. 1907, II. 1. iv.
- Calvin, John
II. 1. iv.
- Calvin, Robert Earl
b. 1909, II. 1. iv.
- Campbell, Mattie
II. 1. iv.
- Carlson,
II. 1. v.
- Carman, Margaret
II. 1. vi.
- Cary, Charles
b. 1912, II. 1. iv.
- Cary, Ronald Gail
b. 1932, II. 1. iv.
- Case, Beatrice Elizabeth
b. 1908, II. 5.
- Case, William
II. 5.
- Cashman, Beatrice Faye
b. 1924, II. 1. v.
- Cashman, Duane Witmer
b. 1936, II. 1. v.
- Cashman, George Perry
b. 1896, II. 1. v.
- Cashman, Georgia Marguerite
b. 1921, II. 1. v.
- Cashman, Harry Grant
II. 1. v.
- Cashman, John Alton
b. 1932, II. 1. v.
- Cashman, Marjorie Jane
b. 1926, II. 1. v.
- Cashman, Mary Catherine
b. and d. 1930, II. 1. v.
- Cashman, Sally Ann Goldie
b. 1934, II. 1. v.
- Cather, Henrietta
II. 1. iv.
- Chapin, Calvin
II. 1. ii.
- Chapin, Lydia J.
b. 1837, II. 1. ii.
- Chase, Christopher
b. 1893, II. 1.
- Chase, Ethel Helen
b. 1922, II. 5.
- Chase, Fred Elliott
b. 1887, II. 5.
- Chase, Helene Gertrude
b. 1884, II. 5.

INDEX TO SAMUEL⁶ BUELL

- Chase, Howard Alverton
b. 1896, II. 5.
- Chase, John Sylvester
b. 1890, II. 5.
- Chase, Joshua David
b. 1850, II. 5.
- Chase, Mabel Frances
b. 1888, II. 5.
- Chase, Mildred Jeannette
b. 1898, II. 5.
- Chase, Sylvester Alverton
II. 5.
- Chirra, Ellen Eliza
II. 1. iii.
- Clark, Belle DeReese
b. 1879, II. 5.
- Clarke, Burr
II. 5.
- Clark, Frank
II. 5.
- Clark, Sophia
II. 1. vi.
- Cole, Daniel
II. 5.
- Cole, Herbert
b. 1877, II. 5.
- Comstock, Loella
II. 1. iv.
- Conley, G. F.
II. 1. vi.
- Conley, Gordon Wayne
b. 1933, II. 1. vi.
- Conley, Maurice M.
b. 1901, II. 1. vi.
- Coon, Johanna
II. 6.
- Countryman, Edna Katherine
b. 1916, II. 1. iv.
- Countryman, Harry H.
b. 1890, II. 1. iv.
- Countryman, Louis E.
II. 1. iv.
- Countryman, Lewis Bruner
b. 1918, II. 1. iv.
- Cranshaw, C. Allison
II. 1. v.
- Cranshaw, Dorothy Jane
b. 1904, II. 1. v.
- Cummings, Mary
II. 1. iv.
- Cunningham, Lena May
II. 1. iv.
- Cutler, Hannah
II. 1.
- Dadson, Abi
II. 1. iv.
- Davis, Alta
II. 5.
- Davis, Howard
II. 3.
- Davis, Ott Howard
b. 1888, II. 3.
- Davis, Ott Howard, Jr.
b. 1931, II. 3.
- Davis, Otilie Eleanor
b. 1930, II. 3.
- Day, Mary Elizabeth
b. 1877, II. 1. v.
- Day, Stephen Oliver
II. 1. v.
- Denton, Winifred
II. 5.
- Deuner, Elizabeth
b. 1848, II. 1. ii.
- Deuner, Lorenz
II. 1. ii.
- Dodge, Eliza
b. 1810, II. 1.
- Dodge, Joel
II. 1.
- Doerfer, Herman
b. 1910, II. 1. iv.
- Doerfer, Rolland Ward
b. 1932, II. 1. iv.
- Dorzweiler, Amelia
II. 1. iv.
- Dresser, Ezilda Blanche
b. 1868, II. 1. v.
- Dresser, Henry
II. 1. v.
- Ducat, Geraldine Agnes Rita
b. 1904, II. 1. v.
- Ducat, Moses Aloysius
II. 1. v.
- Dunham, Abial, Jr.
II.
- Dunham, Polly
b. 1787, II.
- Durlar, Lucinda Martha
II. 1. v.
- East, Bessie
II. 1. x.
- Edwards, Allie B.
II. 1. v.
- Edwards, Bert William
b. 1881, II. 1. x.
- Edwards, Carrie Estelle
b. 1877, II. 1. x.
- Edwards, Charles Ross
b. 1876, II. 1. x.
- Edwards, Charles Staley
b. 1922, II. 1. x.
- Edwards, Dean
b. 1932, II. 1. x.
- Edwards, Guy Henry
b. 1879, II. 1. x.
- Edwards, Iva Rea
b. 1907, II. 1. x.
- Edwards, Ivan Reo
b. 1904, II. 1. x.
- Edwards, James Johnson
II. 1. x.
- Edwards, James William
b. 1851, II. 1. x.
- Edwards, Leo Harvey
b. 1901, II. 1. x.
- Edwards, Osa Dean
b. 1908, II. 1. x.
- Edwards, Lewis Earl
b. 1887, II. 1. x.
- Egan, John Franklin
II. 1. v.
- Egan, Naomi Agnes
b. 1904, II. 1. v.
see Fullerton, Naomi Agnes
- Fancher, Ruth
II. 1. v.
- Ferguson, Elizabeth
b. 1866, II. 1. v.
- Ferguson, Henry
II. 1. v.
- Fess, Jane
II. 1. v.
- Fitch, Harriet Jane
II. 3.
- Flake,
II. 1. v.
- Floyd, Kenneth Edgar
II. 5.
- Floyd, Walter
II. 5.
- Foley, Delia
II. 1. ii.
- Ford, Catherine
II. 6.
- Foster, Aaron B.
II. 1. iv.
- Foster, Howard Wm.
b. 1934, II. 1. iii.
- Foster, Myrtle May
b. 1891, II. 1. iv.
- Foster, Wm. Emmett
II. 1. iii.
- Foster, Wilton Lynn
b. 1913, II. 1. iii.
- Fowler, Thelma
b. 1908, II. 1. v.

INDEX TO SAMUEL⁶ BUELL

- Francis, Arthur Alverton
1911-1918, II. 5.
- Francis, Arthur John
b. 1887, II. 5.
- Francis, Buell Elwin
b. 1908, II. 5.
- Francis, John Henry
II. 5.
- Fullerton, Charles
II. 1. v.
- Fullerton, Naomi Agnes
b. 1904, II. 1. v.
see Egan, Naomi Agnes
- Furrey, Martha Lovisa
II. 5.
- Galbraith, Nora
II. 1. iii.
- Garwood, Lulu
II. 1. vi.
- Gebhart, Daniel
II. 1. v.
- Gebhart, Fanna May
b. 1883, II. 1. v.
- Gilbert, Frances Robertha
II. 1. x.
- Gilliland, Albertice Paul
b. 1897, II. 1. iii.
- Gilliland, Albertice Rex
b. 1924, II. 1. iii.
- Gilliland, John
II. 1. iii.
- Gilliland, Valma Grace
b. 1919, II. 1. iii.
- Gilpin, Edith May
b. 1911, II. 1. iv.
see Calvin, Edith May
- Gilpin, Eva Laverne
b. 1907, II. 1. iv.
see Calvin, Eva Laverne
- Gilpin, John Henry
II. 1. iv.
- Gilpin, Robert Henry
b. 1887, II. 1. iv.
- Gilpin, Robert Earl
b. 1909, II. 1. iv.
see Calvin, Robert Earl
- Gingery, Alta Rae
b. 1888, II. 1. iii.
- Gingery, Avy
II. 1. iii.
- Gingles, Edward
II. 1. vi.
- Goddard, Arthur David
b. 1871, II. 1. x.
- Goddard, Clara Olivia
b. 1899, II. 1. x.
- Goddard, David
II. 1. x.
- Goddard, Ira Edward
b. 1902, II. 1. x.
- Grandey, Albert Ulysses
1866-1880, II. 1. iii.
- Grandey, Bertha Rae
b. 1915, II. 1. iii.
- Grandey, Charles Austin
b. 1860, II. 1. iii.
- Grandey, Erma Leah
b. 1911, II. 1. iii.
- Grandey, Eva Arlene
b. 1912, II. 1. iii.
- Grandey, Eva Charletta
1884-1894, II. 1. iii.
- Grandey, Ezra
II. 1. iii.
- Grandey, Ezra Hamilton
b. 1857, II. 1. iii.
- Grandey, Frank Chester
b. 1887, II. 1. iii.
- Grandey, Frederick Lewis
b. 1868, II. 1. iii.
- Grandey, Gwendolyn
b. and d. 1930, II. 1. iii.
- Grandey, Harley Ezra
b. 1893, II. 1. iii.
- Grandey, Helen Esther
b. 1922, II. 1. iii.
- Grandey, Henry Warren
b. 1834, II. 1. iii.
- Grandey, Jean Elizabeth
b. 1923, II. 1. iii.
- Grandey, L. D.
b. 1920, II. 1. iii.
- Grandey, Lauren
II. 1. iii.
- Grandey, LaVerne
II. 1. iii.
- Grandey, Leroy Albert
b. 1889, II. 1. iii. and iv.
- Grandey, Lois Eliza
b. 1901, II. 1. iii.
- Grandey, Mary Elizabeth
b. 1897, II. 1. iii.
- Grandey, Max
b. 1922, II. 1. iii.
- Grandey, Ora Cassil
b. 1895, II. 1. iii.
- Grandey, Virgil Duawayne
b. 1923, II. 1. iii.
- Grandey, Vivian
b. 1926, II. 1. iii.
- Grandey, Wayne
b. 1923, II. 1. iii.
- Grandey, Wm. Warren
b. 1898, II. 1. iii.
- Gray, Theresa
II. 6.
- Green, Caroline
II. 1. v.
- Grisell, Nellie Marie
b. 1902, II. 1. iv.
- Gunserhouser, Henry
II. 1. iii.
- Gunserhouser, Ida May
b. 1866, II. 1. iii.
- Hagerman, Alice
II. 1. iv.
- Hanford,
II. 1. v.
- Hansen, Lena Berthena
b. 1872, II. 1. v.
- Hansen, Niels
II. 1. v.
- Harlan, Lewis
II. 1. vi.
- Haselton, Cornelia
II. 5.
- Hauser,
II. 1. v.
- Havens, Hannah
II. 1. x.
- Hazen, Elizabeth
II. 1. iv.
- Hebrew, Carol Dean
b. 1928, II. 1. iv.
- Hebrew, Evan
II. 1. iv.
- Hebrew, Lawrence Kenneth
b. 1915, II. 1. iv.
- Hebrew, Lyle Lee
b. 1914, II. 1. iv.
- Hebrew, Marshall Edmond
b. 1892, II. 1. iv.
- Helbert, Christine
b. 1851, II. 5.
- Helbert, George
II. 5.
- Hildreth, Eliza Jane
II. 1. vi.
- Hill, Bertha Adina
II. 1. v.
- Hitchcock, Laura Ann
b. 1846, II. 6.
- Hitchcock, Leonard
II. 6.
- Hoff, George Albert
II. 3.
- Hoff, Mildred Jane
b. 1894, II. 3.

INDEX TO SAMUEL⁶ BUELL

- Holliday, Elizabeth
II. 1. ii.
see Deuner, Elizabeth
- Holly,
II. 1. iv.
- Holly, Faye Marie
b. 1897, II. 1. iv.
- Hopkins, Eliza
II. 1. iii.
- Horn, Annie
II. 1. v.
- Horn, Ollie
II. 1. v.
- Howout, Florence
II. 3.
- Huffman, Ann
II. 1. iii.
- Hunsucker, Eliza
II. 1. vi.
- Hunt, Theodore
II. 1. vi.
- Huntington, Clarissa
II. 1. vi.
- Jackson, Flora Augusta
b. 1880, II. 1. x.
- Jackson, Goldie
b. 1887, II. 1. x.
- Jackson, John Wesley
II. 1. x.
- James, Gertrude
b. 1870, II. 1. vi.
- James, Jonathan
II. 1. vi.
- Jaynes, Ursula
b. 1843, II. 1. vi.
- Johansen, Ellen M.
b. 1891, II. 1. v.
- Johansen, Harry F. II. 1. v.
- Johnson, Andrew Herbert
b. 1904, II. 1. v.
- Johnson, Andrew Herbert
b. 1930, II. 1. v.
- Johnson, Andrew John
II. 1. v.
- Johnson, Charlene Faye
b. 1933, II. 1. iv.
- Johnson, Charles
b. 1911, II. 1. iv.
- Johnson, Eliza Ann
II. 1. v.
- Johnson, Laura Anna
II. 1. iv.
- Johnson, Paul Dexter
b. 1931, II. 1. v.
- Johnson, Ruth Ellen
b. 1928, II. 1. v.
- Johnson, Walter
II. 1. iv.
- Jones, Grace Estella
b. 1873, II. 1. v.
- Jones, Nathan Douglas
II. 1. v.
- Kear, Lida
II. 1. iii.
- Keeton, Edith Joyce
b. 1929, II. 1. iv.
- Keeton, John
II. 1. iv.
- Keeton, Katherine Henrietta
b. 1918, II. 1. iv.
- Keeton, Virginia Ruth
b. 1920, II. 1. iv.
- Keeton, Willa Bennett
b. 1924, II. 1. iv.
- Keeton, Wm. Dunbar
b. 1884, II. 1. iv.
- Kemmern, Clara
II. 1. iii.
- Keppeler, Donald Grandey
b. 1926, II. 1. iii.
- Keppeler, Ernest Elmer
b. 1895, II. 1. iii.
- Keppeler, Wm. John
II. 1. iii.
- Kester, Faye Marie
b. 1897, II. 1. iv.
see Holly, Fay Marie
- Kezar, Florence Augusta
b. 1850, II. 1. vi.
- Kezar, Jesse
II. 1. vi.
- Kilhefner, Elizabeth
II. 3.
- Klein, Hazel
b. 1897, II. 1. iv.
- Klein, Theodore
II. 1. iv.
- Knapp, Arnold
II. 6.
- Knapp, Ethel Gwendolyn
b. 1896, II. 6.
- Knapp, Manly R.
b. 1870, II. 6.
- Krill, Fred
II. 1. iii.
- Krill, Hulda
b. 1895, II. 1. iii.
- Kronz, Margaret
II. 1. iii.
- Laird, Cora Mildred
b. 1885, II. 1. vi.
- Laird, George A.
II. 1. vi.
- Lamm, Alonzo F.
II. 1. v.
- Lamm, Carrie Lorena
b. 1930, II. 1. v.
- Lamm, Dorothy Elizabeth
b. 1932, II. 1. v.
- Lamm, Florence Elaine
b. 1931, II. 1. v.
- Lamm, Nina Eileen
b. 1933, II. 1. v.
- Lamm, Raymond Dee
b. 1894, II. 1. v.
- Landon, Charles
II. 5.
- Landon, Joel
II. 5.
- Landon, John Alverton
b. 1909, II. 5.
- Landon, Nellie Helene
b. 1912, II. 5.
- Lanman, Nancy Arminta
II. 1. x.
- Lee, Alice Gail
b. 1924, II. 1. iv.
- Lee, Anna Lulu
b. 1890, II. 1. iii. and iv.
- Lee, Elbert Christian
b. 1895, II. 1. iv.
- Lee, Elbert Christian
b. 1923, II. 1. iv.
- Lee, Elbridge
II. 1. iii.
- Lee, Elbridge Gerry
b. 1860, II. 1. iv.
- Lee, Eugene Gerry
b. 1927, II. 1. iv.
- Lee, Florence Ivy
b. 1888, II. 1. iv.
- Lee, George Harley
b. 1898, II. 1. iv.
- Lee, Jesse U.
II. 1. iv.
- Lee, Jesse Harrsion
b. 1892, II. 1. iv.
- Lee, Joseph Lewis Theodore
b. 1902, II. 1. iv.
- Lee, Lyla Myrtle
b. 1933, II. 1. iv.
- Lee, Nancy Laura
b. 1890, II. 1. iv.
- Lee, Robert Harley
b. 1932, II. 1. iv.
- Lee, Rosetta Anna
b. 1924, II. 1. iv.

INDEX TO SAMUEL⁶ BUELL

- Lee, Shirley Lou
b. 1928, II. 1. iv.
- Lee, Winston Herbert
b. 1928, II. 1. iv.
- Loomis, Ethel Pearl
b. 1909, II. 1. v.
- Loomis, Harley Arthur
II. 1. v.
- Lucas, James Norbert
II. 1. iv.
- Lucas, John James
b. 1899, II. 1. iv.
- McAlvin, James
II. 1. vi.
- McAlvin, James Harry
b. 1890, II. 1. vi.
- McAlvin, Warren Rose
II. 1. vi.
- McAlvin, Worth Hamilton
b. 1900, II. 1. vi.
- McClain, James
II. 1. iv.
- McClain, Roy James
b. 1889, II. 1. iv.
- McClain, Rush James
b. 1914, II. 1. iv.
- McClain, Vern Leroy
b. 1916, II. 1. iv.
- McClaine, Alice
b. 1897, II. 1. v.
- McClaine, James
II. 1. v.
- McCullough, Ellen
II. 1. ii.
- McDonald, Blanche Gertrude
b. 1905, II. 1. v.
- McDonald, Walter E.
II. 1. v.
- McLough, Elizabeth
II. 1. v.
- Mallett, Calvin
II. 1. iv.
- Mallett, Isaac F.
b. 1856, II. 1. iv.
- Mayne, Mary Elizabeth
II. 1. ii.
- Mehally, Margaret
II. 1. vi.
- Meis, Helen
b. 1913, II. 1. iv.
- Meis, John C.
II. 1. iv.
- Meland, Betty Blanche
II. 1. v.
- Meland, Douglas Willard
II. 1. v.
- Meland, Harold Wm.
II. 1. v.
- Meland, Harold Wm., Jr.
II. 1. v.
- Mellon, Flora Jordan
II. 1. iv.
- Miller, Alta Virginia
b. 1925, II. 1. vi.
- Miller, Chandler Eugene
b. 1878, II. 1. vi.
- Miller, Clarence Eldridge
b. and d. 1909, II. 1. vi.
- Miller, Edmund Eugene
b. 1907, II. 1. vi.
- Miller, Grace Victoria
b. 1911, II. 1. vi.
- Miller, Harold Arthur
b. 1916, II. 1. vi.
- Miller, Iola May
1910-1939, II. 1. vi.
- Miller, Leslie C.
b. 1922, II. 1. vi.
- Miller, Margaret Marie
b. 1918, II. 1. vi.
- Miller, Obededom
II. 1. vi.
- Miller, Opal Estella
b. 1913, II. 1. vi.
- Miller, Ruby Esther
b. 1900, II. 1. vi.
- Miller, Ruth Zeola
b. 1906, II. 1. vi.
- Mooney, Nancy
II. 1. iv.
- Moore, LaMonte Bailey
II. 1. iv.
- Moore, Maude
II. 1. v.
- Moore, Ruth E.
b. 1901, II. 1. iv.
- Moore, Sarah M.
II. 1. v.
- Moyer, James Ross
II. 1. v.
- Moyer, John Ross
b. 1903, II. 1. v.
- Moyer, Sandra Diana
b. 1935, II. 1. v.
- Moyer, Sue Marilyn
b. 1933, II. 1. v.
- Mullens, Sarah Ann
II. 1. iv.
- Muller, Albert Cornelius
II. 5.
- Muller, Ruth Frances
b. 1920, II. 5.
- Muller, Susan Isabel
b. 1915, II. 5.
- Muller, Wm. Peter
b. 1886, II. 5.
- Mulligan, Dayne A.
II. 1. vi.
- Mulligan, Thomas
II. 1. vi.
- Murphy, Lulu
II. 1. x.
- Murray, Annie
b. 1899, II. 1. v.
- Murray, John
II. 1. v.
- Nelson, Hansine
II. 1. v.
- Newcomb, Aaron Smith
II. 1. ii.
- Newcomb, Eleanor Latham
b. 1885, II. 1. ii.
- Newman, Helen Augusta
II. 1. iii.
- Norville, Mae
II. 1. iv.
- Niswonger, Carrie
II. 1. iii.
- O'Brien, Frederick Charles
b. 1872, II. 1. ii.
- O'Brien, Wm. C.
II. 1. ii.
- O'Connor, Charles
II. 3.
- O'Connor, Howard L.
b. 1903, II. 3.
- Olcott, Clarence
b. 1909, II. 1. vi.
- Olcott, Donald Lee
b. 1932, II. 1. vi.
- Olcott, Oran
II. 1. vi.
- Olson, Adolina Miranda
II. 1. v.
- Patterson, Mary
II. 1. v.
- Paulin, Louise Anna
II. 1. iv.
- Perkins, John S.
II. 1. iv.
- Perkins, Paul Keith
b. 1931, II. 1. iv.
- Perkins, Paul Preston
b. 1903, II. 1. iv.
- Perry, Jennie Tabitha
II. 1. v.

INDEX TO SAMUEL⁶ BUELL

- Peters, Margaret
II. 1. iv. and v.
- Pollok, Lodocie E.
II. 3.
- Preston, Oscar
b. 1904, II. 1. iv.
- Price, Jeannette Marion
b. 1836, II. 5.
- Price, John B.
II. 5.
- Prouty, Edna
II. 5.
- Punzel, Annie
II. 1. vi.
- Ralston, Betty Jean
b. 1930, II. 1. vi.
- Ralston, Dorothy Maxine
b. 1931, II. 1. vi.
- Ralston, Emil
b. 1909, II. 1. vi.
- Ralston, Samuel
II. 1. vi.
- Reamer, Bessie
II. 1. vi.
- Resor, Andrew Casper
b. 1884, II. 1. iv.
- Resor, Andrew Paul
b. 1907, II. 1. iv.
- Resor, Casper
II. 1. iv.
- Resor, Stanley Lyon
b. 1908, II. 1. iv.
- Rhoads, Eliza Ann
II. 1. v.
see Smith, Eliza Ann
- Richardson, Carrie Evelyn
II. 1. v.
- Rickman, Clinton
II. 1. v.
- Rickman, Gussie Ruth
b. 1913, II. 1. v.
- Ringer, Marian
II. 1. vi.
- Ripley, Della
II. 1. iv.
- Ritter, Edward
II. 1. v.
- Ritter, Zola
b. 1901, II. 1. v.
- Rivers, Harry
II. 1. vi.
- Rose, Jane
II. 1. iii.
- Rose, Phoebe
II. 1.
- Ross, Albert Zebulon
II. 1. iv.
- Ross, Auda Leslie
b. 1919, II. 1. iv.
- Ross, Avery Barker
b. 1892, II. 1. iv.
- Ross, Cora Mary Lelia
b. 1921, II. 1. iv.
- Ross, Eugene Avery
b. 1915, II. 1. iv.
- Rubert, Susanna Barbara
II. 1. v.
- Runkle, Adam Mitchell
II. 5.
- Sage, Alma D.
II. 1. vi.
- Sanders, Burton Laird
b. 1919, II. 1. vi.
- Sanders, Claude Buell
b. 1874, II. 1. vi.
- Sanders, Eva Muriel
b. 1905, II. 1. vi.
- Sanders, Everett Claude
b. 1908, II. 1. vi.
- Sanders, Sheila Mildred
b. 1904, II. 1. vi.
- Schank, Burtis Frederick
b. 1907, II. 1. iv.
- Schank, Frederick Albert
II. 1. iv.
- Schank, Lida Mae
b. 1909, II. 1. iv.
- Schimp, Isaac L.
II. 1. iii.
- Schimp, Robert I.
b. 1910, II. 1. iii.
- Shanes, James J.
II. 5.
- Shanes, John
b. 1878, II. 5.
- Sharp, Herbert
II. 1. iii.
- Sharp, Marjory
b. 1898, II. 1. iii.
- Sheahan, Alice Geraldine
II. 1. v.
- Shaeffer, Genieve Marie
b. 1912, II. 3.
- Sheaffer, Stephen
II. 3.
- Sheaffer, Tyrrell
b. 1890, II. 3.
- Shoeky, Catherine
II. 1. iv.
- Shoemaker, Mary
II. 1. iv.
- Short, Donald Dale
b. 1929, II. 1. iv.
- Short, Dorothy Frances
b. 1912, II. 1. iv.
- Short, Florence Pearl
b. 1910, II. 1. iv.
- Short, Fred Leroy
b. 1888, II. 1. iv.
- Short, Grace Winifred
b. 1917, II. 1. iv.
- Short, Hazel Mildred
b. 1908, II. 1. iv.
- Short, Lawrence Lee
b. 1925, II. 1. iv.
- Short, Russell Wayne
b. 1927, II. 1. iv.
- Short, Ruby Irene
b. 1922, II. 1. iv.
- Short, Ruth Pauline
b. 1915, II. 1. iv.
- Short, Wm. Lowell
b. 1933, II. 1. iv.
- Slotterbeck, Florence
II. 1. iii.
- Smith, Arnel James
b. 1895, II. 1. v.
- Smith, C. Carleton
II. 3.
- Smith, Cecil
II. 1. iv.
- Smith, Charles Hugh
II. 1. v.
- Smith, Clifford Leonard
b. 1904, II. 1. v.
- Smith, Doreen Betty
b. 1926, II. 1. v.
- Smith, Doris Ilene
b. 1930, II. 1. v.
- Smith, Eliza Ann
II. 1. v.
see Rhoads, Eliza Ann
- Smith, Estella Mary
b. 1919, II. 1. v.
- Smith, Gertrude Marie
b. 1890, II. 3.
- Smith, Harriet Ellen
b. 1924, II. 3.
- Smith, Helen Elizabeth
b. 1900, II. 3.
- Smith, Helen F.
II. 1. vi.
- Smith, Howard Marquis
b. 1927, II. 1. v.
- Smith, Ina Jane
1927-1930, II. 3.
- Smith, James C. P.
b. 1867, II. 3.

INDEX TO SAMUEL⁶ BUELL

- Smith, Marjorie Janett
b. 1920, II. 1. v.
- Smith, Palmer Buell
b. 1894, II. 3.
- Snow, Jesse
II. 1. viii.
- Snow, Mary Belina
b. 1848, II. 1. viii.
- Soothcage, Stephanie
II. 5.
- Spencer, Sarah
II. 5.
- Spillman, Ardith Annie
b. 1931, II. 1. v.
- Spillman, Cora Fern
b. 1925, II. 1. v.
- Spillman, Frank
II. 1. v.
- Spillman, Franklin Udell
b. 1928, II. 1. v.
- Spillman, Glenn
b. 1904, II. 1. v.
- Spillman, Norman Glenn
b. 1927, II. 1. v.
- Staley, Henry Harrison
II. 1. x.
- Staley, Margaret Gibson
b. 1886, II. 1. x.
- Staulcup, Luella
II. 1. v.
- Stiles, Susannah
II. 1. ii.
- Stockbridge, Harriet
II. 1. ii.
- Streeter, Alton Barry
b. 1876, II. 1. v.
- Streeter, Lola Marguerite
b. 1901, II. 1. v.
- Streeter, Mary Marjorie
b. 1906, II. 1. v.
- Streeter, Milton Fisher
II. 1. v.
- Streeter, Ruth Elma
1900-1901, II. 1. v.
- Stringer, Sanford Hamlin
II. 5.
- Stringer, Virginia
b. 1888, II. 5.
- Suffel, Amanda Cedelia Eliza
b. 1868, II. 1. iii. and ix.
- Suffel, Frederick
b. 1830, II. 1. iii. and ix.
- Suffel, Frederick Wm.
1869-1934, II. 1. ix.
- Suffel, Peter
II. 1. ix.
- Surby, Charles
II. 1. iv.
- Surby, Dora Alice
b. 1905, II. 1. iv.
- Swanstrom, Barbara
b. 1929, II. 1. v.
- Swanstrom, Carl Buell
b. 1932, II. 1. v.
- Swanstrom, Carolyn
b. 1928, II. 1. v.
- Swanstrom, Carl Hill
b. 1897, II. 1. v.
- Swanstrom, Hugh Roger
b. 1930, II. 1. v.
- Swanstrom, Samuel August
II. 1. v.
- Taber, Ethel Edith
b. 1895, II. 5.
- Taber, Richard
II. 5.
- Taylor, Grace Edna
b. 1899, II. 5.
- Taylor, Maude
II. 1. v.
- Taylor, Thomas
II. 5.
- Thomas, Annie Lincoln
b. 1860, II. 1. ii.
- Thomas, Levi Zelida
II. 1. ii.
- Timm, Fred E.
b. 1886, II. 6.
- Timm, John
II. 6.
- Totman, Betsey
II. 5.
- Towne, Catherine Ada
b. 1919, II. 1. iv.
- Towne, Chester
II. 1. iv.
- Towne, Edna Louise
b. 1895, II. 1. iv.
- Towne, Evelyn Lucile
b. 1918, II. 1. iv.
- Towne, Florence Ruth Claudia
b. 1921, II. 1. iv.
- Towne, Ida Iola
b. 1915, II. 1. iv.
- Towne, Rex Allen
b. 1893, II. 1. iv.
- Towne, Roy Harney
b. 1872, II. 1. iv.
- Treiber, Edith Catherine
b. 1916, II. 6.
- Treiber, Frederick
II. 6.
- Treiber, Harvey
b. 1896, II. 6.
- Trueblood, Iola
II. 1. iv.
- Van de Mark, Sally
II. 5.
- Van Duser, Frances Amelia
b. 1845, II. 3.
- Van Duser, Robert
II. 1.
- VanWagnen, Evaline
II. 1. x.
- VanZandt, Pamela Ella
II. 1. v.
- Voosler, Emma
II. 3.
- Wagner, Mary
II. 1.
- Waterbury, Ann
II. 6.
- Weicht, Catherine E.
b. 1866, II. 1. iii.
- Weicht, William
II. 1. iii.
- Weston, Charles Alfred
II. 1. x.
- Weston, Charles Henry
b. 1868, II. 1. x.
- Wheeler, Catherine Elizabeth
II. 1. v.
- White or Weiss, Barbara
II. 1. iv.
- Whitten, Ira
II. 1. x.
- Whitten, Norma
b. 1903, II. 1. x.
- Willard, Susan
II. 5.
- Wilson, John Ernest
II. 1. x.
- Wilson, Wynona Beatrice
b. 1910, II. 1. x.
- Young,
II. 1.
- Young, Berneda Jewell
b. 1931, II. 1. v.
- Young, Bertha C.
b. 1878, II. 6.
- Young, Buell Austin
b. 1928, II. 1. v.
- Young, Connard Edward
b. 1923, II. 1. v.
- Young, Edward
b. 1895, II. 1. v.

INDEX TO SAMUEL⁶ BUELL

Young, Larkin Wesley
II. 1. v.

Young, Loy Carroll
b. 1926, II. 1.

Young, Marshall Dewayne
b. 1929, II. 1. v.

- II. 1. ii. 1. Frank Chapin Buell died Nov. 27, 1943, Los Angeles, Calif. His widow Annie Lincoln Thomas d. there May 10, 1950.
- II. 1. ii. 1. a. Lloyd Thomas Buell was retired by Phelps Dodge Corp. at Bisbee, Arizona, Apr. 1, 1949, from the position of Chief Clerk after 29 years of service. Since then he has been in the employ of general contractors for two years at El Paso, Texas, and for two years in Camden, Ark. He is (1955) retired and lives with his wife Eleanor Newcomb at 159 S. Kingsley Drive, Los Angeles 4, Calif. Their children:
- (1) Margaret Mayne Buell, b. Aug. 20, 1915, was graduated from the University of Michigan in 1936. She m. Aug. 6, 1938, at Bisbee, Ariz., Harry Arnold Lusk, b. Feb. 8, 1914, at Douglas, Ariz., only son of Harry Wilton and Janet (Sine) Lusk. He received his M.D. in 1940 from University of Michigan and served as flight surgeon overseas in World War II attaining rank of Major. He now practices in the special field of obstetrics and gynecology in Hollywood, Calif., while residing with his wife in Glendale, Calif., at 2340 Hollister Terrace. Children:
 - (a) Barbara Ellen Lusk, b. Dec. 28, 1941, at Ann Arbor, Mich.
 - (b) Patricia Jean Lusk, b. Feb. 21, 1950, Los Angeles, Calif.
 - (c) Harry Arnold Lusk, b. Apr. 27, 1955, Los Angeles, Calif.
 - (2) Thomas Chapin Buell, b. Feb. 18, 1919, was graduated from U.S. Naval Academy in 1941. He has remained in the Navy and now has the rank of Commander. He m. Mar. 14, 1944, at Mare Island Navy Yard, Calif., Mireille Jaqueline Osborne, b. Oct. 17, 1922, at Montclair, N. J., only child of Andrew Graham and Mireille (Teissier) Osborne. She was graduated from Bryn Mawr College in 1943. They reside at Quarters 735, White Sands Proving Ground, New Mexico. Children:
 - (a) Carol Jaqueline Buell, b. Jan. 8, 1945, New York City.
 - (b) David Graham Buell, b. Nov. 25, 1947, Annapolis, Md.
 - (c) Catherine Eleanor Buell, b. Dec. 15, 1951, Key West, Fla.
 - (3) David Newcomb Buell, b. May 22, 1923, in Lowell, Ariz., enlisted in the Navy and was graduated under the naval program at the University of New Mexico in 1944 was commissioned and served in the Pacific until the conclusion of the war attaining the rank of Lieutenant. He received the degree of Master in Mechanical Engineering at the University of Michigan in 1948 and entered the employ of the Chrysler Corp. at Detroit, Mich., where he now is (1955). He m. Sept. 4, 1946, at Ann Arbor, Mich., Verna May Lusk, b. June 30, 1923, at Douglas, Ariz., dau. of Harry Wilton and Janet (Sine) Lusk. She was graduated from the University of Arizona in 1944. Studied one year at the Juilliard School of Music in New York. They reside in Royal Oak, Mich. Children:
 - (a) Thomas Harry Buell, b. Feb. 22, 1950, Los Angeles, Calif. (adopted)
 - (b) Duncan Allen Buell, b. Oct. 17, 1950, at Detroit, Mich.
 - (c) Constance Janet Buell, b. Feb. 7, 1956.
- II. 1. ii. 1. b. Ruth Buell died Mar. 31, 1949. Her husband Frederic C. O'Brien died Jan. 13, 1945. They are buried side by side with Ruth's parents in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Glendale, Calif. Ruth had no children.
- II. 1. iii. 1. Ezra Hamilton Grandey died Sept. 1, 1930, Edgerton, Ohio. His widow Amanda Cedelia Eliza Suffel d. there June 10, 1940.
- II. 1. iii. 1. a. Frank Chester Grandey and his wife Alta Rae Gingery are (1955) living at 3644 Talmadge Rd., Toledo, Ohio. He is secretary at the Woolson Spice Co. They have no children.
- II. 1. iii. 1. b. Leroy Albert Grandey. His marriage to Anna Lulu Lee ended in divorce. He was a Railroader and Painter and did reside in Los Angeles, Calif., but recently came east to live with his daughter, Erma Leah.

- (1) Erma Leah Grandey resides at 3342 Prairie Ave., Royal Oak, Mich. She divorced Robert I. Shimp and m. July 7, 1945, Giffin Crowder of Detroit, Mich. No children.
- (2) Eva Arlene Grandey had by Wilton Lynn Foster two sons:
 - (a) Howard Wm. Foster, b. July 19, 1934, m. May 14, 1955, Maxine Lois Marvin, dau. of Robert Marvin of 16 1/2 Main St., Wellsboro, Pa.
 - (b) Robert Lynn Foster, b. Mar. 16, 1940, Toledo, Ohio.

Eva Arlene Foster divorced Wilton Lynn Foster and married Harry Wozniak Apr. 23, 1955, at Toledo, Ohio. They reside at 2744 119th St., Toledo, Ohio.

- (3) Bertha Ray Grandey married Mar. 21, 1936, Kenneth Potter of Toledo, Ohio. Children:
 - (a) Kenneth LeRoy Potter, b. Oct. 26, 1936, Toledo, O.
 - (b) Harvey Lee Potter, b. Oct. 14, 1939, Toledo, O.
 - (c) Donald Irwin Potter, b. May 25, 1942, Toledo, O.

They reside at Fayette, Ohio.

- II. 1. iii. 1. c. Mary Elizabeth Grandey and her husband, A. Paul Gilliland, live (1955) at Churubusco, Ind., where he is Treasurer of a Tractor Company.

- (1) Valma Gilliland is now (1955) a teacher in the high school at Kendallville, Ind.
- (2) Albertus Rex Gilliland m. July 6, 1946, Patricia Whitford of Kendallville. He is an insurance and loan manager. Children:

- (a) Jon Craig Gilliland, b. Oct. 21, 1948.
- (b) David Ross Gilliland, b. Sept. 14, 1951.
- (c) Paula Sue Gilliland, b. Jan. 2, 1956.

They reside at 618 Gilford St., Garrett, Ind.

- II. 1. iii. 1. d. Lois Eliza Grandey and her husband, Ernest E. Keppeler, live (1955) at 802 E. Rudisill Blvd., Ft. Wayne, Ind.

- II. 1. iii. 1. d. (1) Donald Grandey Keppeler, m. June 6, 1953, Eva Mabel Staton of Scottsville, Va. He is an accountant and office manager Fruehauf Trailer Co. Child:

- (a) Donna Rae Keppeler, b. Dec. 18, 1955.

They reside at 3901 Weisser Park Ave., Ft. Wayne, Ind.

- II. 1. iii. 2. Charles Austin Grandey married Clara Kemmery not Kemmern. She married 2nd Newell Farnsworth and had two children. She has passed on.

- II. 1. iii. 3. Albert Ulysses Grandey died of diphtheria.

- II. 1. iii. 4. Frederick Lewis Grandey died Feb. 12, 1936. His 1st wife, Elizabeth Weicht, d. June 5, 1906. His 2nd wife was Ida Gunserhouser not Gunsenhouser. She d. Sept. 10, 1947, at Edgerton, Ohio. Their three sons follow:

- II. 1. iii. 4. a. Harley Ezra Grandey is also a farmer at Edgerton, Ohio, R. D. 1. He married Sept. 6, 1917, Hulda Krill, she b. July 14, 1895, dau. of Fred and Christiana (Weber) Krill. Children:

- (1) Lauren Grandey, b. Nov. 27, 1918. He is a chemist with the Union Oil Co., at Long Beach, Calif., 1021 E. Roosevelt Rd. He m. June 16, 1943, Elizabeth Andrew, b. Jan. 18, 1919, dau. of Wray and Helen (Mills) Andrew. They have:

- (a) Gerald Wayne Grandey, b. June 25, 1946.
- (b) Jayne Elizabeth Grandey, b. July 2, 1948.

- (2) Max Grandey, b. Mar. 7, 1922. He, too, is a chemist with General Electric at 65 Damon Rd., Green Hills, Ohio. He married Mar. 23, 1946, Harriet Evans of

Dayton, Ohio, b. Feb. 2, 1924, dau. of John and Elizabeth Viola (Heilman) Evans. Children:

(a) Karen Jean Grandey, b. Oct. 19, 1947.

(b) Sue Ellen Grandey, b. Apr. 11, 1950.

(3) Wayne Grandey, b. Dec. 6, 1923, m. Oct. 6, 1946, Ellen Steckley of Butler, Ind. She b. dau. of Alvin and Mabel (Mutzfield) Steckley. Wayne is a farmer at Edgerton, Ohio. They have:

(a) Shirley Lou Grandey, b. Apr. 8, 1948.

(b) Roger Lee Grandey, b. Aug. 22, 1950.

(c) Dennis Wayne Grandey, b. Mar. 29, 1954.

II. 1. iii. 4. b. Ora Cassil Grandey married Jan. 10, 1917, Florence Ruth Buda of Hicksville, Ohio. She b. Mar. 13, 1898, dau. of Simon Peter and Lillie May (Ridenour) Buda. He resides at Edgerton, Ohio, R. D. 1, Box 161. Children:

(1) LaVerne Elaine Grandey, b. Aug. 31, 1918, d. June 16, 1919.

(2) L. D. Grandey, b. Aug. 8, 1920. He is a filling station attendant. He m. Apr. 26, 1941, June Moog. She b. June 27, , dau. of Otis and Fern (Sell) Moog. They have:

(a) Nancy Jo Grandey, b. Mar. 3, 1942.

(b) Larry Dee Grandey, b. Dec. 19, 1943.

(c) Myra Jane Grandey, b. Mar. 18, 1949.

(3) Virgil Wain Grandey, b. Nov. 26, 1923, Edgerton, Ohio, m. June 4, 1950, Helen North, b. Dec. 28, 1927, dau. of Lewis McCarty and Nellie May (Jones) North. He is a farmer at Edgerton, Ohio. Children:

(a) Martha Jean Grandey, b. Apr. 16, 1951.

(b) Carl Dwain Grandey, b. Aug. 12, 1952.

(c) Karen Louise Grandey, b. Aug. 17, 1955.

(4) Vivian L. Grandey, b. May 18, 1926, at Defiance, Ohio, m. Feb. 12, 1949, Max Hook, b. Feb. 10, 1927, son of Clark and Mabel (Schooley) Hook. They have:

(a) Judy Coleen Hook, b. Nov. 5, 1954.

II. 1. iii. 4. c. William Warren Grandey and his 1st wife separated and he m. 2nd a widow, Nora Galbrieth, and now lives on a farm near Edgerton, Ohio.

II. 1. iv. 5. Cora Cedelia Bruner, b. Feb. 4, 1867, who m. Dr. Isaac F. Mallett, M.D., is still (1955) alive and living with her niece Lelia Ross at 2011 N. 14th St., Kansas City, Kan. Dr. Isaac F. Mallett d. Feb. 23, 1941.

II. 1. iv. 6. Newton Poling Bennett died Dec. 21, 1949.

II. 1. iv. 6. a. Effie May Bennett divorced her first husband, Robert Henry Gilpin, in 1913. He died in Portland, Ore., in 1947. She m. 2nd Aug. 22, 1914, Charles Henry Calvin of Hutchinson, Kan. He was a stationary fireman. Her three children by 1st husband follow:

(1) Eva LaVerne Calvin had no children by Burtis F. Schank. She m. 2nd Leonard D. Hendricks of Sand Springs, Okla., a foreman in a box factory. They had no children. She d. Nov. 28, 1943, at Gulfport, Miss.

(2) Robert Earl Calvin is an interior decorator. He was divorced from Lida Mae Schank in 1938, and he m. 2nd in 1941, Thelma Weaver of Higginsville, Mo. at Sand Springs, Okla. No children. His only child by his 1st wife, Chas. Frederick Calvin, b. Mar. 24, 1931, works for General Motors at Kansas City. He served two years in the U.S. Air Force. Robert Earl Calvin resides in San Francisco, Calif.

- (3) Edith Mae Calvin had by Paul Preston Perkins a son, Paul Keith Perkins, b. Feb. 5, 1931, who attended U. C. L. A. Served two years in the U.S. Army and is now in college taking a dental technician course, which is also the occupation of his father, who resides in Northridge, Calif.

Data from Mrs. C. H. Calvin (1955) of 1228 Fourth Ave., San Francisco 22, Calif.

- II. 1. iv. 6. b. Cora Estelle Bennett, wife of Andrew Casper Resor, writes (1955) from 231 9th St., St. Maries, Idaho, that the record of her two sons is as follows:

- (1) Andrew Paul Resor, b. Mar. 8, 1907, m. June 17, 1936, Doris B. Aikman. Andrew Paul Resor is a trucking contractor. They have:

(a) Peggy Lou Resor, b. July 12, 1938.

- (2) Stanley Lyon Resor, b. Oct. 17, 1908, m. Aug. 22, 1942, Mary Katherine Mottern. They have:

(a) Andrew John Resor, b. Sept. 28, 1943.

(b) Candace Sue Resor, b. Mar. 22, 1949.

Andrew Casper Resor died July 1, 1937.

- II. 1. iv. 6. c. Hannibal Hoyt Bennett lives (1955) 5207 Mersington Ave., Kansas City 4, Mo.

- (1) Ralph J. Bennett, b. Dec. 18, 1915, Phillipsburg, Kan., m. Oct. 1943, at Olathe, Kan., Laura E. Reeves. She b. Sept. 14, 1926, at Loveland, Colo., d. July 14, 1946, at Kansas City, Mo. They had:

(a) Marie Ann Bennett, b. June 16, 1944.

(b) Donald Earl Bennett, b. May 31, 1945.

Ralph J. Bennett m. 2nd Mar. 26, 1949, at Wellsville, Kan., Lois June Phillips, widow of _____ Durbin. She b. Sept. 10, 1929. They have:

(c) Gloria Adalyne Bennett, b. July 9, 1950, d. Jan. 1951.

(d) Barbara Angela Bennett, b. June 29, 1951.

(e) Fayette Arline Bennett, b. Dec. 4, 1952.

(f) William Monroe Bennett, b. Mar. 27, 1955.

- (2) Mallett O. Bennett, b. July 4, 1922, at Hoxie, Kan., m. Sept. 24, 1944, Margie Lee Dennison. She b. Mar. 16, 1925, at Lutz, Fla. They have:

(a) Nancy Lee Bennett, b. Feb. 8, 1947.

(b) Bessie Ellen Bennett, b. Nov. 4, 1948.

(c) Mallett O. Bennett, Jr., b. July 3, 1952.

- (3) Carol Marie Bennett, b. May 23, 1927, at Maple Park, Mo., m. Jan. 24, 1948, Charles Adams, divorced in 1951.

- II. 1. iv. 6. d. John Leslie Bennett lives (1955) c/o J. Taylor, 3342 Chapman St., Los Angeles, Calif. He m. Ruth Esther Bailey, b. Feb. 21, 1901, at Madison, Wis. She died in 1938. Children:

- (1) Donald Roy Bennett, b. Sept. 28, 1925, Liberty, Mo., m. Mar. 27, 1947, Donna Deane Hawley, b. Oct. 1, 1928, Santa Monica, Calif. Child:

(a) Sandra Lee Bennett, b. May 12, 1952.

- (2) Glenn Edward Bennett, b. May 23, 1927, Liberty, Mo.

- (3) Herbert Leslie Bennett, b. June 14, 1928, Gardena, Calif., m. Sept. 24, 1953, Joan Meacham, b. July 15, 1936, Lincoln, Neb. Children:

(a) David Paul Bennett, b. July 12, 1954, Carson City, Nevada.

(b) Debra Lynn Bennett, b. Nov. 21, 1955, Culver City, Calif.

- II. 1. iv. 6. e. Flora Ruth Bennett married Wm. Dunbar Keeton. They reside (1955) 2106 Warm Springs Ave., Boise, Idaho. He is Justice of the Supreme Court of Idaho.
- II. 1. iv. 6. e. (1) Katherine Henrietta Keeton, m. Oct. 21, 1941, Warren Lee Parkinson. He is a second hand dealer at Boise. They have:
- (a) Wm. Don Parkinson, b. Dec. 25, 1942.
 - (b) Warren Keith Parkinson, b. Sept. 12, 1954.
- (2) Virginia Ruth Keeton, m. May 31, 1943, Cope Ross Gale, Jr., a lawyer at Moscow, Idaho. They have:
- (a) Susan Janet Gale, b. Feb. 29, 1944.
 - (b) Katherine Ruth Gale, b. Dec. 23, 1945.
 - (c) Cope Ross Gale, Jr., b. Apr. 21, 1949.
 - (d) Virginia Ann Gale, b. Oct. 17, 1952.
- (3) Billie (Willy) Bennett Keeton, m. May 10, 1945, Richard Crawford Turner, an executive of United Air Lines at Washington, D. C. They have:
- (a) Wm. Keeton Turner, b. June 21, 1949.
 - (b) Carolyn Crawford Turner, b. Dec. 7, 1950.
- (4) Edith Joyce Keeton, m. June 6, 1948, Ross Walker, a commercial artist of Chicago, Ill. Child:
- (a) Shannon Ross Walker, b. Sept. 16, 1955.
- II. 1. iv. 6. f. Lelia Orilla Bennett married Avery Barker Ross. They reside (1955) 2011 N. 14th St., Kansas City 4, Kan.
- II. 1. iv. 6. f. (1) Eugene Avery Ross m. 1st 1935, Morene Swallow. They were divorced in 1936. Child:
- (a) Joe Eugene Ross, b. Feb. 3, 1936.
- Eugene Avery Ross m. 2nd 1938, Mary Catherine Cook. They were divorced 1951. Children:
- (b) John Michael Ross, b. May 17, 1944.
 - (c) Mary Jean Ross, b. June 24, 1946.
- Eugene Avery Ross m. 3rd 1951, Margaret Mather, b. July 3, 1927. Child:
- (d) David Lee Ross, b. Aug. 26, 1952.
- Eugene Ross is a farmer. They reside at R. D. 1, Rayville, Mo.
- (2) Auda Leslie Ross m. Aug. 14, 1943, Mary Alice Earhart, b. Feb. 5, 1925. No children.
- (3) Cora Mary Lelia Ross m. Oct. 29, 1944, Jack Otto Bates, b. Nov. 26, 1921, a R. R. employee. Children:
- (a) Jacqueline Marie Bates, b. July 27, 1945.
 - (b) Leslie Eugene Bates, b. July 14, 1947.
 - (c) Barbara Jean Bates, b. Dec. 19, 1948.
 - (d) Cora Lynne Bates, b. Feb. 11, 1950.
- II. 1. iv. 6. g. Grace D. Lucas died Sept. 23, 1952.
- II. 1. iv. 7. Bertha Sophia Bruner, d. Aug. 1904. Her husband Elbridge Gerry Lee d. Mar. 1945.
- II. 1. iv. 7. a. Florence Ivy Lee and her husband, Marshall Edmond Hebrew, reside (1955) 926 Third Ave., Longmont, Colorado. He was a photographer. He died Nov. 30, 1953, at Longmont, Colo.

- II. 1. iv. 7. a. (1) Lyle Lee Hebrew, b. June 25, 1913, Stockton, Kan. Served in the South Pacific in W. W. II. He resides in Longmont and is, like his father, a photographer. He is not married.
- (2) Lawrence Kenneth Hebrew, b. Sept. 4, 1915. Resides in Omaha, Neb., since 1940 is a bookkeeper and office manager of Gufstafson Sash and Door Co. He m. May 3, 1941, Margaret Carl, b. July 17, 1920. Children:
- (a) Karolyn Kay Hebrew, b. Apr. 8, 1942.
- (b) Kenneth Lawrence Hebrew, b. June 13, 1944.
- (c) Joane Ruth Hebrew, b. Oct. 20, 1946.
- (d) Ronald Bruce Hebrew, b. Apr. 8, 1955.
- (3) Carol Dean Hebrew, b. Sept. 10, 1927. Served in the armed forces two years. He resides in Longmont, Colo., a patrolman on the Police Force. He m. May 1, 1955, Chrystal Johnson of Longmont. She b. Nov. 9, 1921.
- II. 1. iv. 7. b. Nancy Laura Lee m. Aug. 23, 1907, at Phillipsburg, Kan., Fred Leroy Short. They reside at 1615 Montana St., Goodland, Kan.
- II. 1. iv. 7. b. (1) Hazel Mildred Short, b. Feb. 24, 1909, m. Dec. 25, 1929, at Goodland, Kan., Kenneth Brown. He is a plumber at Calistoga, Calif. Children:
- (a) Clarence Leroy Brown, b. Apr. 14, 1930, Goodland, Kan.
- (b) Daphne Mae Brown, b. Mar. 13, 1931, Mid West, Wyoming, m. 1948, Calistoga, Calif., Mel Engel. They have: Kathy Engel, b. June 11, 1949, and Karen Vaye Engel, b. Feb. 28, 1956. They reside 1391 Madeline Manor, San Pablo, Calif.
- (c) Loretta Marie Brown, b. Nov. 3, 1936, Mid West, Wyoming, m. Aug. 22, 1953, Calistoga, Calif., Louis Stull. They have a daughter, Cynthia Stull, b. at Redding, Calif.
- (d) Sally Ann Brown, b. Sept. 2, 1942, Casper, Wyoming.
- (2) Florence Pearl Short, b. Oct. 11, 1910, m. June 1, 1952, at Chicago, Ill., A. W. Koby. They reside at 310 Mockingbird Lane, South Pasadena, Calif.
- (3) Dorothy Frances Short, b. July 31, 1912, at Bowcreek, Kan., m. Nov. 2, 1930, Goodland, Kan., Herman B. Doerfer. Children:
- (a) Rolland Ward Doerfer, b. Oct. 18, 1931, m. June 9, 1953, Julia Theresa Cram. They have Anita Rae Doerfer, b. Feb. 20, 1954, and Darryl Wayne Doerfer, b. Aug. 12, 1955.
- (b) Judith Kay Doerfer, b. Nov. 11, 1940.
- The Doerfer family resides at 403 1/2 D, Apt. 3, Fairbury, Neb.
- (4) Pauline Ruth Short, m. Jan. 7, 1930, at Goodland, Kan., Charles Cary. Pauline Ruth Short was b. Apr. 28, 1915, at Bowcreek, Kan. Children:
- (a) Ronald Gale Cary, b. Aug. 1, 1931, m. Aug. 3, 1952, Stockton, Calif., Caryl Frances Jobe.
- (b) Nancy Yvonne Cary, b. Oct. 24, 1936, Lodi, Calif.
- (5) Grace Winifred Short, b. July 27, 1917, Bowcreek, Kan., m. May 7, 1939, at Sharon Springs, Kan., Mark Jensen. Children:
- (a) Stanley George Jensen, b. Aug. 28, 1940, Goodland, Kan.
- (b) Beverly Sue Jensen, b. July 7, 1942, Goodland, Kan.
- They reside at 1223 Caldwell St., Goodland, Kan.
- (6) Ruby Irene Short, b. June 11, 1922, Goodland, Kan., m. Aug. 4, 1940, Reuben Peters. Children:

- (a) Jerald Dwane Peters, b. Oct. 18, 1941.
- (b) Dennis Lee Peters, b. Nov. 28, 1944.
- (c) Sandra Eileen Peters, b. Feb. 9, 1946.

They reside at Kanarado, Kan.

- (7) Lawrence Lee Short, b. Dec. 14, 1924, m. Apr. 21, 1949, Dona Jean Mucklow. Children:

- (a) Stephen Lee Short, b. Jan. 21, 1950.
- (b) Stuart Edward Short, b. Sept. 1, 1954.

- (10) William Lowell Short, b. Feb. 14, 1933, m. Sept. 6, 1952, Carol Harding. Child:

- (a) Virginia Kay Short, b. May 21, 1953.

Lawrence, Russell, Donald and William Short form the firm of Short Bros. Contractors of Goodland, Kan.

- II. 1. iv. 7. c. Anna Lulu Lee. See II. 1. iii. 1. b. She is now Mrs. Schmucker and lives (1955) Box 383, Fayette, Ohio.

- II. 1. iv. 7. d. Jesse Harrison Lee lives (1955) at Kerwin, Kan. He is a farmer. Jesse m. 1st Nov. 30, 1923, Bessie O'Brien. They had:

- (1) Alberta May Lee, b. May 10, 1924, d. Mar. 9, 1926.

The mother d. Feb. 22, 1926. Jesse m. 2nd Nov. 6, 1934, Loraine Scott. Child:

- (2) Joimae Lee, b. Aug. 18, 1935, m. Sept. 25, 1953, Frank Grismore. Child:

- (a) Billie Lee Grismore, b. July 22, 1954.
- (b) Joimae Ann Grismore, b. Feb. 13, 1956.

Data from Mrs. Loraine (Scott) Lee.

- II. 1. iv. 7. e. Elbert Christian Lee lives (1955) at 207 N. 6th Ave., Yakima, Wash.

- II. 1. iv. 7. e. (1) Elbert Christian Lee, Jr., b. July 19, 1923, m. Sept. 12, 1951, Doris Charlotte Klaumann of Belleville, Kan. He is employed by the Pacific Power and Light Co. They have:

- (a) Kathryn Orveta Lee, b. July 15, 1952.
- (b) Linda Susan Lee, b. Jan. 27, 1953.

The family resides at 4042 S.E. 102nd Ave., Portland, Ore.

- (2) Alice Gail Lee, b. Nov. 4, 1924, m. Apr. 22, 1943, Raelo Ervine Vincent of Lebanon, Mo. They have:

- (a) Raelo Ervine Vincent, Jr., b. June 12, 1946.
- (b) Gerry Lee Vincent, b. Sept. 6, 1947.

Mr. Vincent is in the trucking business at Gilliam, Mo.

- (3) Eugene Gerry Lee, b. Aug. 4, 1927, m. June 12, 1948, Betty Ann Thomas of Yakima, Wash. He is salesman in a jewelry store. They have:

- (a) Patty Gene Lee, b. Aug. 21, 1949.

The family resides at 104 W. Mead Ave., Yakima, Wash.

- (4) Winston Herbert Lee, b. Nov. 10, 1928, is unmarried. He is in the Marine Corps stationed on Formosa and is a sergeant.

(5) Lyla Myrtle Lee, b. Feb. 2, 1933, m. John Theodore Wisniski of Seattle, Wash. He is in secretarial work. They have:

(a) Gregory Lee Wisniski, b. Sept. 20, 1949.

The family resides at 207 N. 6th Ave., Yakima, Wash.

(6) Philip Lowell Lee, b. , m. July 30, 1955, Beverly Janine Erwin. He is in the Air Force. They reside at 486 Sherrian Rd., San Antonio, Texas.

II. 1. iv. 7. f. George Harley Lee lives (1955) 1020 Union St., Emporia, Kan. He m. Mar. 18, 1923, Nellie Marie Grisell, dau. of Simeon R. and Cassie Ann (Moore) Grisell of Emporia, Kan. Children:

(1) Rosetta Ann Lee, m. June 1, 1947, Bill J. Banion, he b. July 5, 1926. They have:

(a) Billy Jay Banion, b. May 10, 1949, San Bernadino, Calif.

(b) Jimmy Lee Banion, b. Oct. 22, 1951, San Bernadino, Calif.

Mr. Banion is Foreman of Installation with General Tile Co. He resides at 227 Princeton St., Claremont, Calif.

(2) Shirley Lou Lee m. Aug. 6, 1948, at Emporia, Kan., George Harvey Brogdon, b. Feb. 26, 1927, San Bernadino, Calif., son of Douglas Lee and Blanch (Harvey) Brogdon. He is with the General Telephone Co. as switchman. He was with the U.S. Marine Corps in South Pacific 1944-46 and in Korea 1949-50. Children:

(a) Harley Lee Brogdon, b. July 21, 1949, San Bernadino, Calif.

(b) Kevin Corey Brogdon, b. Feb. 6, 1953, San Bernadino, Calif.

(c) Susan Elaine Brogdon, b. Mar. 5, 1955, San Bernadino, Calif.

(3) Robert Harley Lee m. Aug. 1, 1952, Betty Jo Spencer, b. Feb. 7, 1934, dau. of J. L. Spencer of Emporia, Kan. They have:

(a) Theresa Marie Lee, b. Dec. 18, 1953.

He joined the U.S. Air Force, Nov. 1, 1952.

II. 1. iv. 7. g. Joseph Lewis Theodore Lee called 'Ted' lives (1955) Box 207 Bonneville, Wash., m. Sept. 15, 1932, Georgia Phillips. Child:

(1) Carole Ann Lee, b. May 11, 1942.

II. 1. iv. 8. Mrs. Anna Bruner Aumiller is living (1955) Hugo, Colo. Her husband Rush Hudson Aumiller died there Nov. 21, 1955.

II. 1. iv. 8. a. Nathan Hudson, not Judson, Aumiller, Box 304, Hugo, Colo. (1955)

II. 1. iv. 8. a. (1) Edith Anna Aumiller had by Elmer C. Bedker:

(a) Dolores Joan Bedker m. Douglas Hoffman, Jr. He b. June 29, 1929. Children: Clayton Douglas Hoffman, b. Aug. 23, 1949; Phyllis Ann Hoffman, b. May 10, 1952; and David Paul Hoffman, b. Jan. 28, 1954.

(b) Phyllis Nadine Bedker m. Feb. 21, 1953, Samuel Allen.

(c) Patricia Ann Bedker m. July 10, 1951, Ben R. Ross.

The family resides at Box 912 Dickinson, Texas. He is in the oil business.

II. 1. iv. 8. a. (2) Della Fay Aumiller had by Charles Johnson:

(a) Charlene Fay Johnson, b. July 29, 1933. She m. Jan. 10, 1951, Duncan Barricklow, Jr. Child: Bobby Barricklow, b. Mar. 30, 1952.

(b) Charles Johnson, Jr., b. Nov. 15, 1936.

(c) Gary Johnson, b. Sept. 26, 1941.

Charles Johnson died Feb. 9, 1956. The widow resides at 21 S. Wahsatch St., Colorado Springs, Colo. He was in the trucking business.

II. 1. iv. 8. a. (3) Grant Floyd Aumiller had by Helen Meis:

- (a) Helen Merita Aumiller, b. July 10, 1932, d. July 14, 1932.
- (b) Donald Grant Aumiller, b. July 10, 1933. He m. July 10, 1952, Eleanor Louise Brenton. Children: Sheryl Kay Aumiller, b. June 19, 1953; they also have another daughter.
- (c) John Aumiller, b. Mar. 7, 1935.

Grant Floyd Aumiller lives in Elkhart, Kan., and is in the oil buisness.

II. 1. iv. 8. a. (4) Mina Belle Aumiller, b. Nov. 26, 1916, m. Dec. 24, 1938, Ralph O. Welton. Children:

- (a) Vergeon Welton, b. Dec. 28, 1939.
- (b) Eillene Welton, b. June 8, 1942.

He is in road construction work and lives at Hugo, Colo.

II. 1. iv. 8. a. (5) Ephraim Carlton Aumiller, b. July 2, 1919, m. Mar. 23, 1942, Dorothy Stevens. Child:

- (a) Gloria Aumiller, b. Jan. 10, 1945.

He is a lumberman. They reside at 7806 7th St., Coquille, Ore.

II. 1. iv. 8. a. (6) Lillie Virginia Aumiller, b. Oct. 15, 1921, m. July 26, 1938, Ralph James. Children:

- (a) Ralph James, b. Oct. 26, 1939.
- (b) Fred James, b. Mar. 20, 1941.
- (c) Jennie James, b. Nov. 27, 1942.

He is with International Harvester. The family resides at Willshire, Ohio.

II. 1. iv. 8. a. (7) Nathan Jerry Aumiller, b. Apr. 23, 1923, m. May 9, 1948, Florence Mullen. Children:

- (a) Connie Aumiller, b. Aug. 9, 1949.
- (b) Marilyn Aumiller, b. Sept. 15, 1950.

He is a mechanic for Lincoln and Mercury motor cars. They reside at 1106 Sully St., Laramie, Wyoming.

II. 1. iv. 8. a. (8) Mabel Marie Aumiller, b. Mar. 15, 1925, m. May 28, 1941, Kester Rice. Children:

- (a) Betty Rice, b. Dec. 16, 1942.
- (b) Nina Jean Rice, b. July 24, 1944.
- (c) Katholine Rice, b. July 2, 1946.

He is a mechanic. The family resides at 1605 Sherman St., Goodland, Kan.

II. 1. iv. 8. a. (9) Myrtle May Aumiller, b. May 26, 1926, m. Dec. 21, 1945, Dale H. Murphy. Children:

- (a) Norman Murphy, b. Jan. 2, 1948.
- (b) Letha May Murphy, b. Jan. 31, 1950.
- (c) Douglas Charles Murphy, b. Feb. 29, 1956.

He is manager of Coop. filling station at Akron, Colo.

II. 1. iv. 8. a. (10) Edna Blanche Aumiller, b. July 6, 1927, m. Aug. 5, 1950, Donald Akins. He is in the trucking business. Child:

- (a) Donna Lee Akins, b. July 23, 1955.

The family resides at 7009 Clermont Drive, Derby, Colo.

- II. 1. iv. 8. a. (11) Joyce Pearl Aumiller, b. Dec. 23, 1928, m. Feb. 15, 1948, Robert Austin.
Children:
 (a) Danny Bob Austin, b. Apr. 13, 1952 (adopted).
 (b) Pamela Jeanne Austin, b. July 3, 1955 (adopted).
 He is a lumberman. The family resides at R.D. 1, Ft. Mongan, Colo.
- II. 1. iv. 8. a. (12) Marion Franklin Aumiller, b. Mar. 3, 1934, d. Jan. 27, 1935.
- II. 1. iv. 8. a. (13) Darline Ruth Aumiller, b. Dec. 31, 1936, d. Feb. 21, 1938.
- II. 1. iv. 8. b. (1) Rush James McClain, m. Aug. 1, 1937, at Craig, Colo., Evelyn May Goodrow. She
b. June 29, 1919, at Morland, Kan. Children:
 (a) LeRoy James McClain, b. Sept. 4, 1941.
 (b) Patricia Ann McClain, b. July 13, 1944.
 (c) Michael Ray McClain, b. Nov. 10, 1948.
- II. 1. iv. 8. b. (2) Vern Leroy McClain, m. Oct. 2, 1943, at Hattiesburg, Miss., Virginia Belle McCoy,
b. Nov. 3, 1921, Beaumont, Miss. Child:
 (a) Susan Virginia McClain, b. Sept. 2, 1944, at Beaumont, Miss.
- II. 1. iv. 8. c. (1) Fern Lucile Aumiller, b. Oct. 12, 1919, m. Oct. 15, 1939, Don Parrott. Child:
 (a) Donna Parrott, b. Sept. 14, 1942.
- II. 1. iv. 8. c. (2) Mildred Irene Aumiller, b. Dec. 14, 1922, m. Dec. 25, 1948, Edward L. Thweatt.
Children:
 (a) Wm. Arthur Thweatt, b. Mar. 7, 1950.
 (b) Susan Lee Thweatt, b. Nov. 17, 1953.
- II. 1. iv. 8. c. (3) Arthena Louise Aumiller, b. Sept. 13, 1924, m. Apr. 3, 1944, Richard O'Neill.
Children:
 (a) Larry O'Neill, b. Jan. 27, 1946.
 (b) Barbara June O'Neill, b. Nov. 20, 1949.
- II. 1. iv. 8. c. (4) Gus Wayne Aumiller, b. Feb. 26, 1927, m. Aug. 2, 1948, Martha Keiter. Children:
 (a) Terry Aumiller, b. May 19, 1949.
 (b) Daryl Aumiller, b. Aug. 6, 1951.
- II. 1. iv. 8. c. (5) Marjorie June Aumiller, b. June 10, 1929, m. Dec. 31, 1949, Merrill Amsberry.
Children:
 (a) Ronald Verlin Amsberry, b. Dec. 6, 1950.
 (b) Gary Dwayne Amsberry, b. May 15, 1952.
 (c) Debrah June Amsberry, b. Mar. 13, 1953.
- II. 1. iv. 8. c. (6) Alfred Beeler Aumiller, b. Nov. 26, 1931, d. Apr. 20, 1932. He had an older
brother, Jesse Hutch Aumiller, b. Mar. 18, 1921, d. Dec. 9, 1921.
- II. 1. iv. 10. Ida Sophronia Bruner, d. in 1951.
- II. 1. iv. 10. a. Allen Rex Towne died May 9, 1953, Davenport, Iowa. His widow, Hazel Alice Klein,
resides at 2624 Iowa St., Davenport, Iowa. He was an interior and exterior decorator.
- II. 1. iv. 10. a. (1) Ida Iola Towne and her husband, Louis Bedenbender, had no children and were
divorced June 28, 1939. She m. 2nd June 29, 1940, Frederic Richard Conover, b.
Jan. 3, 1915. They had:

(a) David Allen Conover, b. Feb. 9, 1950.

She divorced Mr. Conover June 16, 1951, and m. 3rd Jan. 16, 1954, John Robert Joseph Versluis, b. Nov. 7, 1921. She has custody of David Allen Conover. The family resides at 2042 Claussen St., Davenport, Iowa.

II. 1. iv. 10. a. (2) Evelyn Lucile Towne, b. Jan. 26, 1918, m. Jan. 25, 1941, Ellsworth Raymond Bowden. He b. 1921. Children:

(a) Brenda Rae Bowden, b. Feb. 28, 1942.

(b) Jo Dena Lue Bowden, b. Feb. 24, 1952.

The family resides at 11826 1/2 S. Main St., Los Angeles 61, Calif.

II. 1. iv. 10. a. (3) Catherine Ada Towne, b. May 14, 1919, m. 1st Aug. 16, 1937, Lowell Meredith Johnson, b. Apr. 23, 1913. They had:

(a) Jackie Johnson, b. Apr. 1941, d. same year.

(b) Susann Marie Johnson, b. Feb. 18, 1942.

(c) Stephan Allen Johnson, b. Oct. 22, 1945.

She divorced Mr. Johnson Sept. 23, 1949, retaining custody of the children. She m. 2nd Feb. 25, 1950, Virgil Frederick Dent, b. Apr. 24, 1922. The family resides at 1907 1/2 W. 2nd St., Davenport, Iowa.

II. 1. iv. 10. a. (4) Florence Ruth Claudia Towne, b. July 1, 1921, m. June 26, 1948, Floyd Hobart Daniel, b. Oct. 2, 1917. They have:

(a) Gary Robert Daniel, b. May 7, 1949.

The family resides at 2624 Iowa St., Davenport, Iowa.

II. 1. iv. 10. b. Mrs. Harry H. Countryman resides at 5225 Mersington Ave., Kansas City, Mo.

II. 1. iv. 10. b. (1) Edna Catherine Countryman, b. Aug. 22, 1916, m. Aug. 25, 1940, at Kansas City, Mo., Arthur Noel Gibbins, b. Dec. 30, 1907, at Savannah, Mo. Children:

(a) Richard Noel Gibbins, b. Jan. 17, 1942.

(b) Dale Harvey Gibbins, b. July 28, 1950.

II. 1. iv. 10. b. (2) Louis Brunner Countryman, b. July 21, 1918, m. May 12, 1946, at Kansas City, Mo., Adalee Stuteville, b. Dec. 11, 1925, at Webb City, Mo. Children:

(a) Harry Lee Countryman, b. Nov. 23, 1948.

(b) Thomas Eugene Countryman, b. May 27, 1950.

Both born at Kansas City, Mo.

II. 1. v. i. Edwin Deloss Buell, b. Dec. 26, 1862, is living at 1955 N. 5th Salem, Ore. He m. 2nd Jan. 1, 1938, Miss Josephine Day.

II. 1. v. i. a. Willis Dee Buell, d. Oct. 4, 1951, at Indianapolis, Ind. His widow resides with her daughter Mrs. Harold Kaser.

II. 1. v. i. a. (1) Willis Gore Buell, b. Aug. 1, 1914, at Centerville, Mich. He served in Europe with the Army Engineers. He is now a machinist. He m. at Atlanta, Ga., 1943, Vivien Parry, b. May 26, 1923, at LaPorte, Ind., daughter of Lawrence Edwin and Irene Frances (Ames) Parry. Children:

(a) Janis L. Buell, b. June 25, 1944.

(b) James A. Buell, b. July 25, 1946.

(c) Ellen Irene Buell, b. Oct. 17, 1951.

(d) Barbara Kay Buell, b. Jan. 23, 1952.

The family are about to take a new address.

II. 1. v. 1. a. (2) Sarah Ann Buell, b. Mar. 23, 1918, at Walkerton, Ind., m. Nov. 5, 1938, Harold Eugene Kaser, b. Mar. 4, 1917, N. Liberty, Ind., son of Melvin and Nancy (Harmon) Kaser. He is a carpenter. Children:

- (a) David Harmon Kaser, b. July 28, 1939, LaPorte, Ind.
- (b) Daniel Harold Kaser, b. Apr. 7, 1943, LaPorte, Ind.
- (c) Brian Douglas Kaser, b. Dec. 15, 1947, LaPorte, Ind.
- (d) Laurie Ann Kaser, b. Mar. 1, 1951, South Bend, Ind.

The family resides at 1521 Kendall St., South Bend, Ind.

II. 1. v. 1. a. (3) Harry Johansen Buell, b. Nov. 3, 1922, Walkerton, Ind. He served with the U.S. Army in the German area, received the Purple Heart, several bronze stars and a Presidential citation. He is a railroad man. m. Apr. 12, 1948, at South Bend, Ind., Grace G Woodman, b. , dau. of Arthur and Ann (Hydemeir) Woodman of Chicago, Ill. Children:

- (a) Harry Johansen Buell, Jr., b. Mar. 11, 1949, South Bend, Ind.
- (b) Ellise Marie Buell, b. May 22, 1950, South Bend, Ind.
- (c) Colleen Rose Buell, b. Sept. 6, 1951, LaPorte, Ind.
- (d) Melody Lynn Buell, b. Mar. 23, 1954, South Bend, Ind.
- (e) Carol Ann Buell, b. Aug. 31, 1947, Chicago, Ill. She is an adopted child.

The family resides at R. D. 2, New Carlisle, Ind.

II. 1. v. 1. a. (4) Mary Ezilda Buell, b. June 25, 1923, Walkerton, Ind., m. Mar. 7, 1942, at New Carlisle, Ind., Marion Jacob Robinson, Jr., b. Sept. 14, 1922, son of Marion Jacob and Anna (Reid) Robinson. Children:

- (a) Marion Jacob Robinson III, b. Nov. 20, 1943, LaPorte, Ind.
- (b) Rebecca Sue Robinson, b. Oct. 12, 1947, LaPorte, Ind.
- (c) Thomas Paul Robinson, b. May 16, 1949, Phoenix, Ariz.
- (d) Mary Beth Robinson, b. Mar. 6, 1951, LaPorte, Ind.
- (e) Gary Lee Robinson, b. Dec. 26, 1954, LaPorte, Ind.

II. 1. v. 1. a. (5) Edwin Deloss Buell, b. Apr. 15, 1925, Walkerton, Ind. He attended A. and M. University. He served as decoding instructor in the New Guinea area in W. W. II. He is employed in personnel department of a Machine Plant. He m. Feb. 7, 1947, at New Carlisle, Ind., Vera May Stayback, b. , dau. of Elmer Marsh and Gladys () Stayback of Chicago, Ill. Children:

- (a) Hope Diane Buell, b. Dec. 12, 1947, LaPorte, Ind.
- (b) Edwin Deloss Buell, b. Jan. 31, 1951, LaPorte, Ind.
- (c) Mark Ernest Buell, b. Jan. 23, 1953, LaPorte, Ind.

The family resides at R. D. 1, New Carlisle, Ind.

II. 1. v. 1. e. Glenn Dexter Buell, b. Mar. 20, 1897, m. Oct. 10, 1933, Jo Mae Burlison of Dallas, Texas, b. May 15, 1910, dau. of Aaron B. and Margaret Parlee (Riddle) Burlison. He is manager of the Golden Light Coffee and Equipment Co. at Amarillo, Texas. Children:

- (1) Glenn Dexter Buell, Jr., b. Aug. 31, 1934, in Dallas, Texas. He is a Senior in Texas A. and M. College.
- (2) Bruce Allan Buell, b. Apr. 30, 1936, at Chicago Heights, Ill. He is a student at Texas A. and M. College.
- (3) Sheila Jolene Buell, b. Dec. 18, 1941, at Lubbock, Texas.

The family resides at 3600 Austin Ave., Amarillo, Texas.

II. 1. v. 1. f. Edwin Deloss Buell

II. 1. v. 1. f. (1) Edwin Deloss Buell III, b. Jan. 23, 1926. He was graduated from Rolling Prairie High School in 1944 and joined the armed forces. He gave his life on Christmas Day in 1944 when he went down on a transport ship sunk in the English Channel.

- II. 1. v. 1. f. (2) Rita Ann Buell, b. Mar. 28, 1927, m. Jan. 1950, Joseph R. Ault, son of John and Fern (Craft) Ault of LaPorte, Ind. Joseph is a farmer at R. D. 2, LaPorte, Ind. He and Rita are high school graduates. Children:
- (a) Michael Joseph Ault, b. Nov. 22, 1951.
 - (b) Thomas Edwin Ault, b. June 5, 1954.
 - (c) Margaret Fern Ault, b. Sept. 19, 1955.
- II. 1. v. 1. f. (3) Glenn Dexter Buell, b. May 30, 1928. He is assistant cashier at the First National Bank at LaPorte, Ind. He m. 1950, Doris Marie Hunsley, she b. July 1, 1929, dau. of Grant and Ada Edna (Knope) Hunsley of LaPorte, Ind. Both are high school graduates. Children:
- (a) Martha Sue Buell, b. June 5, 1951.
 - (b) Douglas Glenn Buell, b. Oct. 21, 1953.
- The family resides at 1004 Plain St., LaPorte, Ind.
- II. 1. v. 1. f. (4) Geraldine Claire Buell, b. Nov. 30, 1930, m. Jan. 1953, Robert L. Fiscus, son of Henry and Doris Fiscus of Muncie, Ind. Geraldine took Nurses' Training at Ball Memorial Hospital at Muncie and was graduated in 1952. Child:
- (a) Steven Robert Fiscus, b. Feb. 2, 1956.
- The family resides at 100 Tyrone Dr., Muncie, Ind.
- II. 1. v. 1. f. (5) Lawrence Lee Buell, b. Sept. 5, 1934. He is a student at Ball State Teachers' College at Muncie, Ind., and will be graduated in June with a degree in accounting.
- II. 1. v. 1. g. Anna Martha Buell, b. July 7, 1902. She d. May 1938. Her widower, Harold Wm. Meland, b. Mar. 1, 1903, is still living. He is son of Erick B. and Elizabeth (Hanson) Meland.
- II. 1. v. 1. g. (1) Harold Wm. Meland, Jr., b. Aug. 8, 1925. He attended Wheaton College at Wheaton, Ill. He served in the Air Force in W. W. II in Africa and Germany as Sergeant. He is in the service still. He m. Evelyn , a German war bride from Berlin. Child:
- (a) Cammilla Meland, b. Oct. 15, 1950.
- II. 1. v. 1. g. (2) Douglas W. Meland, b. Jan. 6, 1928. He attended Wheaton College at Wheaton, Ill. He was graduated from Southland Bible Institute at Pikeville, Ky., 1949, and ordained to the ministry the same year. Rev. Douglas W. Meland is Director of Bethel Children's Home at Jackson, Ky., Box 619. He m. Doris Lutz, b. June 23, 1930, of Pullman, Mich., dau. of Myron and Eleanor Atherton (Fleming) Lutz. Children:
- (a) Dianne Marie Meland, b. Mar. 23, 1951.
 - (b) Marlene Mildred Meland, b. Nov. 28, 1952.
 - (c) Dean Wayne Meland, b. Mar. 9, 1954.
- II. 1. v. 1. g. (3) Betty Blanche Meland, b. Feb. 12, 1933. She attended Bob Jones University at Greenville, S. C. She m. Rev. Rudolph Moore of Mallie, Ky., son of Marson Moore. He attended Southland Bible Institute at Pikeville, Ky., and received his A.B. from Bob Jones University at Greenville, S. C. He is at present pastor of the First Baptist Church at Eleanor, W. Va. Children:
- (a) Marcie Moore, b. Apr. 2, 1953.
 - (b) Mildred Frances Moore, b. Dec. 30, 1954.
- II. 1. v. 1. h. Alice Ezilda Buell, b. Feb. 12, 1904. She attended Blackburn College at Carlinville, Ill., and Valparaiso University, Valparaiso, Ind., and University of Chicago. She

received B.A. in Education from Wheaton College, Wheaton, Ill., in 1929. Also attended Moody Bible Institute in Chicago. She m. Aug. 25, 1934, Samuel Post, at Harvey, Ill., he then pastor of First Baptist Church of Roseland in Chicago. He has B.Th. degree in 1930 from Northern Baptist Seminary. He was b. Dec. 19, 1900, in Chicago, Ill., son of Peter and Clara (Wietsma) Post from Friesland, Holland. He is now pastor of the Calvary Baptist Church of Paradise, Calif., and resides at 1109 Nunneley Road. Children:

- (1) Mary Alice Post, b. June 19, 1935, Chicago, Ill. Attended Highland College, Pasadena, Calif., 1953-55.
- (2) Clara Dawn Post, b. May 4, 1937, Chicago, Ill. Attended Highland College, Pasadena Calif., 1954-55.
- (3) Samuel Douglas Post, b. Feb. 18, 1941, Modesto, Calif.
- (4) Frances Ann Post, b. Nov. 18, 1944, Modesto, Calif.

II. 1. v. 1. i. Ruth Ellen Buell, b. June 14, 1905, wife of Andrew Herbert Johnson, d. Apr. 16, 1950. Buried at Simsboro, La. He resides at 1211 Marbury Dr., Ruston, La.

II. 1. v. 1. i. (1) Ruth Ellen Johnson, b. Mar. 2, 1928, Harvey, Ill., had 1 1/2 years music course in same school as her husband. m. Oct. 31, 1946, at Simsboro, La., Thomas Everett Sumlin, b. Dec. 13, 1921, Simsboro, La., son of Robert Lee and Olive Pearl (Strain) Sumlin. He has B.A. in Zoology from Louisiana Polytechnic Institute at Ruston, La. He was Sergeant in Air Corps, shot down over Germany and a prisoner of war one year. He is now clerk in the stockroom office of the Texas Company Refinery at Port Arthur, Texas. Children:

- (a) Thomas Everett Sumlin, Jr., b. Feb. 28, 1949.
- (b) Katherine Rebecca Sumlin, b. Oct. 24, 1951.
- (c) John Robert Sumlin, b. Oct. 17, 1952.

The family resides at 5225 14th St., Port Arthur, Texas.

II. 1. v. 1. i. (2) Andrew Herbert Johnson, b. Sept. 13, 1930. He has B.S. in Forestry from Louisiana Polytechnic Institute at Ruston, La., 1951. He enlisted in the U.S. Marine Corps, Jan. 1952, and is still there with rank of Captain. m. Sept. 14, 1951, at Ruston, La., Barbara Jane Calvin, she b. Aug. 13, 1933, Ruston, La., dau. of Thomas Raymond and Angie Louise (Spencer) Calvin. Children:

- (a) Thomas Andrew Johnson, b. Jan. 28, 1953, Pensacola, Fla.
- (b) Jean Susan Johnson, b. Feb. 8, 1954, Pensacola, Fla.
- (c) Sonja Jolette Johnson, b. July 16, 1955, Cherry Point, N. C.

The family resides at 46 Kimes St., Cherry Point, N. C.

II. 1. v. 1. i. (3) Paul Dexter Johnson, b. Dec. 24, 1931, Dallas, Texas. After graduation from high school in 1950 at Simsboro, La., he attended Louisiana Polytechnic Institute two semesters, then entered the U.S. Air Force in Feb. 1951, where he specialized in electrical courses and became electrical gunner on a B-36. He attained the rank of Staff Sergeant and was honorably discharged Feb. 19, 1955. He is now studying in the field of education at Louisiana Polytechnic Institute and expects to get his M.A. in 1958. He m. June 21, 1952, Peggy Nell Bartlett at Ruston, La., his father officiating. She b. Aug. 9, 1934, at Simsboro, La., dau. of Edward and Myrtie (Robinson) Bartlett. She was graduated from Simsboro High School in May 1952. Child:

- (a) Dexter Wayne Johnson, b. July 24, 1953.

The family resides at Apt. 124, Peach St., Ruston, La.

II. 1. v. 1. i. (4) Charles David Johnson, b. July 16, 1938. Resides with his father at 1211 Marbury Dr., Ruston, La. He is a senior in Ruston High School.

- II. 1. v. 1. i. (5) Lois Elaine Johnson, b. Jan. 15, 1949. Resides with her father at 1211 Marbury Dr., Ruston, La. There were triplets born to this family Dec. 24, 1944, and all three died the next day. They were named Sarah Frances, Martha Ann, and Pauline.
- II. 1. v. 1. j. Thomas Gore Buell, b. Mar. 1, 1908. He attended Wheaton College at Wheaton, Ill., two years. He has been employed for the past 20 years as Service Representative of the Public Service Division of the Commonwealth Edison Co. He m. Aug. 1, 1936, Anna Low Peebles, she b. Dundee, Scotland, Nov. 30, 1908, dau. of Rev. W. E. and Annie (Low) Peebles. She has B.S. from Wheaton College. Children:
- (1) Sharon Lynn Buell, b. Aug. 15, 1939.
 - (2) Joyce Anne Buell, b. Nov. 19, 1943.
 - (3) Thomas Keith Buell, b. Oct. 27, 1946.
- The family resides at 15328 Ashland Ave., Harvey, Ill.
- II. 1. v. 2. Frank Leslie Buell died Sept. 21, 1948. His wife Elizabeth Ferguson died June 14, 1949.
- II. 1. v. 2. a. Ruby Pearl Buell, 433 37th St., San Diego 5, Calif., m. 1st Oct. 14, 1906, Frank A. Flake. He d. June 30, 1933, m. 2nd Apr. 3, 1939, John F. Spears. Children:
- (1) Thelma Elizabeth Flake, b. Oct. 16, 1908. She died July 5, 1944. She m. Wilfred McRae. They had:
 - (a) Adele Leigh McRae, b. July 3, 1933, who m. June 13, 1954, Walter Rodger Booth, b. June 14, 1929.
 - (2) Melvin Flake, b. Jan. 1, 1910, m. 1937, Lillian Story. She b. Mar. 1910.
- II. 1. v. 2. b. Lulu Mabel Buell, b. Nov. 4, 1890, m. at Salem, Ore., Dec. 12, 1912, Julius Peter Hauser, b. June 16, 1890, at Bartfelt, Austria, d. Jan. 7, 1948, son of Stephen and Anna (Daley) Hauser. He was in Civil Service work on North Island, Calif.
- II. 1. v. 2. b. (1) Velma May Hauser, b. Sept. 15, 1914, at Portland, Ore., m. June 4, 1937, Clifford M. Potts, b. Feb. 8, 1906, Pueblo, Colo. He is a realtor. They have:
- (a) Richard C. Potts, b. Mar. 1, 1941.
 - (b) Sylvia Lyndia Potts, b. Sept. 30, 1943.
 - (c) Clifford M. Potts, Jr., b. Nov. 3, 1954.
- II. 1. v. 2. b. (2) Irene Elizabeth Hauser, b. Feb. 16, 1920, at San Diego, Calif., m. Apr. 22, 1939, Raymond Panfil, b. Dec. 31, 1918, son of John J. and Helen Panfil. He is in Civil Service at North Island, Calif. They have:
- (a) Mary Ann Panfil, b. Aug. 13, 1941, d. Feb. 22, 1955.
 - (b) Carolyn Helen Panfil, b. May 30, 1945, San Diego, Calif.
- II. 1. v. 2. b. (3) Julius Peter Hauser, Jr., b. Aug. 13, 1924, at San Diego, Calif., m. Apr. 6, 1947, Delores Yeoman, b. Nov. 23, 1928, dau. of James M. and Ruth (Sherman) Yeoman. They have:
- (a) Cynthia Marie Hauser, b. Feb. 18, 1949.
 - (b) Jeannette Susan Hauser, b. Sept. 25, 1951.
- II. 1. v. 2. b. (4) Donald E. Hauser, b. Oct. 13, 1928, San Diego, Calif., is unmarried and lives with his mother Mrs. Lulu M. Hauser at 1527 1/2 Moore St., San Diego, Calif.
- II. 1. v. 2. c. Sarah Olivia Buell m. 1st Nov. 28, 1920, at San Diego, Calif., Carl Simpson Carlson. Child:
- (1) Anita Iola Carlson, b. Dec. 30, 1921, San Diego, Calif. She lives with her mother who m. 2nd John B. Carey, 1941, at 805 S. New Hampshire St., Los Angeles 5, Calif.

- II. 1. v. 3. Dexter Orlando Buell, 728 E. Moses St., Cushing, Okla.
- II. 1. v. 3. a. Warren Dexter Buell
- II. 1. v. 3. a. (1) Victor Barbee Buell, b. Feb. 16, 1921, m. Joan
Resides at 1273 Knickerbocker Dr., Surryvale, Calif.
- II. 1. v. 3. a. (2) Marcella Rose Buell, b. Dec. 29, 1924. She attended Illinois State Normal University 1944-45 and the University of Illinois 1945-46. She m. Jan. 24, 1948, Thomas Joseph Smith, b. May 8, 1921, Puyallup, Wash., son of Thomas Joseph Baszczak and his wife, Julia Schmidt. The name was changed to Smith after the mother's surname. He has B.A. from Washington State College, 1946. He holds a Contractor's license and is employed by the State of California as Investigator, Contractor's License Board. Children:
- (a) Dean Thomas Smith, b. Apr. 6, 1951.
(b) Susan Janet Smith, b. Aug. 24, 1952.
- The family resides at 648 Yuba St., Richmond, Calif.
- II. 1. v. 3. b. Dwight Hansen Buell resides at 3222 Osler St., Saginaw, Mich. He has been for the past 29 years a Lubrication Engineer with the Shell Oil Co. He and his wife, Dorothy nee' Cranshaw, have two children:
- (1) Rodney Dague Buell, b. Apr. 6, 1939, Alma, Mich.
(2) Penny Lynn Buell, b. Mar. 2, 1945, Saginaw, Mich.
- II. 1. v. 3. c. Alfred Leslie Buell resides at 330 Island Circle, Sarasota, Florida. After being graduated from high school in 1929, he had one year at Oklahoma Baptist University, and one year at Northwestern University and then decided to become an artist instead of an electrical engineer. He attended an Art School in Chicago and one in New York. He has illustrated for the Saturday Evening Post, Cosmopolitan, Red Book, McCall's, American, Ladies Home Journal, and some commercial advertising. He is now on a mission for the Air Force with four other artists going to the Philippines, Japan, Korea, and other islands. The trip is in exchange for paintings to be hung in the new Air Force Academy at Denver, Colorado. Children:
- (1) Janice Ruth Buell, b. Aug. 1, 1938.
(2) Jon Alfred Buell, b. Dec. 20, 1939.
- II. 1. v. 4. Charles Wesley Buell died Nov. 29, 1946. His wife, Mary Elizabeth Day, living.
- II. 1. v. 4. a. Irva Buell and her husband, Raymond Dee Lamm, reside at Weston, Ore. They have five daughters:
- (1) Carrie Lorena Lamm, m. 1949, Kenneth McCullough.
(2) Florence Elaine Lamm, m. James Smith.
(3) Dorothy Elizabeth Lamm, m. 1954, Rodney Hansell.
(4) Nina Eileen Lamm, m. 1954, Charles Franklin.
(5) Marilyn Lamm, b. Feb. 17, 1939.
- II. 1. v. 4. b. Irma Lillian Buell and her husband, Carl H. Swanstrom, live at Council, Idaho. They have two daughters and two sons:
- (1) Carolyn Swanstrom, b. Jan. 14, 1928.
(2) Barbara Swanstrom, m. 1954, Walter Samulski.
(3) Hugh Roger Swanstrom, m. 1953.
(4) Carl Buell Swanstrom. Single (1955).
- II. 1. v. 4. c. Homer Dexter Buell and wife, Thelma Fowler, live at Milton, Ore. She is dau. of Gus Vanclieve and Myrtle Alice (Nott) Fowler.

- II. 1. v. 4. c. (1) Homer Dexter Buell, Jr., b. Apr. 24, 1928. He had 2 years in college studying for the ministry then entered the armed service and was discharged with rank of Corporal. He served all his time at Ft. Sam Houston, Texas. He m. at San Antonio, Texas, June 24, 1951, Lois Beverly Weir. Child:
- (a) Harold Dennis Buell, b. June 2, 1954.
- The family resides at 16 S.E. 16th St., Milton-Freewater, Ore., where he works in the Harris Mills.
- II. 1. v. 4. c. (2) Alice Elizabeth Buell is called Betty Alice Buell, b. Oct. 13, 1929. She m. Nov. 7, 1949, Robert Gordon Reed. Children:
- (a) Robert Gordon Reed, Jr., b. May 28, 1951.
- (b) Pamela Alyce Reed, b. July 25, 1953.
- The family resides at 815 Dorn Court, Spokane 62, Wash.
- II. 1. v. 4. c. (3) Donald Keith Buell, b. July 31, 1931. He served in the armed forces from 1951 to 1954 in Japan and Korea. He is a sergeant and has the Purple Heart, Silver Star, and Bronze Star. He m. Aug. 1, 1954, Frances Jean Schleyer, at El Paso, Texas. He works in the oil fields at Littlefield, Texas. Child:
- (a) Connie Louise Buell, b. June 20, 1955.
- II. 1. v. 4. c. (4) Kenneth Vanclieve Buell, b. May 31, 1933. He served in the armed forces from Feb. 1954 to Jan. 1956 in Germany, Private First Class. He now works in the Harris Mills. He resides at 1603 S. Main St., Milton-Freewater, Ore.
- II. 1. v. 4. c. (5) Curt Wesley Buell, b. Feb. 4, 1935.
- II. 1. v. 4. c. (6) Demptha Verneta Buell, b. Nov. 2, 1936. She resides at 815 Dorn Court, Spokane 62, Wash., with her sister Betty Alice.
- II. 1. v. 4. c. (7) Billy Hubert Buell, b. June 22, 1938.
- II. 1. v. 4. c. (8) Duane Fowler Buell, b. Apr. 2, 1945.
- II. 1. v. 4. c. (9) George Dwight Buell, b. Jan. 9, 1947.
- II. 1. v. 4. c. (10) Kent LaRue Buell, b. Apr. 28, 1954.
- The family resides at 1603 S. Main St., Milton-Freewater, Ore.
- II. 1. v. 4. d. Hazel Caroline Buell, m. Sept. 21, 1945, Robert Haight. They reside at 1410 E. 10th St., Davis, Calif. They have three children:
- (1) Charles Haight, b. Aug. 14, 1947.
- (2) Kerry Lynn Haight, b. May 1, 1949.
- (3) Alta Lee Haight, b. June 15, 1954.
- II. 1. v. 5. Hamilton Marquis Buell. His wife, Grace Estella Jones, died Nov. 28, 1953. He lives at 1945 N. 4th St., Salem, Ore.
- II. 1. v. 5. a. Jessie Estella Buell and her husband, Arnel J. Smith, live at 1945 N. 4th St., Salem, Ore. Their two daughters:
- (1) Estelle Mary Smith m. Oct. 12, 1946, Murlen Burton, b. Jan. 1, 1914. They reside at 1909 N. 4th St., Salem, Ore. Children:
- (a) Linda Maria Burton, b. May 3, 1948.
- (b) Dale Keith Burton, b. May 19, 1950.
- (c) Marlen Kay Burton, b. Apr. 2, 1952.

- (2) Marjorie Janet Smith m. June 4, 1939, Robert Sullivan, b. Mar. 1, 1918. They reside at 502 S.W. Coast Highway, Newport, Ore. Children:
- (a) Terry Robert Sullivan, b. Jan. 16, 1941.
 - (b) Colleen Janet Sullivan, b. Dec. 10, 1942.
- II. 1. v. 5. b. Arthur Marquis Buell and his wife, Naomi (Egan) Fullerton, reside at 301 E. 21st Ave., Olympia, Wash. He is a Concrete Bridge Engineer for the State of Washington. They have one daughter, Grace Marie Buell.
- II. 1. v. 5. b. (1) Grace Marie Buell m. July 2, 1949, Glendon Player, son of Robert and Grace () Player. He is a civil engineer employed by a private firm in Tacoma, Wash. Children:
- (a) Dorothy Ann Player, b. Sept. 17, 1951.
 - (b) Nina Irene Player, b. Oct. 6, 1953.
 - (c) Roberta Diane Player, b. Dec. 13, 1955.
- They reside at 4102 N. Huson St., Tacoma 7, Wash.
- II. 1. v. 5. b. (2) Charles Arthur Buell, b. Feb. 2, 1930, m. June 9, 1951, at Seattle, Wash., Rosalie Norma Mickelson, b. Apr. 13, 1931, at Seattle, Wash., dau. of Arthur Norman and Bernice Rosalia () Mickelson. They reside at 3072 23rd W., Seattle 99, Wash. He served in the U.S. Navy from Mar. 1953 to Mar. 1956 on the U.S.S. "Andromeda" rank: Lieutenant J.G. He is employed as civil engineer with the Boeing Aircraft Co.
- II. 1. v. 5. c. Scire Dexter Buell lives at 79 Lloyd Place, Montclair, N. J. His wife, Blanche Mac Donald died Aug. 10, 1954. She was dau. of Walter J. and Allie (Edwards) MacDonald. He is a Business Consultant and analyzer. He is now Comptroller for Continental Grain Co., of New York City. In his youth he wanted to be a concert violinist, but followed a business career much to his advantage. This compiler suggests that he begin fiddling again as an avocation.
- II. 1. v. 5. c. (1) Darell Arthur Buell m. Oct. 22, 1943, Violet Mae Stone, b. Apr. 10, 1907, dau. of Leslie W. and Amy (Dean) Stone and widow of Adamson by whom she had a dau., Terry Ellen Adamson, now Terry Ellen Adamson Buell. Child:
- (a) Stephanie Buell, b. Oct. 23, 1947.
- Darell is a mechanical engineer from Seattle University and is with the Boeing Airplane Co. in that capacity. He served in the Coast Guard in the Pacific area. The family resides at 6830 48th Ave., N.E., Seattle, Wash.
- II. 1. v. 5. c. (2) Marian Anita Buell died May 8, 1931.
- II. 1. v. 5. c. (3) Alice Mae Buell, b. Sept. 18, 1932, m. Sept. 10, 1955, Thomas A. Suits. They reside in New Haven, Conn.
- II. 1. v. 5. c. (4) Carolyn R. Buell, b. Aug. 9, 1941.
- II. 1. v. 5. d. Bessie Elnora Buell and her husband, Clifford Smith, reside 1585 Silverton Rd., Salem, Ore.
- II. 1. v. 5. d. (1) Doreen Betty Smith m. June 14, 1946, Roy Nelson. They reside at 710 Evans St., Salem, Ore. Child:
- (a) Virginia Louise Nelson, b. Aug. 20, 1948.
 - (2) Howard Marquis Smith, single (1955)
 - (3) Doris Ilene Smith m. Mar. 26, 1949, Ray Eshleman. They reside R. D. 3, Box 674, Salem, Ore. Ray is a warehouseman for Salem Steel and Supply Co. Children:

- (a) Michael Ray Eshleman, b. Sept. 11, 1950.
- (b) Betty Lou Eshleman, b. Oct. 7, 1953.
- (c) Susan Adele Eshleman, b. Dec. 3, 1955.

(4) Gene Smith, b. Apr. 27, 1941.

- II. 1. v. 5. e. Nathan Deloss Buell and his wife, Ethel Pearl Loomis, dau. of Harvey and Ollie (Horn) Loomis, reside at 5111 N. E. Simpson St., Portland 13, Ore. He passed his childhood on a 27-acre farm in the hills west of Salem, Oregon, in a community known as Brush College where he was graduated from the 8th grade. He then attended Salem High School and was graduated in 1925 with highest grade of the 285 graduates. He couldn't go to college as he had no money so he worked on a farm one year and with the money earned he went one year to Oregon State College with an all A grade winning a Phi Kappa Phi freshman certificate. The next year he went to Willamette University for one year to be near his wife-to-be. He then quit college and learned the trade of show card writing and window dressing. He married Nov. 28, 1929, Ethel Pearl Loomis of Milwaukie, Ore. He wanted to be an artist or an author and probably starve but was wise enough to remain in business. He worked a year for Montgomery and Ward, then a year for a drug chain, then from 1931 to 1935 for Sprouse Reitz and Co. in Los Angeles, a dime store chain. Mr. R. A. Sprouse, Sr., set him up in the dime store business which he sold in 1941 at a good profit half of which he lost by going into the U.S. Navy from 1943-1945 as an enlisted man with a family to support at home. While in the Navy he decided to return to Oregon and become a manufacturer's agent selling fishing tackle. In this he has been very successful and has built up a large organization commanding a major share of the west coast trade. This compiler adds that now is the time to start his artistic career after the example of President Dwight D. Eisenhower and the Hon. Sir Winston Churchill.
- II. 1. v. 5. e. (1) Lois Joanne Buell m. June 28, 1952, Italo Anthony Lo Piparo. He is an automobile salesman. They reside at 1956 S. E. 113th Ave., Portland, Ore.
- II. 1. v. 6. Ulysses Grant Aumiller, d. July 23, 1939. His widow, Cora Sophia Buell, is now (1955) living at Selden, Sheridan Co., Kan., with her unmarried daughter, Mary.
- II. 1. v. 6. c. Warren Dexter Aumiller resides at Selden, Kan. He is nearly blind and could not reply. His wife, Alice Pearl McClain, died Dec. 15, 1937.
- II. 1. v. 6. c. (1) Nerland Nile Aumiller, b. Mar. 20, 1918, d. May 2, 1918.
 (2) Merna Beatrice Aumiller, b. June 17, 1920, d. June 18, 1920.
 (3) Juanita Viola Aumiller, b. Jan. 5, 1922. She married Warren Small, son of Owen Small. He is a grain elevator operator at Norton, Kan. They have:
 (a) Robert Small
 (b) Randy Small
 (c) Nerland Small
- (4) Wanda Iola Aumiller, b. July 31, 1925, d. Jan. 14, 1938.
 (5) Orris Clovis Aumiller, b. Sept. 21, 1927, married Bernita Sulzman, daughter of John Sulzman. They reside at Selden, Kan., where he is a service station manager. He served in the U.S. Army and was wounded in the Korean War. They have:
 (a) Merna Marie Aumiller
 (b) Coleen Elaine Aumiller
- II. 1. v. 6. d. Truman LaVate Aumiller m. 2nd Sept. 12, 1935, Opal Mae Smith, dau. of Edward and Nora Smith. He is a cabinetmaker in a mill. Resides at 945 Ogden St., Denver 18, Colo.
- II. 1. v. 6. d. (1) Stanley Adrian Aumiller, b. Feb. 12, 1919, d. Feb. 13, 1919.
- II. 1. v. 6. d. (2) Kennedy Murray Aumiller, b. Feb. 13, 1920. He was in the European Theater in W. W. II. He is a high school graduate and is now a City Fireman in Denver, Colo.

m. Sept. 21, 1938, Edith Marguarette Oldson, b. , dau. of William and Laura Oldson. Children:

- (a) Annalaura June Aumiller
- (b) Aloha Darlene Aumiller
- (c) William LaVate Aumiller

The family resides at 1432 S. Bryant, Denver, Colo.

- II. 1. v. 6. d. (3) Lorraine Annalaura Aumiller, b. Apr. 16, 1921. She had one year in college at Hayes, Kan. m. July 7, 1944, Wm. M. Wiley, son of Robert and Henrietta Wiley. He served in U.S. Navy in W. W. II in South Pacific. He is a city policeman in Denver, Colo. Children:

- (a) Rockford Douglas Wiley
- (b) Randall Lyle Wiley

The family resides at 1060 S. Vall, Denver, Colo.

- II. 1. v. 6. d. (4) Beulah Oleva Aumiller, b. May 17, 1922. She was graduated from high school as Valedictorian. m. July 12, 1942, Clinton O. Bailey, son of Frank and Nora Bailey. He was in U.S. Army 4 years in W. W. II in European theater. He is a Rubber Vulcanizer. Children:

- (a) Rodney Orlando Bailey
- (b) Clintina Jeanne Bailey
- (c) Melody Lane Bailey
- (d) Chris Kennedy Bailey

The family resides at 219 Pearl St., Denver 3, Colo.

- II. 1. v. 6. d. (5) LaVate Lyle Aumiller, b. Dec. 17, 1924. He was graduated from high school. He was in the U.S. Marines for three years as Corporal and was killed on Okinawa May 24, 1945.

- II. 1. v. 6. d. (6) Anna Vate Aumiller, b. Dec. 6, 1926. Has high school education. m. June 22, 1946, Dallas C. Main, son of Ray and Fatima Main. He was in U.S. Air Force in Europe in W. W. II. He is a tile setter. They reside at 346 Lincoln St., Denver, Colo.

- II. 1. v. 6. d. (7) Ruth Marie Aumiller, b. Apr. 19, 1928. She had high school education. m. Mar. 19, 1950, Robert W. Crawford. He was in U.S. Navy. He is a truck driver. Children:

- (a) Robert Lyle Crawford
- (b) Mary Louise Crawford

The family resides at Hoxie, Kansas.

- II. 1. v. 6. d. (8) Truman LaVelle Aumiller, b. Feb. 23, 1936. He was in U.S. Air Force in the states 2 years. He has high school education and is a truck driver. m. Nov. 6, 1955, Bonnie Schoeberlin, dau. of Chris and Alice Schoeberlin. They reside at 570 Downing St., Denver, Colo.

- II. 1. v. 6. d. (9) Orley Kale Aumiller, b. Sept. 7, 1937. High school education. Now in U.S. Navy at San Diego, Calif.

- II. 1. v. 6. d. (10) Rochella Leota Aumiller, b. June 23, 1940. In high school.

- II. 1. v. 6. d. (11) Autrey Melrex Aumiller, b. June 3, 1945. In high school.

- II. 1. v. 6. d. (12) Roberta Ann Aumiller, b. Feb. 15, 1947.

II. 1. v. 6. d. (13) Romona Mae Aumiller, b. May 13, 1949.

II. 1. v. 6. d. (14) Roxanna Kay Aumiller, b. June 22, 1952.

The family resides at 945 Ogden St., Denver, Colo.

II. 1. v. 6. e. Winslow Winfield Aumiller resides at Selden, Kan. with his wife, Zola Viola Ritter. He is a well driller.

II. 1. v. 6. e. (1) Cleve Deloss Aumiller, b. Apr. 2, 1927, d. 1937.

II. 1. v. 6. e. (2) Dwight Coral Aumiller, b. Dec. 15, 1928. He is not married. He was wounded in the Korean War.

II. 1. v. 6. e. (3) Audrey Alta Aumiller, b. Apr. 1, 1930, m. August Kaus, son of John Kaus. He was in W. W. II. He is a carpenter and resides at Henderson, Colo. They have a son, Andy Kaus.

II. 1. v. 6. e. (4) Vearl Ulysses Aumiller, b. Sept. 29, 1931. He is not married.

II. 1. v. 6. e. (5) Edward Winfield Aumiller, b. Jan. 1, 1934. He is not married. He is in the U.S. Navy.

II. 1. v. 6. e. (6) Carroll Clyde Aumiller, b. Feb. 9, 1938. He is not married.

II. 1. v. 6. e. (7) Lona Zola Aumiller, b. Aug. 31, 1939.

II. 1. v. 6. f. Edward A. Young, b. Feb. 5, 1893, at Iberia, Mo., son of James S. and Mary F. (Hanford) Young. He is an employee of the city of Hutchinson, Kan., where he and his wife, Nola V. Aumiller, live at 700 East Second St.

II. 1. v. 6. f. (1) Larkin Wesley Young, b. Jan. 4, 1922, d. next day.

(2) Connard Edward Young b. Dec. 21, 1923.

(3) Loy Carroll Young, b. Feb. 5, 1926.

(4) Buell Austin Young, b. Dec. 13, 1927.

(5) Marshall DeWayne Young, b. Aug. 7, 1929.

(6) Berneda Jewell Young, b. May 18, 1931.

(7) Ellis Grant Young, b. June 20, 1934.

(8) Beverly Corleen Young, b. July 6, 1936.

(9) Benny Preston Young, b. May 20, 1939.

The father Edward A. Young served in France one year in W. W. I.

II. 1. v. 6. f. (2) Connard Edward Young resides at 5112 35th St., Lubbock, Texas. He is married. No children.

II. 1. v. 6. f. (3) Loy Carroll Young resides at 311 E. Blanchard St., S. Hutchinson, Kan. He married Feb. 18, 1947, Alta Mae Pitt, daughter of Jacob Samuel and Carrie Mae (Hill) Pitt, b. June 3, 1930, at Geuda Springs, Kan. He served in the European Theater from Mar. 1944 to Dec. 1946, Private First Class. They have:

(a) Tauni Loy Young, b. Feb. 18, 1948.

(b) Myron Edward Young, b. Nov. 2, 1949.

(c) Teresa May Young, b. Jan. 17, 1952.

(d) Janet Kay Young, b. June 17, 1953.

All born at Winfield, Kan.

II. 1. v. 6. f. (4) Buell Austin Young, b. Dec. 13, 1927, is not married. He is a tree surgeon. He served in W. W. II from Mar. 1946 to May 1947 in Europe and also in Japan.

- II. 1. v. 6. f. (5) Marshall DeWayne Young, b. Aug. 7, 1929, is not married. He served from Sept. 1949 to Oct. 1952 in Korea. He is employed at the Prairie Dunes Country Club.
- II. 1. v. 6. f. (6) Berneda Jewell Young m. May 4, 1953, Jesse Ernest Frederick, Jr., b. Mar. 28, 1930, son of Jesse Ernest and Lottie Belle (Murphy) Frederick. He is a construction engineer. He served 26 months in Germany after W. W. II, discharged Nov. 29, 1952, rank of Corporal. They have a son
(a) Timothy Preston Frederick, b. Oct. 25, 1954.
The family resides at 1621 N. Lorraine St., Hutchinson, Kan.
- II. 1. v. 6. f. (7) Ellis Grant Young, b. June 20, 1934. He is not married. After being graduated from high school he has been employed as a sales clerk in a large clothing store at Hutchinson, Kan.
- II. 1. v. 6. f. (8) Beverly Corleen Young, b. June 6, 1936, was graduated from high school and now is Fountain Manager at a drug store in Hutchinson, Kan.
- II. 1. v. 6. f. (9) Benny Preston Young, b. May 20, 1939, is in high school at Hutchinson, Kan.
- II. 1. v. 6. g. Glenn Alton Aumiller resides in Selden, Kan. His wife is dau. of George and Sarah Ellen (Thomas) Bachelor from England.
- II. 1. v. 6. g. (1) Glendora Marjorie Aumiller, b. Oct. 21, 1931, d. Oct. 22, 1931.
(2) Cleo Glenn Aumiller, b. Oct. 22, 1931, d. Feb. 23, 1932.
(3) Roy Lee Aumiller, b. Feb. 12, 1933, d. Oct. 1, 1952.
(4) Nora Viola Aumiller, b. Mar. 23, 1935.
(5) Claude Eugene Aumiller, b. May 15, 1936.
(6) Winslow Andell Aumiller, b. June 7, 1937.
(7) Leveta Ellen Aumiller, b. Dec. 10, 1939.
(8) Alice Arvilla Aumiller, b. Jan. 13, 1940.
(9) Donald Ohio Aumiller, b. June 9, 1942.
(10) Glennadine Sophia Aumiller, b. Dec. 20, 1944.
(11) Wyonia Leota Aumiller, b. Feb. 20, 1945, d. May 3, 1946.
(12) Gary Grant Aumiller, b. Jan. 1, 1948.
(13) Lovina Paulina Aumiller, b. May 16, 1949.
- II. 1. v. 6. h. Mary Ora Aumiller, b. Mar. 22, 1903, is not married and lives with her mother at Selden, Kan.
- II. 1. v. 6. i. Myrtle Fern Aumiller and her husband, Glenn R. Spillman, reside at 18 W. Bigger St., Hutchinson, Kan. Glenn is an oxygen plant operator.
- II. 1. v. 6. i. (1) Cora Fern Spillman m. 1st May 24, 1941, E. Paul Stapleton, b. May 26, 1920. He is a bookkeeper. They were divorced in 1949. She m. 2nd Feb. 11, 1952, Max L. Stapleton, b. May 17, 1928. No children. He is a merchandise warehouseman. He was in W. W. II. Children by 1st marriage:
(a) Larry Lynn Stapleton, b. Nov. 19, 1941, d. May 26, 1942.
(b) Landra Joy Stapleton, b. Feb. 9, 1944.
(c) Cora Gene Stapleton, b. Mar. 28, 1945.
(d) Denny Paul Stapleton, b. Mar. 13, 1948.
The family resides at 3546 N. Emporia St., Wichita, Kan.
- II. 1. v. 6. i. (2) Norman Glenn Spillman m. Sept. 16, 1944, Dorothy May Smith, b. Mar. 25, 1927. He is a Civil Service worker at the Naval Air Station. He served in W. W. II in U.S.A., did not go overseas. Children:
(a) Marie Ann Spillman, b. Mar. 20, 1945, d. at birth.
(b) Aneta Lee Spillman, b. Aug. 3, 1946.
(c) Star Lyn Spillman, b. Mar. 23, 1955.
The family resides at 19 17th St., Crest View, Hutchinson, Kan.

- II. 1. v. 6. i. (3) Franklin Udell Spillman m. Dec. 26, 1948, Wilma Faye Gilmore, b. June 20, 1932. He is a Merchandise Warehouseman. He served in U.S.A. in W. W. II as radio operator. Child:
- (a) Donald Udell Spillman, b. Oct. 17, 1949.
- Resides 4023 N. Broadway, Wichita, Kan.
- II. 1. v. 6. i. (4) Ardith Annie Spillman m. Nov. 25, 1948, Kenneth P. Marcum, b. Apr. 13, 1925. He is an oxygen plant operator. He served with the Anti-Aircraft Division of U.S. Army one year in continental service and one year, eight months in European theater; in Germany last eight months, discharged Mar. 21, 1946. Children:
- (a) Ronald Lee Marcum, b. May 28, 1949.
- (b) Sherlyn Ann Marcum, b. May 21, 1951.
- (c) Larry Craig Marcum, b. Mar. 13, 1953.
- (d) Lorelei Dawn Marcum, b. Nov. 5, 1955.
- The family resides at 725 Duffy Rd., Hutchinson, Kan.
- II. 1. v. 6. i. (5) Ronald Clay Spillman, b. Dec. 9, 1935, m. Mar. 19, 1955, Goldie Bernice Ortner, b. Jan. 3, 1931. He is a floor sander and finisher. They reside at 922-B-North Main St., Hutchinson, Kan.
- II. 1. v. 6. i. (6) Carolyn Gwen Spillman, b. Jan. 26, 1939, m. Sept. 30, 1954, Arlen Dale Whitford, b. Oct. 2, 1933, only child of Arlen and Carolyn Whitford. He is now a private in U.S. Army. Child:
- (a) Terry Lynn Whitford, b. May 7, 1955.
- She resides with her mother at 18 W. Bigger Ave., Hutchinson, Kan.
- II. 1. v. 6. i. (7) Stanton Boyd Spillman, b. Aug. 21, 1941.
- II. 1. v. 7. Mary Olivia (Buell) Streeter still lives at Hamlin, Kan. Her husband, Alton B. Streeter, died Apr. 15, 1956. They were married 59 years.
- II. 1. v. 7. b. Lola Marguerite Streeter had by George P. Cashman two more children after Duane Witmer Cashman
- (8) Shirley Kaye Cashman, b. July 7, 1939.
- (9) Dennis Carol Cashman, b. Jan. 5, 1942.
- II. 1. v. 7. b. (1) Georgia Marguerite Cashman, b. Apr. 11, 1921, m. Sept. 10, 1941, at Mineral Falls, Texas, Leonard Clifford McAfee, b. Mar. 19, 1919. He was a sergeant in W. W. II and saw service from 1941 to 1945. He received four bronze stars. He and family reside at 409 E. 11th St., Horton, Kan. Children:
- (a) Michael Clifford McAfee, b. Aug. 4, 1942.
- (b) George Nolan McAfee, b. Sept. 20, 1943.
- (c) Carl Thomas McAfee, b. May 5, 1946.
- (d) Nancy Elizabeth McAfee, b. May 27, 1948.
- (e) Dene Raymond McAfee, b. Dec. 14, 1949.
- The father is on the police force at Horton, and his wife manages a beauty parlor there.
- II. 1. v. 7. b. (2) Beatrice Faye Cashman, b. Mar. 5, 1924, m. Apr. 11, 1943, at Topeka, Kan., George Afton Couch, b. Mar. 20, 1924. He is lineman and foreman for the Central Kansas Electric Cooperative Corp. He and family reside at Box 664, LaCrosse, Kan. Children:
- (a) Steven Burdett Couch, b. Mar. 21, 1944, d. Apr. 19, 1945.

- (b) Marcia Faye Couch, b. Feb. 1, 1946.
- (c) David Eugene Couch, b. Apr. 4, 1949.
- (d) Warren Leon Couch, b. Dec. 8, 1951.
- (e) Darrel Allen Couch, b. Feb. 2, 1953.
- (f) Diana Marie Couch, b. Apr. 11, 1956.

II. 1. v. 7. b. (3) Marjorie Jane Cashman, b. July 4, 1926. She m. Feb. 12, 1945, at Kansas City, Mo., Robert Homer Voelker, b. Dec. 3, 1924. Received M.A. in Fine Arts from the University of Kansas City, June 1952. He is a salesman for Sears, Roebuck and Co., and resides at 5902 Walnut St., Kansas City, Mo. Children:

- (a) Cynthia Ann Voelker, b. May 21, 1946.
- (b) Wm. Barry Voelker, b. Apr. 16, 1948.
- (c) Bradley Robert Voelker, b. Apr. 14, 1950.
- (d) Carol Elizabeth Voelker, b. Mar. 14, 1954.

II. 1. v. 7. b. (5) John Alton Cashman, b. Feb. 11, 1932. After high school he joined the U.S. Marine Corps and served 2 years, then remained in the Marine Corps and will be with them until 1959.

II. 1. v. 7. b. (6) Sallyann Goldie Cashman, b. July 4, 1934, m. Oct. 16, 1955, Robert Wm. Strawn at Dennison, Kan. They reside at Dennison, Kan. He is employed by the Goodrich Tire Co., at Topeka, Kan.

II. 1. v. 7. b. (7) Duane Witmer Cashman, b. Sept. 2, 1936, married Sept. 30, 1955, at Hoyt, Kan., Joan Davidson. Resides at Valley Falls, Kan.

II. 1. v. 7. c. Mary Marjorie Streeter had by John Ross Moyer two more children:

- (3) John Dirck Moyer, b. Sept. 23, 1939, Powhattan, Kan.
- (4) James Barry Moyer, b. May 22, 1944, at Fort Sill Army Post, Okla.

where his father, John Ross Moyer was Captain in the Field Artillery.

II. 1. v. 7. c. (1) Sue Marilyn Moyer, b. Sept. 9, 1933. She was graduated from Boston University College of Fine Arts in 1955. She married there Jan. 29, 1954, Charles Philip Bosserman. He was ordained an Elder in the Methodist Church at Kansas City, Kan., in June, 1955. He is now Director of Christian Education at Trinity Methodist Church in Hutchinson, Kan. In 1956 they will study at the University of Paris, France.

II. 1. v. 7. c. (2) Sandra Diana Moyer, b. July 29, 1935, m. Aug. 14, 1953, at Hamlin, Kan., Gail Alvin Snyder, b. Nov. 25, 1930, at Morrill, Kan. He is in the university. Child:

- (a) Stephen Burnell Snyder, b. June 19, 1954.
- (b) Sheryl Dianna Snyder, b. May 18, 1956.

II. 1. v. 9. George Artie Buell lives (1955) at 1995 N. 4th St., Salem, Oregon. His wife Fanna Mae Gebhart was born Sept. 27, 1881, at Lewisbury, Penn., and died Aug. 3, 1948, at Hutchinson, Kan.

II. 1. v. 9. a. Georgia Villia Buell, b. June 22, 1903, m. Jan. 1, 1937, Richard Andersen. Children:

- (1) Anita Ann Andersen, b. Jan. 1, 1938, d. Jan. 1, 1938.
- (2) Richard Arne Andersen, b. July 22, 1941.

The family resides at 1809 N. Main St., Hutchinson, Kan.

II. 1. v. 9. b. LaVeta Mae Buell, b. Aug. 23, 1904, m. Nov. 11, 1934, Vernon Richard LaMore. They reside at 1646 East Roma Rd., Phoenix, Arizona.

- II. 1. vi. 3. Lizzie Zeola Buell, widow of Warren McAlvin, died Oct. 24, 1953.
- II. 1. vi. 3. a. James Harry McAlvin m. Jan. 1, 1916, Grace Irene Moore, b. Aug. 19, 1896, St. Joseph, Mo., dau. of Phillip Milton and Almeda (Adams) Moore. Reside at 3265 Beacon St., Salem, Ore. Son:
- (1) James Warren McAlvin, b. Jan. 9, 1918, at Salem, Ore., m. Marjorie
- They have:
- (a)
- (b)
- Family resides at 140 S. Fircraft Ave., West Covina, Calif. He is an upholsterer and auto top maker. He attended Walla Walla College one year and later at Benke-Walker Business College in Portland, Ore.
- II. 1. vi. 3. b. Worth Hamilton McAlvin m. They live at 2237 S.E. Elliot Ave., Portland, Ore. He is also an upholsterer and auto top maker. Children:
- (1) Irene McAlvin, b. m. Fryman
- (2) Ilene McAlvin, b. m. Sharri
- II. 1. vi. 4. Hamilton Claude Buell. His name changed to Claude Buell Sanders. He died Sept. 7, 1946. His widow resides at Rathdrum, Idaho.
- II. 1. vi. 4. a. Sheila Mildred Sanders' husband, Maurice Conley, d. Oct. 18, 1941.
- II. 1. vi. 4. a. (1) Gordon Wayne Conley, b. 1933, m. 1954, Jeannette Hedine.
- II. 1. vi. 4. b. Eva Muriel Sanders' husband, Lawrence W. Bowman, d. Aug. 21, 1955.
- II. 1. vi. 4. b. (1) Buell W. Bowman, b. 1930, m. 1954, Jean Nystrom. They have:
- (a) Stephen Bowman, b. 1955.
- II. 1. vi. 4. b. (2) Raymond L. Bowman, b. Mar. 11, 1940. His mother lives at 1004 S. 19th Ave., Yakima, Wash.
- II. 1. vi. 4. c. Everett Claude Sanders, b. 1908, m. 1941, Rose Broemeling.
- Children:
- (1) Norman Sanders, b. 1942.
- (2) George Sanders, b. 1944.
- (3) Douglas Sanders, b. 1947.
- (4) Marie Sanders, b. 1950.
- (5) Stanton Sanders, b. 1953.
- He is Supt. of Schools at Ridgefield, Wash.
- II. 1. vi. 4. d. Burton Laird Sanders, b. Sept. 1, 1919, m. June 20, 1942, Ethel Boughton. They have:
- (1) Robert Allan Sanders, b. Mar. 1943.
- (2) Richard Lee Sanders, b. Apr. 1951.
- He is teacher in high school at Kellogg, Idaho.
- II. 1. vi. 5. a. Ruby Esther Miller, wife of Dr. George Boyd, was killed by a bus in London, England, Feb. 18, 1936. Her husband had a sanitarium in Australia. Their only child:
- (1) Margaret Lo Ann Boyd, b. Mar. 9, 1932, in Seattle, Wash., came to the United States from Australia and m. Aug. 24, 1952, Dr. Jack Haffner, D.D.S., in Elk Grove, Calif., son of Walter Haffner. They have:
- (a) Gary Boyd Haffner, b. Aug. 2, 1954.

- II. 1. vi. 5. b. Ruth Zeola Miller and her husband, Lewis Harlan, live at 458 Karr Ave., Hoquiam, Wash. Children:
- (1) William Harlan, b. May 5, 1926, m. Elenore Donovan. He is a lumber mill worker. Children:
 - (a) Judith Donovan Harlan, b.
 - (b) Joan Joyce Harlan, b. Dec. 28, 1950.
 - (2) Marion Lewis Harlan, b. July 26, 1928, m. Mar. 6, 1953, Suzanne Mason. Child:
 - (a) Mary Frances Harlan, b. Dec. 22, 1953.
 - (3) Ruth Rozena May Harlan, b. Apr. 13, 1930, m. Apr. 26, 1947, Kenneth Irwin, a Radio Announcer. Children:
 - (a) Judy Irwin, b. Dec. 26, 1949.
 - (b) Linda Irwin, b. Aug. 28, 1952.
 - (c) Donna Lou Irwin, b. Feb. 28, 1953.
 - (4) James Nelson Harlan, b. Dec. 19, 1931. He is studying for the ministry.
 - (5) Karroll Ann Harlan, b. May 15, 1936, m. Jan. 30, 1954, William Walker of Hoquiam, Wash. Children:
 - (a) John Ray Walker, b. June 20, 1954.
 - (b) Janet Lynn Walker, b. July 12, 1955.
- II. 1. vi. 5. c. Edmund Eugene Miller m. Sept. 20, 1931, Lucy Ottman of Portland, Ore. He is a contractor and lives at 5842 Holden St., Arlington, Calif.
- (1) Harold Eugene Miller, b. Oct. 5, 1932, m. July 31, 1952, Carroll Waggoner of Arlington, Calif. He is studying for the ministry.
 - (2) Walter Clarence Miller, b. Feb. 27, 1934, d. Dec. 30, 1934.
 - (3) Philip Leslie Miller, b. Jan. 29, 1936. He is in the armed forces. He m. Oct. 29, 1955, Shirley Fulcher.
 - (4) Miriam Lucy May Miller, b. Feb. 5, 1937. She is in college.
 - (5) Mary Ruth Miller, b. Mar. 31, 1939.
 - (6) Geraldine Miller (adopted), b. Feb. 16, 1949.
- II. 1. vi. 5. f. Grace Victoria Miller resides with her husband, Edgar Gingles at 11768 Hazeldell Dr., Arlington, Calif. He b. Jan. 16, 1910. He is a carpenter. Children:
- (1) Jackson Terril Gingles, b. Apr. 8, 1940.
 - (2) Robin Lee Gingles, b. Dec. 12, 1941.
 - (3) James Edward Gingles (adopted), b. June 14, 1954.
- II. 1. vi. 5. g. Opal Estella Miller and her husband, Harry Rivers, reside at 3735 S. E. 10th Ave., Portland, Ore. He is on the Police Night Force. Children:
- (1) Viola May Rivers, b. May 16, 1933, m. Oct. 15, 1951, Charles Dougherty.
 - (2) Harriett Annabelle Rivers, b. June 23, 1935, m. Mar. 21, 1955, Richard Neal Lott. He is in the Air Force.
 - (3) Larry Raymond Rivers, b. June 1, 1937. He is with the armed forces.
- II. 1. vi. 5. h. Harold Arthur Miller and wife, Marian Ringer, reside at--place not given. She b. Sept. 21, 1919. He is a banker and Real Estate Operator. Child:
- (1) Deanna Marie Miller, b. Sept. 20, 1943.
- II. 1. vi. 5. i. Margaret Marie Miller and her husband, Theodore Hunt, reside at 1789 Milton Ave., Riverside, Calif. He b. Apr. 6, 1909, son of John Hunt. They adopted two children:
- (1) Marylin Marie Hunt, b. Apr. 15, 1943.
 - (2) Roger Allen Hunt, b. June 26, 1945.

- II. 1. vi. 5. j. Leslie C. Miller m. Nov. 25, 1945, Leatha Sweiden.
- II. 1. vi. 5. k. Alta Virginia Miller m. Oct. 28, 1945, Chester Carl Willde, b. Dec. 29, 1922. He is storekeeper in U.S. Navy. Child:
- (1) Glenn Allen Willde, b. May 20, 1946.
- II. 1. vi. 6. Frank Leslie Buell m. 1st Margaret Mehally. m. 2nd Margaret _____. Children:
- a. Hamilton Buell, b. 1908, by 1st wife.
b. Edgar Buell, b. by 2nd wife.
c. dau. by 2nd wife.
- II. 1. vi. 7. Jesse Ray Buell was a salesman for Zion Baking Industries and he also sold insurance. His widow, Alice Callahan, m. 2nd Oct. 9, 1954, George Olcott, b. May 9, 1882.
- II. 1. vi. 7. a. Elva Dorothy (Buell) Billett's son, Robert Edward Billett, is not married. He works in the Machine Record Division for Electronics Supply Office at Great Lakes, Ill. Elva resides at 2806 Enoch Ave., Zion, Ill.
- II. 1. vi. 7. b. Claudia Vilma (Buell) Ralston resides c/o Donald Leibundgut 4685 N. 117th St., Milwaukee 13, Wis., her dau. Dorothy's address.
- II. 1. vi. 7. b. (1) Betty Jean Ralston, b. Mar. 18, 1930, m. August Lester Helms. He b. May 29, 1925, Milwaukee, Wis., son of Lester Henry and Marie B. (Braun) Helms. He was graduated from Whitefish Bay, Wisconsin High School 1943. He joined the U.S. Army Engineering Corps in 1946, discharged 1947 as Technician 5th Class. He is now with the United Parcel Service as Sorter. Children:
- (a) Daniel August Helms, b. July 30, 1950.
(b) Deborah Sue Helms, b. Aug. 27, 1952.
(c) Donald Allen Helms, b. May 6, 1954.
- The family resides at R. D. 7, Box 251, Milwaukee, Wis.
- II. 1. vi. 7. b. (2) Dorothy Maxine Ralston, b. July 31, 1931, m. Aug. 13, 1949, Donald Leibundgut, b. Apr. 7, 1923, at Milwaukee, Wis., son of Paul W. and Nora M. (Voelkel) Leibundgut. After one year in high school he joined the Medical Corps of the U.S. Army in 1943 and was honorably discharged Oct. 1945 as sergeant. His active service was in Africa, Italy, France and Germany. He is now employed as an electrician in Milwaukee, Wis. Children:
- (a) Diane Dee Leibundgut, b. May 18, 1953.
(b) Brian Keith Leibundgut, b. Feb. 8, 1956.
- The family resides at 4685 N. 117th St., Milwaukee 13, Wis.
- II. 1. vi. 7. d. Marian Lottie (Buell) Olcott resides 831 S. Lake St., Mundelein, Ill.
- (1) Donald Lee Olcott, b. Aug. 10, 1932, m. July 10, 1954.
(2) Charles Olcott, b. June 4, 1944.
(3) Leroy Olcott, b. Oct. 17, 1946.
- II. 1. vi. 7. e. Harold Ray Buell, b. July 5, 1918. He finished 9th grade at Allendale School for Boys at Lake Villa, Ill. He was employed for five years by Deepfreeze Motor Products. He is now employed by Outboard and Marine Mfg. Co., Johnson Motor Division as Inspector in "Die Cast" at Waukegan, Ill., on midnight shift. Then he does part time work with Sheridan Laundry and Dry Cleaners in Zion driving truck. In Sept. 1936 he contracted polio and was in and out of Illinois Research Hospital in Chicago for five years with two major operations and nine different casts. His right arm is partially crippled. m. Nov. 1, 1941, at Waukegan, Ill., Jean Mavis Shaw, b. Nov. 5, 1919, dau. of Emery Lenard and Sarah Elizabeth (Adams) Shaw. Children:

- (1) Carol Jean Buell, b. Aug. 28, 1942.
- (2) Edward Loyal Buell, b. June 21, 1945.
- (3) Kenny Ray Buell, b. May 16, 1947.

The family resides at 2101 Eshcol Ave., Zion, Illinois.

- II. 1. vi. 7. f. John Arnold Buell, b. Aug. 23, 1920. He was adopted by Willem Van Ballegooijen and his wife, Otilia, born Wilker. He completed five years of elementary school in Zion, Ill. He then moved to Amsterdam, Holland, where he completed elementary school and was graduated from a trade school in 1937 majoring in mechanics. He is Foreman in the pre-assembly department at Warwick Mfg. Co., in Zion, Ill. This is a television assembly plant for Silvertone TV, which TV sets are sold by Sears, Roebuck and Co. m. June 26, 1941, Ruth Alberta Falk, b. Mar. 14, 1923, dau. of Herbert Louis and Lena (Monte) Falk. Children:

- (1) John Arnold Van Ballegooijen, b. Apr. 4, 1944.
- (2) Terry Lee Van Ballegooijen, b. Aug. 2, 1947.
- (3) Sharon Lynn Van Ballegooijen, b. June 2, 1950.

The family resides at 2716 20th St., Zion, Ill.

- II. 1. vi. 7. g. Robert Edward Buell was adopted out. He is Robert E. Morey, 2929 S. 12th St., Milwaukee, Wis. He m. Jan. 1, 1942, and has 3 sons and 1 dau.

- II. 1. x. 1. Charles Ross Edwards died Dec. 13, 1946, at Houston, Texas. His widow, Frances Robertha Gilbert, resides there at 2604 Fenwood Rd. She was born Feb. 12, 1881, at Pawnee City, Neb., dau. of Chas. Lafayette and Mary Ella (Shaw) Gilbert. He was an inventor and manufacturer of oil well tools. He served in Spanish American War.

- II. 1. x. 1. a. Ivan Reo Edwards, b. Jan. 24, 1904, died May 4, 1946, Washington, D. C. He received his B.M.E. 1928 from Texas University, Austin, Texas, and his L.L.D. in 1943 from George Washington Law School, at Washington, D. C. He was a Patent Examiner. He married Edith Donovan. No children. He was a Lieutenant in the Marine Reserves.

- II. 1. x. 1. b. Iva Rea Edwards, b. Dec. 27, 1907, attended Texas University at Austin, Texas. She m. 1st Julian Dormant. Child:

- (1) Claire Diane Dormant, b. Nov. 20, 1920.

She m. 2nd David Arthur Britton II. Child:

- (2) David Arthur Britton III, b. Sept. 26, 1942.

David Arthur Britton II is in charge of Houston Engineers, Inc., where his wife assists him.

- II. 1. x. 1. b. (1) Claire Diane Dormant, b. Nov. 23, 1920, at Houston, Texas. She attended school at Wellesley, Mass., and Texas University, Austin, Texas. She now teaches in the public schools. She m. 1st C. H. McMillen. Child:

- (a) Charles McMillen, b. June 25, 1949.

She m. 2nd Frank Timmons. Child:

- (b) Julian Ross Timmons, b. Aug. 30, 1952.

- II. 1. x. 2. a. Clara Olivia Goddard, b. July 30, 1899, Phillipsburg, Kan., m. June 14, 1939, William J. Peck, in Calgary, Canada. He was killed in a motor car accident Apr. 27, 1947. They had a daughter Paulette Peck, b. July 25, 1942, in Billings, Mont. Clara Peck has her B.S. degree and teaches in Garfield Jr. High School at Billings, Montana, and resides at 717 Alderson Ave. there, with her mother, Carrie Estelle (Edwards) Goddard.

- II. 1. x. 2. b. Ira Edward Goddard and wife, Norma Whitten, reside at 1955 N. 19th St., Salem, Ore.

(1) Robert Whitten Goddard, b. June 8, 1936, Morland, Kan. He is a pre-dental student at Willamette University.

Ira and wife majored in Education and had 5 years of college. He is also a registered pharmacist. He is a teacher at Keizer School on the outskirts of Salem, Ore., and his wife teaches in a school at Turner, ten miles from Salem.

II. 1. x. 3. Guy Henry Edwards, d. Mar. 24, 1954.

II. 1. x. 3. a. Leo Harvey Edwards, b. Jan. 4, 1901, m. Nov. 2, 1925, Maurine Elizabeth Smith, b. May 15, 1905, Brenner, Kansas, dau. of Henry Edwin and Bessie (Morris) Smith. Leo Edwards is owner of a retail hardware store in Denver, Colo. They reside at 3601 Morrison Rd., Denver, Colo. They have:

(1) Gloria Ann Edwards, b. Dec. 23, 1931, m. June 29, 1952, Ralph G. Curtis, Jr. Child:

(a) Karen Elizabeth Curtis, b. Jan. 14, 1956.

Gloria attended University of Colorado at Boulder, Colo.

II. 1. x. 4. Bert Wm. Edwards, d. Jan. 2, 1945. His wife, Goldie Merle Jackson, d. Apr. 5, 1945. Both buried Indianola, Neb.

II. 1. x. 4. a. Osa Dean Edwards. Had one year of business school. He spent 20 months in the U.S. Navy, 1944-45. He was employed by the Crane Co., as shipping clerk 1934-1948. From 1948 to 1955 he was purchasing agent and estimator for Johnson and Davis Plumbing and Heating Co., and after 1955 in the same capacity with McCarty Johnson Plumbing and Heating Co. He resides at 3805 Grandview Ave., Arvada, Colo.

II. 1. x. 4. a. (1) Dean Edwards, b. Feb. 2, 1932, Denver, Colo. He was classified 4 F by the armed forces. He worked as Production Parts Dispatcher for the Douglas Aircraft Co., in Los Angeles until Nov. 1955. He is now salesman for the Underwood Typewriter Co., in Denver, Colo. He m. June 15, 1952, Sonia Doraine Stewart. Child:

(a) Kim Arrow Edwards, b. July 25, 1953.

II. 1. x. 5. Lewis Earl Edwards died June 21, 1949. He served as a Republican member of the Kansas House of Representatives from 1934 to 1936. He was a farmer at Richmond, Kan. His widow, Margaret G. Staley, is living at the Richmond home.

II. 1. x. 5. a. Charles Staley Edwards, b. Oct. 24, 1922. He m. Effie Louise Nickel, b. Mar. 1, 1928, at Hillsboro, Kan., dau. of Herman Riesen and Elizabeth Evangeline (Funk) Nickel. She received B.S. degree in 1953 in Home Economics and Education from Kansas State College at Manhattan, Kan. Chas. S. Edwards enrolled in same college in 1940 in Mechanical Engineering. He entered the Marine Corps Reserve Dec. 1942 and was called to active duty July 1, 1943, and was assigned to the sixth Marine Division, July 1944. He took part in the invasion of Okinawa, Apr. 1, 1945, and was wounded on April 14, 1945, hospitalized until July 29, 1946, when he was discharged. He returned to Kansas State College 1946 and was graduated 1948 with B.S. in Agricultural Engineering. He operates the home farm at Richmond, Kan. No children (1956).

II. 3. i. Nellie Eddy Buell, widow of James C. P. Smith, d. Feb. 28, 1951, at Dayton, Ohio, at the home of her daughter, Gertrude Sheaffer.

II. 3. i. 1. Mrs. Tyrrell J. Sheaffer now (1956) resides at 3014 Lake St., Apt. 1, Houston, Texas. She m. 2nd a Mr. Powers.

II. 3. i. 1. a. Geneve Marie Shaeffer separated from Howard O'Connor and resumed her maiden name. She is in an executive position with Meyer Brothers in Houston and lives with her mother, Mrs. Powers.

- II. 3. i. 2. a. Harriet Ellen Smith, b. Sept. 14, 1924. She, after being graduated from Newark, N. Y., High School, attended St. Lawrence University at Canton, N. Y. 1942-44 and one year at Brockport, N. Y. State Teachers' College. She m. Sept. 11, 1948, George Richard Arney, Jr., b. June 19, 1924, Cape Vincent, N. Y., son of George Richard, Sr., and Georgetta (Garlock) Arney. He attended Syracuse University and served in the Merchant Marine 1942-1946. He now owns and operates a boat livery at Sodus Point, N. Y., on Lake Ontario. Children:
- (1) David Christopher Arney, b. July 13, 1949.
 (2) Joan Ellen Arney, b. Aug. 26, 1952.
- The family lives with Harriet's mother at Sodus Point, N. Y.
- II. 3. i. 3. Helen Elizabeth Smith is living, 1956.
- II. 3. i. 3. a. Elinor Ottilie Davis, b. Jan. 26, 1930, m. Louis A. Faola. He has established a dry cleaning business at Ovid, N. Y. Mr. and Mrs. Faola have no children.
- II. 3. i. 3. b. Ott Howard Davis, b. May 22, 1931, is head of Pennington Cleaners, 11 N. Main St., Pennington, N. J. Ott Howard Davis is married but has no children.
- II. 5. i. 1. Charles Buell died Aug. 30, 1949. Buried at Lyons, N. Y. He was in W. W. I in 309th Infantry Supply Co.
- II. 5. ii. 3. Frances Isabel Call's husband, Wm. Peter Muller, died Jan. 7, 1940, and she m. 2nd June 20, 1942, at Syracuse, N. Y., Thomas Keator Norris. He b. Aug. 25, 1872, in New York City, son of Brainard Taylor and Elizabeth (Keator) Norris. They reside (1955) 6 Arthur Ave., Cortland, N. Y.
- II. 5. ii. 3. a. Susan Isabel Muller, b. Mar. 3, 1915, Syracuse, N. Y., m. Sept. 29, 1939, at Syracuse, N. Y., Walter McClure Hardisty. He b. May 29, 1914, son of Harold and Marguerite (McClure) Hardisty. He is Manager of the Audograph Company of Michigan. They reside at 13 Guilford Rd., Port Washington, N. Y. Children:
- (1) Richard Walter Hardisty, b. Mar. 31, 1942.
 (2) Priscilla Frances Hardisty, b. Aug. 4, 1943.
 (3) Ronald Harold Hardisty, b. Aug. 31, 1945.
- II. 5. ii. 3. b. Ruth Frances Muller, b. Oct. 14, 1920, Richmond, Va., m. June 13, 1942, at Syracuse, N. Y., Charles Robert Hicks, b. Apr. 7, 1920, son of Seward Bliss and Abbie Wood (Teeple) Hicks. They reside at 1016 S. 22nd St., Lafayette, Ind. He is Professor of Mathematics and Research Associate in the Statistical Laboratory at Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind. Children:
- (1) Wm. Seward Hicks, b. Oct. 10, 1944.
 (2) Robert Peter Hicks, b. Jan. 12, 1950.
 (3) John Charles Hicks, b. Nov. 3, 1952.
- II. 5. iv. 3. Fred Elliott Chase now resides at 168 Fayette St., Buckhanna, W. Va.
- II. 5. iv. 3. a. Ethel Helen Chase, b. Oct. 11, 1922, Albany, N. Y. She m. Louis De-George. They have 5 children. The family resides at 84 Lancaster Ave., Albany, N. Y.
- II. 7. iii. 1. Mrs. Harvey E. Treiber resides at 697 Clinton Ave., South Rochester, N. Y.
- II. 7. iii. 1. a. Edith Cathryn Treiber m. Apr. 21, 1935, Leonard Stenglein, b. Oct. 15, 1911, son of Henry and Mary () Stenglein. He is a truck driver. Children:
- (1) Richard Stenglein, b. July 5, 1936.
 (2) Sandra Stenglein, b. Feb. 21, 1939.
- They reside at 805 S. Garfield St., E. Rochester, N. Y.

- II. 7. iv. Edward James Buell, d. June 7, 1945. His wife Bertha C. Young, d. Oct. 22, 1946.
- II. 7. v. Leonard Stephen Buell, d. Dec. 6, 1955. His wife, Theresa Gray, d. June 20, 1952.
- II. 7. vi. Herbert D. Buell, d. May 30, 1941. His widow lives in Newark, N. Y.
- II. 7. vii. Mrs. Fred E. Timm lives at 1 Maple St., Lyons, N. Y., and sent the record. All who have passed on are buried in Rural Cemetery at Lyons, N. Y., except Herbert D., who is buried in Newark, N. Y. Mrs. Betty Timm died July 5, 1956.

Dexter Buell wrote a brief history of Company B, 27th Regiment New York Volunteers, published by the Lyons, N. Y. "Republican" in 1874. It says:

"There were ten companies in the 27th Regiment. The company left for Washington July 10, 1861, and first saw service on the 18th at Fairfax Court House. After that engagement the men took their muskets and went out after fresh meat returning with a fine steer and some turkeys and chickens and some honey and sugar. On the 21st—the day of the Battle of Bull Run—some of the men noticed two hogs in a puddle. They drove the hogs out and quenched their thirst from the stagnant water. Many became desperately ill almost at once. The battle so disorganized the regiment that they were forced to retire and reorganize at Washington where they spent the winter. The company was mustered in for two years only and when mustered out May 27, 1863, six hundred men were left out of the original eleven hundred."

- III. Thomas⁶ Buell, b. Mar. 8, 1785, at Newport, N. H., d. Oct. 6, 1872, at Truxton, N. Y. He m. 1st Aug. 4, 1808, at Truxton, N. Y., Betsey Freeman, b. Sept. 12, 1790, at Colerain, Mass., d. Dec. 29, 1825, at Truxton, N. Y., dau. of Rev. Rufus Atwell and Phebe (Mason) Freeman. Her sister Phebe married Eli⁶, brother of Thomas⁶ Buell. Thomas⁶ Buell m. 2nd Aug. 27, 1826, Sally Buck. She b. Oct. 17, 1798, d. Mar. 8, 1864, at Truxton, N. Y. Her parentage not known. Children:
1. Franklin M.⁷ Buell, b. Truxton, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1811.
 2. Persis K.⁷ Buell, b. Truxton, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1814.
 3. Roxa Boutwell⁷ Buell, b. Truxton, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1815.
 4. Betsey Freeman⁷ Buell, b. Truxton, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1818.
 5. Luther R.⁷ Buell, b. Truxton, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1819.
 6. Elnora⁷ Buell, b. Truxton, N. Y., May 24, 1822.
 7. Rodorpha⁷ Buell, b. Truxton, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1824.
 8. John Buck⁷ Buell, b. Truxton, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1827.
 9. Elon G.⁷ Buell, b. Truxton, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1829, d. Feb. 26, 1845.
 10. Thomas⁷ Buell, b. Truxton, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1831.
- III. 1. Franklin May⁷ Buell, b. Aug. 24, 1811, Truxton, N. Y., d. there Apr. 28, 1899, m. June 9, 1841, Emily Frances Howard of Colerain, Mass. She b. there Dec. 17, 1819, d. Jan. 19, 1893, at Truxton, N. Y., dau. of Moses and Keziah (Purinton) Howard of Colerain, Mass. He taught music, lectured on agricultural chemistry and was a student of astronomy. The census records there are in his excellent handwriting. Children:
- i. Howard Freeman⁸ Buell, b. Apr. 7, 1843, Truxton, N. Y.
 - ii. Clayton Henry⁸ Buell, b. Mar. 18, 1849, Truxton, N. Y.
 - iii. Ida⁸ Buell, b. Aug. 26, 1850, Truxton, N. Y.
 - iv. Henry Clay⁸ Buell, b. July 3, 1861, Truxton, N. Y., d. May 20, 1865, Truxton, N. Y.
- III. 1. i. Howard Freeman⁸ Buell, b. Apr. 7, 1843, Truxton, N. Y., d. there Feb. 24, 1925. He m. Feb. 4, 1865, Adelia Melissa Kenney of Truxton, N. Y. She b. there June 23, 1842, d. July 18, 1914, dau. of Moses and Frances (Pierce) Kenney. They had no children. He was a farmer.
- III. 1. ii. Clayton Henry⁸ Buell, b. Mar. 18, 1849, Truxton, N. Y., d. there Mar. 4, 1926. He m. Apr. 30, 1885, Leila Lawrence Finley of Bellefontaine, Ohio. She b. Nov. 1, 1867, at New Philadelphia, Ohio. She d. Oct. 11, 1914, at Washington, D. C., only child of Benton and Cornelia (Lawrence) Finley of Bellefontaine, Ohio. Only child:
1. Frances Cornelia⁹ Buell, b. Aug. 7, 1890, at Washington, D. C. She m. Dec. 3, 1913, James Barbour Kitch of Washington, D. C. He b. there Mar. 22, 1883, son of Jacob David and Frances Gosnell (McHenry) Kitch. Their only child was:
 - a. William Lawrence McHenry Kitch, b. Nov. 6, 1914, at Billings, Mont.
 They resided at San Carlos, Arizona, on the Apache Indian Reservation.
- III. 1. iii. Ida⁸ Buell, b. Aug. 26, 1850, Truxton, N. Y., d. there Feb. 16, 1935. She m. Sept. 22, 1897, Burr Tarbell of Peruville, N. Y. He b. Apr. 1, 1846, at Groton, N. Y., son of Thomas B. and Lydia A. (Miller) Tarbell. No children. This compiler was one of the pallbearers at Ida's funeral. He knew her very well.
- III. 2. Persis K.⁷ Buell, b. Feb. 11, 1814, Truxton, N. Y., d. there Dec. 23, 1836. She m. May 12, 1835, Eliphalet Fox Putnam of Auburn, N. Y., he b. 1807, son of Calvin and Amy G. Putnam. No children.
- III. 3. Roxa Boutwell⁷ Buell, b. Aug. 31, 1815, Truxton, N. Y., d. June 18, 1845, Smithfield, Pa., m. May 12, 1835, Rev. Jesse M. Purinton of Truxton, N. Y. He b. Aug. 12, 1809, Colerain, Mass., d. June 17, 1869, Morgantown, West Virginia, son of Rev. Thomas and Sarah (Boardman) Purinton of Truxton, N. Y. Children:
- i. Francis Wayland Purinton, b. Oct. 26, 1836, Smithfield, Pa.
 - ii. Flora Amalva Purinton, b. 1838, Smithfield, Pa., d. 1854, Smithfield, Pa.

Rev. Jesse M. Purinton m. 2nd Nancy Alden Lyon, and their son, Daniel Boardman Purinton, b. Feb. 15, 1850, d. Nov. 27, 1933. He became president of West Virginia University and he supplied this compiler with the needed Purinton data.

- III. 3. i. Francis Wayland Purinton, b. Oct. 26, 1836, Smithfield, Pa. Killed by a train of coal cars on Oct. 2, 1880, buried at Newburg, W. Va. He m. Feb. 13, 1866, Florence Bell Howell of Moundsville, W. Va. She b. there Nov. 16, 1848, d. Mar. 29, 1917. Buried at Cumberland, Md. Children:
1. Flora Purinton, b. 1868, d. 1872.
 2. Anna Alden Purinton, b. Oct. 20, 1869, Independence, W. Va.
 3. Edward Earl Purinton, b. Oct. 20, 1871, Independence, W. Va.
 4. Orpheus Boutwell Purinton, b. May 7, 1873, Independence, W. Va.
 5. Francis Wayland Purinton, b. Oct. 21, 1876, Independence, W. Va.
 6. George Dana Purinton, b. Dec. 10, 1881, Independence, W. Va.
- III. 3. i. 2. Anna Alden Purinton, b. Oct. 20, 1869, Independence, W. Va., m. June 29, 1898, Andrew Jackson Gank of Cumberland, Md. He b. Feb. 11, 1869, at Grantsville, Md., son of Conrad Gank. He d. Mar. 15, 1953. Children:
- a. *Jessie Purinton Gank, b. Apr. 14, 1899, Cumberland, Md.
 - b. *Florence Fay Gank, b. Apr. 28, 1900, Cumberland, Md.
 - c. *Doris Gank, b. Oct. 7, 1903, Cumberland, Md.
 - d. *Ina Gank, b. July 12, 1905, Cumberland, Md. Unmarried 1935.
 - e. *Lois Gank, b. Mar. 23, 1908, Cumberland, Md.
- Resided 118 Grand Ave., Cumberland, Md.
- III. 3. i. 2. a. *Jessie Purinton Gank, b. Apr. 14, 1899, Cumberland, Md., m. Feb. 26, 1926, Howard Lester Bradley. No children. Resided at 1132 E. 36th St., Baltimore, Md.
- III. 3. i. 2. b. *Florence Fay Gank, b. Apr. 28, 1900, Cumberland, Md., m. Aug. 17, 1926, Paul Holt Iseley of Burlington, N. C. He b. there Oct. 1, 1896, son of Eli Karr and Sarah Garrison (Holt) Iseley. They have:
- (1) *Jeanne Ann Iseley, b. July 15, 1927, Huntington, W. Va.
 - (2) *Joan Holt Iseley, b. Oct. 30, 1929, Huntington, W. Va.
- Address: 222 Springdale St., Cumberland, Md.
- III. 3. i. 2. c. *Doris Gank, b. Oct. 7, 1903, Cumberland, Md., m. Sept. 14, 1928, Lewis Wilson of Cumberland, Md. He b. there July 14, 1903, son of Lewis Guston and Sophie (Heinrich) Wilson. They have:
- (1) *Doris Ann Wilson, b. Sept. 13, 1930, Cumberland, Md.
- Address: 118 Grand Ave., Cumberland, Md.
- III. 3. i. 2. e. *Lois Gank, b. Mar. 23, 1908, Cumberland, Md., m. Sept. 3, 1928, Joseph A. Schriver. They have:
- (1) *Joseph A. Schriver, b. June 15, 1929, Cumberland, Md.
 - (2) *Lois Ryan Schriver, b. June , 1935, Cumberland, Md.
- Address: 909 Braddock Rd., Cumberland, Md.
- III. 3. i. 3. Edward Earl Purinton, b. Oct. 20, 1871, Independence, W. Va., m. Mar. 3, 1897, Lydia Agnes Patton. She b. Aug. 16, 1874, Topeka, Kan., dau. of John Brown and Lydia Ellen (Ridenour) Patton. Children:
- a. *John Russell Purinton, b. Jan. 21, 1898, Cumberland, Md.
 - b. *Florence Hazel Purinton, b. Jan. 15, 1900, Cumberland, Md.
 - c. *Earl Dana Purinton, b. July 2, 1902, Cumberland, Md.

*The record before each of the eleven indexes was made, in most cases, before 1935. An asterisk before any name means that the record of that person since 1935 will be found in the record after each of the eleven indexes.

- III. 3. i. 3. a. *John Russell Purinton, b. Jan. 21, 1898, Cumberland, Md., m. July 7, 1922, Marie Maude Michael of Keyser, W. Va. She b. there Sept. 22, 1902, dau. of James Wm. and Lucy Beaty (Stickley) Michael. They had two sons and two daughters. Resided 188 Moselle St., Keyser, W. Va.
- III. 3. i. 3. c. *Earl Dana Purinton, b. July 2, 1902, Cumberland, Md., m. June 13, 1929, Leona Brown of Keyser, W. Va. They have:
(1) *Ruth Lane Purinton, b. July 11, 1931, at Keyser, W. Va.
Resided - Water St., Keyser, W. Va.
- III. 3. i. 4. Orpheus Boutwell Purinton, b. May 7, 1873, Newburg, W. Va., d. Feb. 25, 1913, Cumberland, Md., m. _____ Elizabeth Wortman. She b. Feb. 24, 1879, dau. of Moses Ross and Hester Ann (Minerd) Wortman of Confluence, Pa. Children:
a. (Rev.) Ross Edward Purinton, b. Mar. 17, 1900, Cumberland, Md., m. Mar. 31, 1928, Helen V. Weltman of Newburg, W. Va., dau. of George F. and Marion M. (Horchler) Weltman. He served as chaplain overseas in World War II. He has a daughter, Judy. Resides at 101 W. Linden St., Alexandria, Va.
b. Raymond Purinton, b. Aug. 5, 1901, Cumberland, Md. He m. Mary Margaret Hayes, dau. of Charles and Sallye Hayes. They have no children. They reside at 312 Park St., Cumberland, Md. Raymond is foreman in a machine shop.
c. Dorothy Purinton, b. Oct. 24, 1906, Cumberland, Md. She is not married and resides at 3 Marion St., Cumberland, Md.
- III. 3. i. 5. Francis Wayland Purinton, Jr., b. Oct. 21, 1876, Newburg, W. Va., d. May 10, 1917, Cumberland, Md., m. _____ 1899, Katherine Shaw. No children.
- III. 3. i. 6. George Dana Purinton, b. Dec. 10, 1881, Newburg, W. Va., m. _____ Dora Kelly, who m. 2nd _____ Brown and resided at Cumberland, Md. One child by 1st wife: _____ He m. 2nd Ethel Creek. No children. No further record. Resided Route 3. Hancock, Md. Mrs. George Dana Purinton now resides at Warfordsburg, Pa.
- III. 4. Betsey Freeman⁷ Buell, b. Jan. 16, 1818, Truxton, N. Y., d. May 9, 1853, at Auburn, N. Y., m. _____ 1837, her sister's widower, Eliphalet Fox⁸ Putnam, b. 1807, Chenango, N. Y., son of Calvin⁷ and Amy G. _____ Putnam. Putnam ancestry: Nathaniel⁶, Jacob⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Benjamin³, Nathaniel², John¹ of Salem, Mass. Children:
i. Hendrick Putnam, b. Sept. 10, 1838, Truxton, N. Y., d. Feb. 10, 1839, Truxton, N. Y.
ii. Kendrick Solomon Putnam, b. Mar. 1, 1840, Truxton, N. Y.
iii. Persis Buell Putnam, b. May 13, 1842, Truxton, N. Y. The Buell Genealogy states that Persis Buell Putnam m. Aug. 19, 1862, but omits whom she married.
iv. Cassius Buell Putnam, b. May 4, 1847, Truxton, N. Y. No record.
- III. 4. ii. Kendrick Solomon Putnam, b. Mar. 1, 1840, Truxton, N. Y., d. Mar. _____, 1915, Rome, N. Y. He m. _____ Ella Smith of Rome, N. Y. She b. Nov. 29, 1848, at Sharon, N. Y. She d. Sept. 25, 1902, at Rome, N. Y., dau. of Martin Wiltsee and Lany Maria (Ottman) Smith. He received his M.A. at Hamilton College, 1864. He was the last principal of Rome Academy before it became a free school (1868-1869). He then entered real estate and insurance business in Rome and became City Chamberlain. He was an expert mathematician. Children:
1. Lena May Putnam, b. Dec. 30, 1872, Rome, N. Y. She d. there Oct. 27, 1938. She was a teacher in the Rome Public Schools and became principal of Jay St. School. She retired in 1937.
2. *Mabel Smith Putnam, b. Nov. 23, 1874, Rome, N. Y., m. Nov. 14, 1895, Allan Charles Ross of Phelps, N. Y. He b. Apr. 8, 1870, Auburn, N. Y., son of Charles H. and Louise (Stoutenburgh) Ross. They had:
a. *Allan Kendrick Ross, b. Jan. 21, 1898, Rome, N. Y., who m. _____ 1930, Betty Burnette.

- b. *Mabel Roxana Ross, b. Apr. 11, 1904, Rochester, N. Y., who m. Oct. , 1930, Harvey W. Southgate of Rochester, N. Y. He b. 1896, son of A. W. Southgate. They have:
- (1) Virginia Putnam Southgate, b. Feb. 3, 1933, Rochester, N. Y.
- Address: 133 Castlebar Rd., Rochester, N. Y.
3. *Clarence Fox Putnam, b. Oct. 17, 1877, Rome, N. Y., m. Elizabeth Alma Risinger, dau. of Thomas Risinger. They have:
- a. *Eleanor Blanche Putnam, b. _____, m. Oct. 1930, Roger Lewis Williams. They have:
- (1) Roger Lewis Williams, Jr., b. Dec. 31, 1931, Utica, N. Y.
- Resided Jordan Rd., New Hartford, N. Y. (1934).
- III. 6. Elnora⁷ Buell, b. May 24, 1822, Truxton, N. Y., m. June 7, 1843, Isaac Horton. He b. Oct. 12, 1817, d. _____ 1882. She d. _____ 1895, at Truxton, N. Y. Children:
- Celestia L. Horton, b. Apr. 3, 1844, Locke, Cayuga Co., N. Y.
 - Charles Valentine Horton, b. July 12, 1846, Truxton, N. Y.
 - Sarah Elizabeth Horton, b. Aug. 3, 1848, Truxton, N. Y., d. Sept. 4, 1863, Truxton, N. Y. She was a playmate of this compiler's mother.
 - Randolph Horton, b. Sept. 23, 1850, Truxton, N. Y.
 - William B. Horton, b. July 9, 1860, Truxton, N. Y., d. Jan. 18, 1861, Truxton, N. Y.
- III. 6. i. *Celestia L. Horton, b. Apr. 3, 1844, Locke, Cayuga Co., N. Y., d. _____ 1934, Homer, N. Y., m. 1st Dec. 24, 1862, Richard Miller of Truxton, N. Y. He b. _____ 1837 in England, son of Richard and Elizabeth (Young) Miller. She m. 2nd Perry P. Crain, b. _____ 1833, son of Almiron and Lucy Crain of Truxton, N. Y. No children by 2nd husband. Children:
- *Elnora Miller, b. _____ 1864. Unmarried. Resided in Homer, N. Y.
 - *Persis K. Miller, b. _____ 1866. Unmarried. A teacher at Francis Scott Key School, Baltimore, Md.
 - *Frances Miller, b. _____ 1869. Unmarried.
 - Randolph Horton Miller, b. Sept. 28, 1872.
- III. 6. i. 4. Randolph Horton Miller, b. Sept. 28, 1872, Cortland, N. Y., d. Nov. 15, 1929, at Homer, N. Y., m. Oct. 15, 1903, Alice Van Iderstine of Brooklyn, N. Y. She b. there Dec. 9, 1875, dau. of Frederick A. and Adeline (Pratt) Van Iderstine. Children:
- *Adeline Horton Miller, b. June 23, 1903. She m. Ethan Theodore Colton, Jr., of Montclair, N. J. He b. Oct. 31, 1904, New York City, son of Ethan Theodore and Caroline (Quigg) Colton. They had:

(1) *Ethan Theodore Colton, Jr., b. Aug. 23, 1930, at Madison, Wis.

Address: 220 Park St., Montclair, N. J. (1934).
 - *Randolph Van Iderstine Miller, b. Mar. 13, 1905, New York City, m. 1933, Charlotte Wickwire of Cortland, N. Y., dau. of Charles and Mabel (Fitzgerald) Wickwire.
- III. 6. ii. Charles Valentine Horton, b. July 12, 1846, Truxton, N. Y., d. Sept. 8, 1903, Truxton, N. Y., m. Feb. 7, 1871, Mary T. Twentyman of Truxton, N. Y. She b. there Sept. 8, _____, d. there Mar. 3, 1930, dau. of John and Jane Twentyman. Children:
- Jane Horton, b. Apr. 15, 1872, m. Dec. 31, 1895, Charles DeRemer. He b. Sept. 11, 1871, Shinglehouse, Pa. He d. June 24, 1920, Cortland, N. Y., son of Oliver and Rose DeRemer, and had:
 - *Oliver DeRemer, b. _____ 1898, who m. Jan. 3, 1927, Isabel Gertrude O'Neill of Utica, N. Y. She b. there Nov. 28, 1904, dau. of James and Nora (Dailey) O'Neill. Address: 228 Orwood Rd., Syracuse, N. Y. (1933).

2. *Ralph I. Horton, b. Mar. 25, 1877, Dryden, N. Y., m. 1st Dec. 1, 1902, Luella Brong. She b. Oct. 30, 1874, Rochester, N. Y., dau. of Nathan and Etta (Adams) Brong. No children. He m. 2nd _____ Bertha Cottrell of Scott, N. Y. She b. May 19, 1884, dau. of Daniel and Hattie (Hines) Cottrell. No children.
- III. 6. iv. Randolph Horton, b. Sept. 23, 1850, Truxton, N. Y., d. Nov. 3, 1929, Ithaca, N. Y., m. May 18, 1881, Adah A. Puff, of Newfield, N. Y. She b. there July 20, 1859, d. Dec. 31, 1928, at Ithaca, N. Y., dau. of John LaTourette and Mary Lu Fanny (Dudley) Puff. He was a graduate of Cornell University and became an attorney, then Mayor of Ithaca, then Judge of the Supreme Court; a man of great integrity. Resided Ithaca, N. Y. Children:
1. Edith Horton, b. Nov. 18, 1889, Newfield, N. Y. Single. Lived on Green St., Ithaca, N. Y.
 2. Carroll Randolph Horton, b. Sept. 23, 1893, Newfield, N. Y., who m. May 8, 1920, Gertrude Estill of Toledo, Ohio. She b. there Mar. 11, 1894, dau. of Frank and Mary (Dull) Estill. No children. Resided 929 Board of Trade Bldg., Toledo, Ohio.
- III. 7. Rodorpha⁷ Buell, b. Oct. 6, 1824, Truxton, N. Y. The Buell Genealogy states that she married Sept. 29, 1844, _____ but omits husband's name. It states that she died May 29, 1846.
- III. 8. John Buck⁷ Buell, b. Oct. 6, 1827, Truxton, N. Y., d. June, 1902, Cortland, N. Y., m. 1st 1852, Emily M. Bonney. She b. Dec. 3, 1830, Cortland, N. Y., d. July _____, 1867, Truxton, N. Y., dau. of Levi and _____ (Gates) Bonney. He m. 2nd Sept. 10, 1867, at Berea, Ohio, Ruth Pike of McGraw, N. Y. She b. there July 28, 1832. She d. there Feb. 27, 1923, dau. of Ensign and Samantha (Green) Pike. Children by 1st wife:
- i. *Carl Johnson⁸ Buell, b. Nov. 13, 1853, Truxton, N. Y.
 - ii. William Mason⁸ Buell, b. Feb. 12, 1855, Truxton, N. Y.
 - iii. Flora Delphine⁸ Buell, b. Oct. 12, 1856, d. 1872, Cortland, N. Y.
 - iv. Lenora⁸ Buell, b. Aug. 8, 1858, Truxton, N. Y.
 - v. *Carrie E.⁸ Buell, b. Feb. 4, 1860, Truxton, N. Y.
 - vi. *Minnie Estelle⁸ Buell, b. Sept. 6, 1864, Truxton, N. Y.
- Children by 2nd wife:
- vii. *Arthur H.⁸ Buell, b. Aug. 23, 1868.
 - viii. *Sylvia E.⁸ Buell, b. Dec. 28, 1870.
 - ix. *Henry Eugene⁸ Buell, b. May 2, 1873.
 - x. Nina M.⁸ Buell, b. July 9, 1875.
 - xi. Nellie L.⁸ Buell, b. Apr. 4, 1878.
 - xii. *Thomas J.⁸ Buell, b. July 14, 1880.
 - xiii. *Ivan⁸ Buell, b. May 2, 1883.
 - xiv. *Iva⁸ Buell, b. May 2, 1883.
- III. 8. i. Carl Johnson⁸ Buell, b. Nov. 13, 1853, Truxton, N. Y., d. Mar. 4, 1924. Buried at Fairhope, Ala., m. 1st July 13, 1880, Anna Louise Whitney of Horseheads, N. Y. She b. Jan. 23, 1856, at Big Flats near Elmira, N. Y., d. Feb. 28, 1939, at St. Paul, Minn., dau. of Amos and Louisa (Johnson) Whitney. He m. 2nd Sept. 12, 1912, Irene Lucier, dau. of Jeremiah and Celinda (Thomas) Lucier. Children by 1st wife:
1. *Max Whitney⁹ Buell, b. June 13, 1881, Boonville, N. Y.
 2. *May Whitney⁹ Buell, b. Mar. 19, 1883, Minneapolis, Minn.
 3. *Myra Whitney⁹ Buell, b. Feb. 5, 1886, Minneapolis, Minn. Unmarried. d. Sept. 15, 1940, Minneapolis, Minn.
 4. *Albert Whitney⁹ Buell, b. Mar. 10, 1889, Minneapolis, Minn.
- Children by 2nd wife:
5. *Dexter⁹ Buell, b. July 11, 1913, Fairhope, Ala.
 6. *Laura⁹ Buell, b. Oct. 10, 1914, Fairhope, Ala.

- III. 8. i. 1. *Max Whitney⁹ Buell, b. June 13, 1881, Boonville, N. Y., m. Feb. 7, 1906, Virginia Dale Caton of West Falls Church, Va. She b. there Aug. 25, 1878, dau. of William H. and Mary Catherine (Elliott) Caton. Children:
- a. *Esther Caton¹⁰ Buell, b. Nov. 6, 1906, Takoma Park, Md., m. 1st Oct. 7, 1926, Howard Lewis of New Haven, Conn., son of Frank E. and Mae (Tuthill) Lewis. Marriage ended in divorce. She m. 2nd _____. This ended in divorce. She m. 3rd _____ Hardy, also ended in divorce. Children by 1st marriage:
 - (1) *Howard Buell Lewis, b. July 19, 1927, West Falls Church, Va.
 - (2) *Mae Whitney Lewis, b. Oct. 7, 1928, West Falls Church, Va.
 Child by 3rd marriage:
 - (3) *Samuel Hardy, b. c. 1938.
 - b. David Whitney¹⁰ Buell, b. Oct. 21, 1908, Takoma Park, Md. Unmarried. d. July 4, 1930, W. Falls Church, Va.
 - c. *John Elliott¹⁰ Buell, b. Jan. 25, 1911, Takoma Park, Md., m. Apr. 29, 1931, Pauline Lee of Bethaisda, Md., dau. of Ludwell and Golden (Caton) Lee. They have:
 - (1) *John Lee¹¹ Buell, b. Mar. 27, 1932, Bethaisda, Md. Address: Watkins Ave., c/o L. Lee, Bethaisda, Md.
 - d. Alden Johnson¹⁰ Buell, b. June 7, 1913, West Falls Church, Va., m. Oct. 11, 1933, Mary Louise Kinchloe of Great Falls, Va. She b. May 11, 1917, Centerville, Va., dau. of Daniel F. and Gertrude B. (Byrne) Kinchloe. Address: Great Falls, Va.
 - e. Myra Dale¹⁰ Buell, b. Oct. 3, 1916, West Falls Church, Va.
- III. 8. i. 2. *May Whitney⁹ Buell, b. Mar. 19, 1883, Minneapolis, Minn., m. July 10, 1907, George Smart of Birchdale, Minn. He b. July 27, 1855, at Florence, Ontario, Canada. He d. Sept. 11, 1929, Birchdale, Minn., son of Henry and Caroline (Roberts) Smart. Children all born at Birchdale:
- a. *Thomas Henry Smart, b. Feb. 7, 1908.
 - b. *Myron Whitney Smart, b. May 12, 1910.
 - c. *James Alden Smart, b. Jan. 8, 1912.
 - d. *Caroline Louise Smart, b. June 23, 1915.
 - e. *Max Albert Smart, b. Jan. 8, 1917.
 - f. *George William Smart, b. Nov. 11, 1918.
 - g. *Myra Elizabeth Smart, b. Apr. 23, 1922.
- Henry Smart came from Yorkshire, England.
Address: Birchdale, Minn.
- III. 8. i. 4. *Albert Whitney⁹ Buell, b. Mar. 10, 1889, Minneapolis, Minn., m. Aug. 27, 1909, Nellie Moore of England, who died June 17, 1940. Children all born at St. Paul, Minn.
- a. Violet¹⁰ Buell, b. June 3, 1910, d. Mar. 9, 1928, m. July 19, 1927, Donald Robert Neher of Excelsior, Minn. No children.
 - b. Robert¹⁰ Buell, b. May 5, 1911, d. Sept. 12, 1939, m. 1st, 1930, Leola Haugen of Marshall, Minn. Divorced. M. 2nd _____ Dorothy Clark. They had:
 - (1) David Clark¹¹ Buell, b. 1938.
 - (2) _____, b. Feb. 1940, posthumously.
 Address: Marshall, Minn.
 - c. Horace¹⁰ Buell, b. 1912, d. in infancy.
 - d. *Donald Hilary¹⁰ Buell, b. 1913, m. _____ Julie _____. They have:
 - (1) Dan¹¹ Buell, b. 1937.
 - (2) Nancy¹¹ Buell, b. 1939.
 Address: 536 S. Hamline Ave., St. Paul, Minn.

- III. 8. ii. William Mason⁸ Buell, b. Feb. 12, 1855, Truxton, N. Y., d. Dec. 23, 1919, Lawton, Okla., m. at Paxton, Ill., Dec. 9, 1879, Emma Frances Bunnell. She b. there Nov. 24, 1857, d. Mar. 7, 1925, Lawton, Okla., dau. of Thomas Jefferson and Elizabeth Ann (Applegate) Bunnell.
Children:
1. *Elnora L.⁹ Buell, b. Aug. 20, 1880, Peoria, Kan.
 2. *Ralph Bunnell⁹ Buell, b. Oct. 3, 1882, Wetherford, Texas.
 3. *Mary G.⁹ Buell, b. Oct. 10, 1883, Wetherford, Texas.
 4. *Frank Bailey⁹ Buell, b. Mar. 23, 1889, Wetherford, Texas.
 5. *Fred W.⁹ Buell, b. Jan. 30, 1892, Baird, Texas.
 6. *Bess⁹ Buell, b. Aug. 22, 1898, Oklahoma City, Okla.
 7. *Lena Alice⁹ Buell, b. Nov. 10, 1901, Denton, Texas.
- III. 8. ii. 1. *Elnora L.⁹ Buell, b. Aug. 20, 1880, Peoria, Kan., m. Aug. 20, 1900, E. E. Lowery.
No children.
- III. 8. ii. 2. *Ralph Bunnell⁹ Buell, b. Oct. 1, 1882, Wetherford, Texas, m. Nov. 22, 1906, Chloe Reba Doss of Shawnee, Okla. She b. June 14, 1884, Abilene, Texas, dau. of Dallas Van Buren and Lucy C. (Elkin) Doss. Ralph Bunnell Buell served throughout World War I. Children:
- a. *Frederick Opie¹⁰ Buell, b. Dec. 11, 1907, Shawnee, Okla.
 - b. *Fern Elnora¹⁰ Buell, b. Sept. 14, 1909, Lawton, Okla., m. Apr. 25, 1926, Elwood Welch. He b. Dec. 13, 1904, Meredith, W. Va., son of Wm. Franklin and Norma (McCommas) Welch of Frankfort, Ky. They have:
 - (1) *Elwood Welch, Jr., b. Dec. 31, 1926, Los Angeles, Calif. Address: Mrs. F. B. Welch, 1934 Norwood Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.
- III. 8. ii. 3. *Mary B.⁹ Buell, b. Oct. 10, 1883, Wetherford, Texas, m. June 17, 1913, Charles J. Sheets of Topeka, Kan. He b. there Feb. 11, 1882, son of Antone and Theresa (Heller) Sheets. No children. Address: 719 Buchanan St., Topeka, Kan. (1933).
- III. 8. ii. 4. *Frank Bailey⁹ Buell, b. Mar. 23, 1889, Wetherford, Texas, m. Mar. 31, 1909, Etta Lee Day, dau. of Leroy Day. She b. Sept. 11, 1890, Princeton, Mo. They have:
- a. *Ina Lee¹⁰ Buell, b. Jan. 20, 1910, W. Lawton, Okla.
 - b. *Margot Frances¹⁰ Buell, b. Apr. 12, 1912, Kansas City, Kan., m. Mar. 25, 1941, Harold O. Eigenberg, son of John and Nora Eigenberg of Hastings, Neb. Address: 901 Mountain View Terrace, Alhambra, Calif.
- III. 8. ii. 5. *Fred W.⁹ Buell, b. Jan. 20, 1892, Baird, Texas, m. _____ Grace Wilson. Resided Ventura, Calif.
- III. 8. ii. 6. *Bethsaida⁹ Buell, b. Aug. 22, 1898, Oklahoma City, Okla., m. Sept. 13, 1918, Clay Stephens of Lawton, Okla. He b. Feb. 24, 1895, Caldwell, Kan., son of Rev. John Thomas and Margaret Emma (Whittington) Stephens. They have:
- a. *Betty Whittington Stephens, b. July 1, 1919.
 - b. *Shirley Bunnell Stephens, b. Oct. 29, 1922, at Lawton, Okla.
- They resided in 1950 in Rome, N. Y.
- III. 8. ii. 7. *Lena Alice⁹ Buell, b. Nov. 10, 1901, Denton, Texas, m. June 10, 1928, Almus William Langston of Lawton, Okla. He b. Nov. 22, 1897, at Springfield, Mo., son of Edward A. and Irene (Spivey) Langston. They have:
- a. *Barbara Jane Langston, b. June 11, 1930, at Lawton, Okla.
Address: 1108 Oak St., Lawton, Okla. (1933).

- III. 8. iv. Lenora⁸ Buell, b. Aug. 8, 1858, Truxton, N. Y., d. Dec. 16, 1892, Cortland, N. Y., m. 1st July 11, 1882, Clinton J. May of Cortland, N. Y. Only child of John May. No children. She m. 2nd Arthur Palmer of Cortland, N. Y. No children.
- III. 8. v. *Carrie E.⁸ Buell, b. Feb. 4, 1860, Truxton, N. Y., m. June 12, 1889, Fred E. Quackenbush, of Rome, N. Y. He b. Dec. 28, 1864, Steuben, Oneida Co., N. Y., d. Oct. 4, 1932, Rome, N. Y., son of Amaziah and Sarah (Van Buskirk) Quackenbush. Children:
1. Leila B. Quackenbush, b. Mar. 4, 1890, Steuben, N. Y., d. Aug. 28, 1890, Steuben, N. Y.
 2. *Leigh Quackenbush, b. Dec. 1, 1891, Steuben, N. Y.
 3. *Lynn Quackenbush, b. May 31, 1895, Westmoreland, N. Y. Single in 1935.
 4. *Lenora Quackenbush, b. July 25, 1896, Westmoreland, N. Y.
 5. *Mabel Quackenbush, b. June 17, 1900 Westmoreland, N. Y. Single in 1935.
- III. 8. v. 2. *Leigh Quackenbush, b. Dec. 1, 1891, Steuben, N. Y.
- III. 8. v. 4. *Lenora Quackenbush, b. July 25, 1896, Westmoreland, N. Y., m. Feb. 15, 1921, Ernest Portner. He b. May 28, 1893, son of Gottlieb and Bertha (Sporie) Portner. They have:
- a. *Ernest Leigh Portner, b. Sept. 17, 1933, Rome, N. Y.
- III. 8. vi. Minnie Estelle⁸ Buell, b. Sept. 6, 1864, Truxton, N. Y., d. Feb. 29, 1952, Tully, N. Y., m. Oct. 29, 1884, Eugene Wells of Truxton, N. Y. He b. there Dec. 3, 1860, d. Nov. 2, 1942, Tully, N. Y., son of John and Francelia (Card) Wells. He was a farmer. Children:
1. Carrie F. Wells, b. Sept. 22, 1885, Clear Creek, Wis., d. 1886, Clear Creek, Wis.
 2. *John W. Wells, b. Dec. 23, 1886, Clear Creek, Wis.
 3. *Emmett Ralph Wells, b. Dec. 4, 1888, Clear Creek, Wis.
 4. Leila F. Wells, b. Nov. 20, 1892, Elroy, Wis.
 5. *Lynn A. Wells, b. July 3, 1896, Hastings, Minn.
- III. 8. vi. 2. *John W. Wells, b. Dec. 23, 1886, Clear Creek, Wis., m. June 21, 1917, Elsie H. Prell of Cleveland, Ohio. She b. there Mar. 2, 1899, dau. of George and Carlina (Fichtner) Prell. Children:
- a. *Eugene G. Wells, b. Apr. 6, 1918, Cleveland, Ohio.
 - b. *Richard F. Wells, b. Apr. 8, 1920, Cleveland, Ohio.
 - c. *Edwin A. Wells, b. Aug. 16, 1925, Cleveland, Ohio.
- Address: 5500 Pearl Road, Cleveland, Ohio.
- III. 8. vi. 3. *Emmett Ralph Wells, b. Dec. 4, 1888, Clear Creek, Wis., m. June 17, 1908, Frances Folts of Preble, N. Y. She b. there May 14, 1888, dau. of David H. and Mariam (Haskins) Folts. Children:
- a. *Carl E. Wells, b. Jan. 3, 1911, Tully, N. Y.
 - b. *Kenneth David Wells, b. May 7, 1913, Tully, N. Y., m. Aug. 29, 1935, Jeannette C. Schutt of Ithaca, N. Y. She b. Sept. 2, 1914, Elmira, N. Y., dau. of Cecil and Pauline (Westcott) Schutt. Address: 107 Cornell St., Ithaca, N. Y.
 - c. *Gardner E. Wells, b. Mar. 6, 1917, Tully, N. Y.
- III. 8. vi. 4. Leila F. Wells, b. Nov. 20, 1892, Elroy, Wis., m. 1st Oct. 21, 1914, Ralph Butterfield of Cicero, N. Y. He b. Mar. 24, 1895, d. Apr. 19, 1916, son of Benjamin and Martha Butterfield. No children. She m. 2nd Sept. 5, 1916, Frank Whipple of Tully, N. Y. No children. She m. 3rd Nov. 2, 1944, Moses Devereaux of Tully, N. Y.
- III. 8. vi. 5. *Lynn A. Wells, b. July 3, 1896, at Hastings, Minn., m. Apr. 2, 1931, Mabel M. Roe of Lysander, N. Y. She b. there Feb. 12, 1908, dau. of Fred Roe. Children:
- a. *Jeanne Caroline Wells, b. Nov. 4, 1932, Preble, N. Y.
 - b. *Carlton Elwood Wells, b. Nov. 11, 1934, Syracuse, N. Y.

- III. 8. vii. *Arthur H.⁸ Buell, b. Aug. 23, 1868, McGraw, N. Y., m. July 19, 1896, at Preble, N. Y., Emma Adeline Bean of Freetown, N. Y. She b. there Mar. 31, 1871, dau. of Andrew and Jerusha Lamphier (Wattrous) Bean. Children:
1. *Edith Maude⁹ Buell, b. May 29, 1897, Bridgeport, Conn.
 2. *Ethel Henrietta⁹ Buell, b. July 5, 1898, Bridgeport, Conn.
- Address: 771 Cleveland Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.
- III. 8. vii. 1. *Edith Maude⁹ Buell, b. May 29, 1897, Bridgeport, Conn., m. June 5, 1920, Wm. Arthur Jephcote of Bridgeport, Conn. He b. there Mar. 11, 1897, son of James and Emma Elizabeth (Marston) Jephcote. No children.
- III. 8. vii. 2. *Ethel Henrietta⁹ Buell, b. July 5, 1898, Bridgeport, Conn., m. Aug. 25, 1917, Leland Francis Gilbert. He b. May 27, 1895, E. Norwalk, Conn., son of Wm. Augustus and Ida May (Thompson) Gilbert. They have:
- a. *Leland Francis Gilbert, Jr., b. July 2, 1920, Bridgeport, Conn.
 - b. *Kenneth Buell Gilbert, b. Apr. 19, 1922, Bridgeport, Conn.
- III. 8. viii. *Sylvia E.⁸ Buell, b. Dec. 28, 1870, m. July 17, 1896, Charles Sherman of McGraw, N. Y., son of Levi and Elmina (Ostrander) Sherman of Schenectady, N. Y. No children.
- III. 8. ix. *Henry Eugene⁸ Buell, b. May 2, 1873, m. 1st _____ Jennie Coone of Ithaca, N. Y., dau. of Henry Coone; m. 2nd _____ Addie W. Teetsel of Wolcott, N. Y., dau. of Abraham and Julia Teetsel of Wolcott, N. Y. No children by 2nd wife. He was a locksmith in Syracuse, N. Y., for many years. Child by 1st wife:
1. Edna May⁹ Buell, b. Aug. 22, 1894 (her mother was then 14 years old). She d. Apr. 18, 1918. Buried at Willow Glen south of Dryden, N. Y. She m. July 14, 1911, Raymond Lanning of Ithaca, N. Y. He b. Dec. 21, 1890, Enfield, N. Y., son of James Monroe and Eliza (Van Marter) Lanning. Children:
 - a. *Beatrice Edna Lanning, b. June 13, 1912, Homer, N. Y., who m. July 30, 1932, John Matthew Lummuka, Jr., b. Dec. 17, 1909, son of John Matthew and Mary (Mustamva) Lummuka from Kanhava, Finland. They have:
 - (1) *Elizabeth Jennie Lummuka, b. Feb. 16, 1933, Ithaca, N. Y.
 - (2) *John Matthew Lummuka II, b. May , 1935, Ithaca, N. Y.
- Address: Jacksonville, N. Y.
- b. *Leona Jean Lanning, b. Nov. 5, 1915, Ithaca, N. Y., m. Dec. 23, 1933, Walter Knapp of Ithaca, N.Y. He b. Mar. 22, 1906, Elkins, W. Va., son of William F. and Nellie (Granger) Knapp. They have:
 - (1) *Robert Eugene Knapp, b. Jan. 11, 1935, Ithaca, N. Y.
- c. *Raymond Lanning, b. Nov. 12, 1917. Resided Ithaca, R.D., N. Y.
- III. 8. x. Nina M.⁸ Buell, b. July 9, 1875, d. June , 1903, Homer, N. Y., m. _____ Edgar Bean of Freetown, N. Y., who was killed Nov. 22, 1915, by bandits in Mexico. He is buried at Homer, N. Y., son of Andrew and Jerusha (Wattrous) Bean. Children:
1. *Hester Eola Bean, b. May 12, 1896, Cortland, N. Y., m. Apr. 23, 1927, Willis Edmund Chase of Kent, Ohio. He b. July 26, 1899, Newcomb, N. Y., son of Edmund Judson and Anna Moriah (Loukes) Chase. They had:
 - a. * Willis Edmund Chase, Jr., b. Apr. 4, 1928, Kent, Ohio.
- Address: Kent, Ohio (1934).
2. *Mildred Jean Bean, b. Nov. 25, 1897, m. Harold Adelbert Leroy of Jamestown, N. Y. He b. Aug. 7, 1899, Jamestown, N. Y., son of Frank W. and Clara (Gilbert) Leroy. They had:
 - a. *Anita Joan Leroy, b. Dec. 20, 1928.
- They lived in Syracuse, N. Y., on Massena St.

3. *Alton Edgar Bean, b. Sept. 14, 1900, Cortland, N. Y., m. Sept. 15, 1926, Gladys Churchill of Onondaga Valley, N. Y. She b. May 8, 1902, at Scott, N. Y., dau. of Sylvanus and Sarah E. (Woodworth) Churchill. They had:

- b. *Thomas Alton Bean, b. June 12, 1927, Scott, N. Y.
- c. *Alice Louise Bean, b. June 11, 1928, Scott, N. Y.
- d. *Edgar Benjamin Bean, b. Jan. 21, 1930, Scott, N. Y.

Address: Homer, R.D., N. Y.

- III. 8. xi. Nellie L.⁸ Buell, b. Apr. 4, 1878, Cortland, N. Y., d. Feb. 12, 1906, Cortland, N. Y., m. Sept. 23, 1896, Gilbert Reeve of Cortland, N. Y. He b. Mar. 20, 1875, East Moriches, Long Island, N. Y., son of Augustus and Helen (Sanford) Reeve. Children:

- 1. *Ruth Helen Reeve, b. May 19, 1899.
- 2. Augustus Ensign Reeve, b. June 24, 1900, d. Feb. 5, 1917.
- 3. *Irving Buell Reeve, b. Apr. 27, 1902.

Address: Gilbert Reeve, 217 Tompkins St., Cortland, N. Y.

- III. 8. xi. 1. *Ruth Helen Reeve, b. May 19, 1899, Groton, N. Y., m. Apr. 9, 1918, Glenn Craig of Scott, N. Y. He b. May 29, 1895, Spafford, N. Y., son of William and Jennie (Weeks) Craig. They resided at Homer, R.D. 3, N. Y. They had:

- a. *Nellie Jennie Craig, b. Feb. 28, 1919, Spafford, N. Y.
- b. *Leona Jennette Craig, b. Dec. 30, 1921, Spafford, N. Y.
- c. *Gilbert William Craig, b. Feb. 6, 1924, Spafford, N. Y.

- III. 8. xi. 3. *Irving Buell Reeve, b. Apr. 27, 1902, Cortlandville, N. Y., m. Dec. 5, 1923, Minnie Belle Belden of Cortland, N. Y. She b. there Mar. 8, 1906, dau. of Wm. Edgar and Rose May (Ball) Belden. They had:

- a. *Susan Elizabeth Reeve, b. Oct. 15, 1924.
- b. *Frederick Augustus Reeve, b. Dec. 30, 1925.
- c. *Kenneth Arthur Reeve, b. May 15, 1927.
- d. *Barbara Jean Reeve, b. Sept. 27, 1928.
- e. *Marie Ellen Reeve, b. Apr. 5, 1930.
- f. *Betty Jane Reeve, b. July 6, 1931.

All children born in Cortland, N. Y. Address: Cortland, R.D. 3, N. Y. (1934).

- III. 8. xii. *Thomas J.⁸ Buell, b. July 14, 1880, Cortland, N. Y., m. Jan. 24, 1910, Vinnie Borden of Syracuse, N. Y. She b. Jan. 7, 1887, Boylston, N. Y., dau. of John Earl and Gertrude A. (Woodard) Borden. No children. They resided in Syracuse, N. Y. He was an interior decorator.

- III. 8. xiii. *Ivan Ensign⁸ Buell, b. May 2, 1883, Cortland, N. Y., m. Feb. 16, 1918, Myrtle Maurer of Spencerport, N. Y. She b. Oct. 13, 1890, at Spencerport, N. Y., dau. of Alfred and Bertha (Cromwell) Maurer. No children. Resided: 81 Windham Rd., Charlotte, Rochester, N. Y.

- III. 8. xiv. *Iva⁸ Buell, b. May 2, 1883, Cortland, N. Y., m. Dec. 25, 1900, Fred Edwards. Children:

- 1. *Lewis Edwards, b. June 21, 1901.
- 2. *Charles Milford Edwards, b. Aug. 14, 1902.
- 3. *Nellie Edwards, b. Sept. 21, 1904.
- 4. *John Horace Edwards, b. Dec. 2, 1910.

- III. 8. xiv. 1. *Lewis Edwards, b. June 21, 1901, Cortlandville, N. Y., d. Aug. 2, 1927, Homer, N. Y., m. Oct. 21, 1925, Hazel Simpson of Homer, N. Y. She b. there Nov. 12, 1904, dau. of Henry and Lina (Holcomb) Simpson of Homer, N. Y. Children:

- a. *Henry Lewis Edwards, b. July 15, 1926, Homer, N. Y.
- b. *Bertha Hazel Edwards, b. Aug. 22, 1927, Homer, N. Y.

- III. 8. xiv. 2. *Charles Milford Edwards, b. Aug. 14, 1902, Cortlandville, N. Y., m. Sept. 14, 1932, Catherine Haster of Marcellus, N. Y., dau. of James and Eva Haster. Child:
- a. *Elizabeth Dawn Edwards, b. Apr. 1, 1933.
- Address: N. Homer Ave., Cortland, N. Y. (1933).
- III. 8. xiv. 3. *Nellie Edwards, b. Sept. 21, 1904, Cortlandville, N. Y., m. Oct. 21, 1921, George Conine of Homer, N. Y. He b. June 24, 1900, Cortland, N. Y., son of Rolland and Edna (Hoyt) Conine. Child:
- a. *Dorothy Louise Conine, b. July 2, 1923, Homer, N. Y.
- III. 8. xiv. 4. *John Horace Edwards, b. Dec. 2, 1910, Cortlandville, N. Y., m. , 1932, Marjorie Ryan of Apulia, N. Y. She b. there Aug. 13, 1913, dau. of Michael and Carrie (Briggs) Ryan. Child:
- a. *Beverly Jane Edwards, b. July 21, 1933, at Syracuse, N. Y.
- III. 9. Elon⁷ Buell, b. Oct. 15, 1829, Truxton, N. Y., d. Feb. 26, 1845, Truxton, N. Y.
- III. 10. Thomas Warner⁷ Buell, b. Dec. 7, 1831, Truxton, N. Y., d. Dec. 20, 1906, at Roanoke, Texas, m. 1st Sept. 15, 1857, Harriet Chapman of Truxton, N. Y. She b. , 1836, d. , 1860, at Paxton, Ill. He m. 2nd Nov. 15, 1865, Alice Malvina Howland of Kiantone, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. She b. there Feb. 10, 1836, d. Jan. 11, 1911, at Roanoke, Texas, dau. of Job and Clementa (Jones) Howland. Children by 1st wife:
- i. Annetta⁸ Buell, b. July, 1858, Paxton, Ill., d. 1871, Paxton, Ill.
- ii. Harry Chapman⁸ Buell, b. Oct. 11, 1859, Paxton, Ill.
- Children by 2nd wife:
- iii. Erwin Clyde⁸ Buell, b. Oct. 4, 1869, Paxton, Ill.
- iv. Thomas Warner⁸ Buell, b. Feb. 20, 1877, Paxton, Ill.
- III. 10. ii. Harry Chapman⁸ Buell, b. Oct. 11, 1859, Paxton, Ill., d. Apr. 4, 1919, at Pittsburgh, Pa., m. Oct. 10, 1889, Mattie English of Benbrook, Texas. She b. 1869, Marshall, Texas, d. Feb. 1905, at Benbrook, Texas, dau. of James N. and Martha Harrison (Lurry) English. Children:
1. *Arthur Harrison⁹ Buell, b. Aug. 5, 1890, Dallas, Texas.
2. *Clara Hattie⁹ Buell, b. Nov. 28, 1892, Dallas, Texas.
3. *Alma Ardecie⁹ Buell, b. Oct. 21, 1896, Dallas, Texas.
4. Estella⁹ Buell, died in infancy.
5. Harry J.⁹ Buell, died in infancy.
- III. 10. ii. 1. *Arthur Harrison⁹ Buell, b. Aug. 5, 1890, Dallas, Texas, m. Apr. 15, 1918, Clara Adelaide Pastre. She b. May 7, 1899, Port Arthur, Texas, dau. of George Frederick and Mary (Dingle) Pastre who came from France. Children:
- a. *Velma May¹⁰ Buell, b. July 12, 1920, Burkburnett, Texas.
- b. *Howard Arthur¹⁰ Buell, b. Aug. 16, 1937.
- Arthur Harrison⁹ Buell was in the Navy on a mine sweeper. He lived at 233 Nelson Place, Montebello, Calif. He wrote this compiler on Feb. 14, 1942, that his daughter Velma Lacey "has a fine boy named Frederick Floyd who is eleven months old". Arthur Harrison Buell later removed to (near) Salem, Ore., and his dau. had two more children, so writes Thomas Warner Buell.
- III. 10. ii. 2. *Clara Hattie⁹ Buell, b. Nov. 28, 1892, Dallas, Texas, m. J. D. Hayden and resided in 1944 at 2270 S. 10th St., Springfield, Ill. They had a daughter:
- a. *Shirley Hayden. Single in 1944.
- Thomas Warner Buell wrote that Clara is a widow and has two living daughters and three or four grandchildren. He also states that Alma resides at Cass, W. Va., and three of her children are married.

III. 10. ii. 3. *Alma Ardecie⁹ Buell, b. Oct. 21, 1896, Dallas, Texas, m. Mar. 29, 1916, James Cleavland Osborne of Dungannon, Va. He b. there Aug. 23, 1888, son of Charles Hayson and Priscilla (Elam) Osborne from Osborne's Ford, Va. Children:

- a. *Dorothy Alice Osborne, b. Jan. 25, 1917, Fowlerton, Texas.
- b. *Charles Arthur Osborne, b. Aug. 13, 1918, Fowlerton, Texas.
- c. *Harry Oscar Osborne, b. Jan. 3, 1921, Dungannon, Va.
- d. *Ralph J. Osborne, b. May 13, 1923, Dungannon, Va.
- e. *Velma Louise Osborne, b. Aug. 1, 1925, Neola, W. Va.
- f. *Earl Keith Osborne, b. Aug. 5, 1928, Hamlet, W. Va.

Address: 1936 - Mrs. J. C. Osborne, Marmet, W. Va.

III. 10. iii. Erwin Clyde⁸ Buell, b. Oct. 4, 1869, Paxton, Ill., d. Sept. 8, 1939, Tioga, Texas, m. 1st Dec. 11, 1901, Anna Giles of Beeston, Notts, England. She b. there July 27, 1874, d. Mar. 22, 1916, Roanoke, Texas, dau. of Henry and Jane (Plowright) Giles. He m. 2nd July 29, 1917, at Denton, Texas, Annabel Garvin, she b. at Midlothian, Texas, Oct. 27, 1893, dau. of Henry Finney and Ada F. (Ground) Garvin. He was a farmer. His widow removed to Pilot Point, Texas, R.D. 2. Children by 1st wife:

1. *Alice Elizabeth⁹ Buell, b. June 13, 1903, Roanoke, Texas.
2. *Edith Jane⁹ Buell, b. Oct. 8, 1904, Roanoke, Texas.
3. *Elnora Leigh⁹ Buell, b. Oct. 28, 1905, Roanoke, Texas, d. May 13, 1906, Amarillo, Tex.
4. *Anna Florence⁹ Buell, b. Oct. 3, 1909, Roanoke, Texas.
5. *Wm. Henry⁹ Buell, b. Nov. 18, 1912, Roanoke, Texas.

Children by 2nd wife:

6. *Erwin Clyde⁹ Buell, b. Sept. 19, 1918, Roanoke, Texas.
7. *Thomas Warner⁹ Buell, b. Mar. 7, 1922, Roanoke, Texas.
8. *Frances Irene⁹ Buell, b. June 9, 1924, Roanoke, Texas.
9. *Frank Garvin⁹ Buell, b. May 16, 1926, Roanoke, Texas.
10. *Ada Marian⁹ Buell, b. May 23, 1928, Roanoke, Texas.
11. Richard Howard⁹ Buell, b. July 23, 1931, Roanoke, Texas.
12. Orrin Paul⁹ Buell, b. Jan. 23, 1936, Roanoke, Texas.

III. 10. iii. 1. *Alice Elizabeth⁹ Buell, b. June 13, 1903, Roanoke, Texas, m. _____ Lloyd G. Moore of Brownfield, Texas, son of J. W. Moore. They have:

- a. *Wm. Buell Moore, b.
- b. *Erwin Moore, b.
- c. *L. G. Moore, b.
- d. *Mary Alice Moore, b. Dec. 8, 1933.

Address: Mrs. Lloyd G. Moore, Brownfield, Texas.

III. 10. iii. 2. *Edith Jane⁹ Buell, b. Oct. 8, 1904, Roanoke, Texas, m. July 7, 1927, Robert Leon Underwood of Roanoke, Texas. He b. there Dec. 1, 1903, son of John Wesley and Ollie Mae (Whipple) Underwood. They have:

- a. *Edith Roberta Underwood, b. July 14, 1928, Sherman, Texas.
- b. *Nancy Leon Underwood, b. Feb. 29, 1932, Ardmore, Okla.

Address: 2703 Bourland St., Greenville, Texas.

III. 10. iii. 4. *Annie Florence⁹ Buell, b. Oct. 3, 1909, Roanoke, Texas, m. Mar. 6, 1930, Alexander Lewis Smith of Fort Worth, Texas. He b. Oct. 18, 1892, at Perth, Scotland, son of Walter James and Margaret (Drommond) Smith. They had:

- a. *Lewis Clyde Smith, b. Dec. 19, 1930, New York City, N. Y.
- b. Margaret Ann Smith, b. Mar. 31, 1933, Brooklyn, N. Y., d. Apr. 28, 1933, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- c. *Son.

Thomas Warner Buell writes that Alice Moore has a married son and two grandchildren. Also Edith lives in Amarillo, Texas, and Florence lives in Philadelphia, Pa., and her brother Wm. Henry Buell has a dau. and son and lives at Lubbock, Texas. His brother Thomas Warner Buell has a son and lives at Pilot Point, Texas. Frances Irene, his sister, is married and lives at Mudlothian, Texas.

- III. 10. iv. *Thomas Warner⁸ Buell, b. Feb. 20, 1877, Paxton, Ill., m. Jan. 1, 1906, Marian Allen of Manhattan, Kan. She b. there Apr. 29, 1881, dau. of William Francis and Florence M. (Ingraham) Allen. Children:
1. *William Allen⁹ Buell, b. Jan. 20, 1908, Roanoke, Texas.
 2. *Stephen David⁹ Buell, b. Sept. 28, 1910, Manhattan, Kan.
 3. *Marian Clementa⁹ Buell, b. Apr. 15, 1915, Denton, Texas. She m. _____ Tilman M. Moore. Children:
 - a. *Thomas Sidney Moore, b. Oct. 3, 1940, Denton, Texas.
 - b. *Albert Lee Moore, b. June 5, 1944, Sanger, Texas.

Address: (1941) Granburg, Texas.

Thomas Warner Buell writes that Wm. Allen Buell is married, Stephen also, who lives at Denton, Texas. Marian has 2 sons and she also lives in Denton. Thomas lived—last address—at R.D. 2, Sanger, Texas, running a dairy farm. He didn't date his letter but it was about 1947 as the war was over.

INDEX TO THOMAS⁶ BUELL

- Buell, Ada Marian
b. 1928, III. 10.
- Buell, Albert Whitney
b. 1889, III. 8.
- Buell, Alden Johnson
b. 1913, III. 8.
- Buell, Alice Elizabeth
b. 1903, III. 10.
- Buell, Alma Ardecie
b. 1896, III. 10.
- Buell, Anna Florence
b. 1909, III. 10.
- Buell, Annetta
1858-1871, III. 10.
- Buell, Arthur H.
b. 1868, III. 8.
- Buell, Arthur Harrison
b. 1890, III. 10.
- Buell, Bethsaida (Bess)
b. 1898, III. 8.
- Buell, Betsey Freeman
b. 1818, III. 4.
- Buell, Carrie E.
b. 1860, III. 8.
- Buell, Carl Johnson
b. 1853, III. 8.
- Buell, Clara Hattie
b. 1892, III. 10.
- Buell, Clayton Henry
b. 1849, III. 1.
- Buell, Dan
b. 1937, III. 8.
- Buell, David Clark
b. 1940, III. 8.
- Buell, David Whitney
1908-1930, III. 8.
- Buell, Dexter
b. 1913, III. 8.
- Buell, Donald Hilary
b. 1913, III. 8.
- Buell, Edith Jane
b. 1904, III. 10.
- Buell, Edith Maude
b. 1897, III. 8.
- Buell, Edna May
b. 1894, III. 8.
- Buell, Elnora
b. 1822, III. 6.
- Buell, Elnora L.
b. 1880, III. 8.
- Buell, Elnora Leigh
1905-1906, III. 10.
- Buell, Elon G.
1829-1845, III. 9.
- Buell, Erwin Clyde
b. 1869, III. 10.
- Buell, Erwin Clyde, Jr.
b. 1918, III. 10.
- Buell, Esther Caton
b. 1906, III. 8.
- Buell, Ethel Henrietta
b. 1898, III. 8.
- Buell, Fern Elnora
b. 1909, III. 8.
- Buell, Flora Delphine
1857-1872, III. 8.
- Buell, Frances Cornelia
b. 1890, III. 1.
- Buell, Frances Irene
b. 1924, III. 10.
- Buell, Frank Bailey
b. 1889, III. 8.
- Buell, Frank Garvin
b. 1926, III. 10.
- Buell, Franklin May
b. 1811, III. 1.
- Buell, Frederick Opie
b. 1907, III. 8.
- Buell, Fred W.
b. 1892, III. 8.
- Buell, Harry Chapman
b. 1859, III. 10.
- Buell, Henry Clay
1861-1865, III. 1.
- Buell, Henry Eugene
b. 1873, III. 8.
- Buell, Horace
b. 1912, III. 8.
- Buell, Howard Arthur
b. 1937, III. 10.
- Buell, Howard F.
b. 1843, III. 1.
- Buell, Ida
b. 1850, III. 1.
- Buell, Ina Lee
b. 1910, III. 8.
- Buell, Iva
b. 1883, III. 8.
- Buell, Ivan
b. 1883, III. 8.
- Buell, John Buck
b. 1827, III. 8.
- Buell, John Elliott
b. 1911, III. 8.
- Buell, John Lee
b. 1932, III. 8.
- Buell, Laura
b. 1914, III. 8.
- Buell, Lena Alice
b. 1901, III. 8.
- Buell, Lenora
b. 1858, III. 8.
- Buell, Luther R.
1819-1857, III. 5.
- Buell, Marian Clementa
b. 1915, III. 10.
- Buell, Margot Frances
b. 1912, III. 8.
- Buell, Mary G.
b. 1883, III. 8.
- Buell, Max Whitney
b. 1881, III. 8.
- Buell, May Whitney
b. 1883, III. 8.
- Buell, Minnie Estelle
b. 1864, III. 8.
- Buell, Myra Dale
b. 1916, III. 8.
- Buell, Myra Whitney
1886-1940, III. 8.
- Buell, Nancy
b. 1939, III. 8.
- Buell, Nellie L.
b. 1878, III. 8.
- Buell, Nina M.
b. 1875, III. 8.
- Buell, Orrin Paul
b. 1936, III. 10.
- Buell, Persis K.
b. 1814, III. 2.
- Buell, Ralph Bunnell
b. 1882, III. 8.
- Buell, Richard Howard
b. 1931, III. 10.
- Buell, Robert
b. 1911, III. 8.
- Buell, Rodorpha
b. 1824, III. 7.
- Buell, Roxa Boutwell
b. 1815, III. 3.
- Buell, Stephen David
b. 1910, III. 10.
- Buell, Sylvia E.
b. 1870, III. 8.
- Buell, Thomas J.
b. 1880, III. 8.
- Buell, Thomas Warner
b. 1831, III. 10.
- Buell, Thomas Warner, Jr.
b. 1877, III. 10.
- Buell, Thomas Warner
b. 1922, III. 10.
- Buell, Velma May
b. 1920, III. 10.
- Buell, Violet
b. 1910, III. 8.
- Buell, William Allen
b. 1908, III. 10.
- Buell, William Henry
b. 1912, III. 10.
- Buell, William Mason
b. 1855, III. 8.

INDEX TO THOMAS⁶ BUELL

- Adams, Etta
III. 6.
- Allen, Marian
b. 1881, III. 10.
- Allen, Wm. Francis
III. 10.
- Applegate, Elizabeth Ann
III. 8.
- Ball, Rose May
III. 8.
- Bean, Alice Louise
b. 1928, III. 8.
- Bean, Alton Edgar
b. 1900, III. 8.
- Bean, Andrew
III. 8.
- Bean, Edgar
III. 8.
- Bean, Edgar Benjamin
b. 1930, III. 8.
- Bean, Emma Adeline
b. 1871, III. 8.
- Bean, Hester Eola
b. 1896, III. 8.
- Bean, Mildred Jean
b. 1897, III. 8.
- Bean, Thomas Alton
b. 1927, III. 8.
- Belden, Minnie Belle
b. 1906, III. 8.
- Belden, Wm. Edgar
III. 8.
- Boardman, Sarah
III. 3.
- Bonney, Emily M.
b. 1830, III. 8.
- Bonney, Levi
III. 8.
- Borden, John Earl
III. 8.
- Borden, Vinnie
b. 1887, III. 8.
- Bradley, Howard Lester
III. 3.
- Briggs, Carrie
III. 8.
- Brong, Luella
b. 1874, III. 6.
- Brong, Nathan
III. 6.
- Brown, Leona
III. 3.
- Buck, Sally
III.
- Bunnell, Emma Frances
b. 1857, III. 8.
- Bunnell, Thomas Jefferson
III. 8.
- Burnette, Betty
III. 4.
- Butterfield, Benjamin
III. 8.
- Butterfield, Ralph
b. 1895, III. 8.
- Byrne, Gertrude B.
III. 8.
- Card, Francelia
III. 8.
- Caton, Golden
III. 8.
- Caton, Virginia Dale
b. 1878, III. 8.
- Caton, Wm. H.
III. 8.
- Chapman, Harriet
b. 1836, III. 10.
- Chase, Edmund Judson
III. 8.
- Chase, Willis Edmund
b. 1899, III. 8.
- Chase, Willis Edmund, Jr.
b. 1928, III. 8.
- Churchill, Gladys
b. 1902, III. 8.
- Churchill, Sylvanus A.
III. 8.
- Clark, Dorothy
III. 8.
- Colton, Ethan Theodore, Sr.
III. 6.
- Colton, Ethan Theodore, Jr.
b. 1904, III. 6.
- Colton, Ethan Theodore
b. 1930, III. 6.
- Conine, Dorothy Louise
b. 1923, III. 8.
- Conine, George
b. 1900, III. 8.
- Conine, Rolland
III. 8.
- Coone, Henry
III. 8.
- Coone, Jennie
III. 8.
- Cottrell, Bertha
b. 1884, III. 6.
- Cottrell, Daniel
III. 6.
- Craig, Gilbert Wm.
b. 1924, III. 8.
- Craig, Glenn
b. 1895, III. 8.
- Craig, Leona Jennette
b. 1921, III. 8.
- Craig, Nellie Jennie
b. 1919, III. 8.
- Craig, William
III. 8.
- Crain, Almiron
III. 6.
- Crain, Perry P.
b. 1833, III. 6.
- Creek, Ethel
III. 3.
- Cromwell, Bertha
III. 8.
- Dailey, Nora
III. 6.
- Day, Etta Lee
b. 1890, III. 8.
- Day, Leroy
III. 8.
- Devereaux, Moses
III. 8.
- DeRemer, Charles
b. 1871, III. 6.
- DeRemer, Oliver
III. 6.
- DeRemer, Oliver
b. 1898, III. 6.
- Dingle, Mary
III. 10.
- Doss, Chloe Reba
b. 1884, III. 8.
- Doss, Dallas Van Buren
III. 8.
- Drommond, Margaret
III. 10.
- Dudley, Mary Lu Fanny
III. 6.
- Dull, Mary
III. 6.
- Edwards, Bertha Hazel
b. 1927, III. 8.
- Edwards, Beverly Jane
b. 1933, III. 8.
- Edwards, Charles Milford
b. 1902, III. 8.
- Edwards, Elizabeth Dawn
b. 1933, III. 8.

INDEX TO THOMAS⁶ BUELL

Edwards, Fred
 III. 8.
 Edwards, Henry Lewis
 b. 1926, III. 8.
 Edwards, John Horace
 b. 1910, III. 8.
 Edwards, Lewis
 1901-1927, III. 8.
 Edwards, Nellie
 b. 1904, III. 8.
 Eigenberg, Harold O.
 III. 8.
 Eigenberg, John
 III. 8.
 Elam, Priscilla
 III. 10.
 Elkin, Lucy C.
 III. 8.
 Elliott, Mary Catherine
 III. 8.
 English, James N.
 III. 10.
 English, Mattie
 b. 1869, III. 10.
 Estill, Frank
 III. 6.
 Estill, Gertrude
 b. 1894, III. 6.

 Fichtner, Carlina
 III. 8.
 Finley, Benton
 III. 1.
 Finley, Leila Lawrence
 b. 1867, III. 1.
 Fitzgerald, Mabel
 III. 6.
 Folts, David H.
 III. 8.
 Folts, Frances
 b. 1888, III. 8.
 Freeman, Betsey
 III.
 Freeman, Rufus Atwell
 III.

 Gank, Andrew Jackson
 b. 1869, III. 3.
 Gank, Conrad
 III. 3.
 Gank, Doris
 b. 1903, III. 3.
 Gank, Florence Fay
 b. 1900, III. 3.
 Gank, Ina
 b. 1905, III. 3.
 Gank, Jessie Purinton
 b. 1899, III. 3.

Gank, Lois
 b. 1908, III. 3.
 Gates,
 III. 8.
 Garvin, Annabel
 b. 1893, III. 10.
 Garvin, Henry Finney
 III. 10.
 Gilbert, Clara
 III. 8.
 Gilbert, Leland Francis
 b. 1895, III. 8.
 Gilbert, Leland Francis, Jr.
 b. 1920, III. 8.
 Gilbert, Wm. Augustus
 III. 8.
 Gilbert, Kenneth Buell
 b. 1922, III. 8.
 Giles, Anna
 b. 1874, III. 10.
 Giles, Henry
 III. 10.
 Granger, Nellie
 III. 8.
 Green, Samantha
 III. 8.
 Ground, Ada F.
 III. 10.

 Hardy,
 III. 8.
 Hardy, Samuel
 b. 1938, III. 8.
 Haskins, Mariam
 III. 8.
 Haster, Catherine
 b. 1911, III. 8.
 Haster, James
 III. 8.
 Haugen, Leola
 III. 8.
 Hayden, J. D.
 III. 10.
 Hayden, Shirley
 III. 10.
 Heinrich, Sophie
 III. 3.
 Heller, Theresa
 III. 8.
 Hines, Hattie
 III. 6.
 Holcomb, Lina
 III. 8.
 Holt, Sarah Garrison
 III. 3.
 Horchler, Marion M.
 III. 3.

Horton, Carroll Randolph
 b. 1893, III. 6.
 Horton, Celestia L.
 b. 1844, III. 6.
 Horton, Charles Valentine
 b. 1846, III. 6.
 Horton, Edith
 b. 1889, III. 6.
 Horton, Isaac
 b. 1817, III. 6.
 Horton, Jane E.
 b. 1872, III. 6.
 Horton, Ralph I.
 b. 1877, III. 6.
 Horton, Randolph J.
 b. 1850, III. 6.
 Horton, Sarah Elizabeth
 1848-1863, III. 6.
 Horton, William B.
 1860-1861, III. 6.
 Howard, Emily Frances
 b. 1819, III. 1.
 Howard, Moses
 III. 1.
 Howell, Florence Bell
 b. 1848, III. 3.
 Howland, Alice Malvina
 b. 1836, III. 10.
 Howland, Job
 III. 10.
 Hoyt, Edna
 III. 8.

 Ingraham, Florence Maniloa
 III. 10.
 Iseley, Eli Karr
 III. 3.
 Iseley, Jeanne Ann
 b. 1927, III. 3.
 Iseley, Joan Holt
 b. 1929, III. 3.
 Iseley, Paul Holt
 b. 1896, III. 3.

 Jephcote, James
 III. 8.
 Jephcote, Wm. Arthur
 b. 1897, III. 8.
 Johnson, Louisa
 III. 8.
 Jones, Clementa
 III. 10.

 Kelly, Dora
 III. 3.
 Kenney, Adelia Melisa
 b. 1842, III. 1.

INDEX TO THOMAS⁶ BUELL

- Kenney, Moses
III. 1.
- Kinchloe, Daniel F.
III. 8.
- Kinchloe, Mary Louise
b. 1917, III. 8.
- Kitch, Jacob David
III. 1.
- Kitch, James Barbour
b. 1883, III. 1.
- Kitch, Wm. Lawrence McHenry
b. 1914, III. 1.
- Knapp, Robert Eugene
b. 1935, III. 8.
- Knapp, Walter
b. 1906, III. 8.
- Knapp, William F.
III. 8.
- Lacey, Frederick Floyd
b. 1941, III. 10.
- Lacey,
III. 10.
- Langston, Almus Wm.
b. 1897, III. 8.
- Langston, Barbara Jane
b. 1930, III. 8.
- Langston, Edward A.
III. 8.
- Lanning, Beatrice Edna
b. 1912, III. 8.
- Lanning, James Monroe
III. 8.
- Lanning, Leona Jean
b. 1915, III. 8.
- Lanning, Raymond
b. 1890, III. 8.
- Lanning, Raymond, Jr.
b. 1917, III. 8.
- Lawrence, Cornelia
III. 1.
- Lee, Ludwell
III. 8.
- Lee, Pauline
III. 8.
- Leroy, Anita Joan
b. 1928, III. 8.
- Leroy, Frank W.
III. 8.
- Leroy, Harold Adelbert
b. 1899, III. 8.
- Lewis, Frank E.
III. 8.
- Lewis, Howard
III. 8.
- Lewis, Howard Buell
b. 1927, III. 8.
- Lewis, Mae Whitney
b. 1928, III. 8.
- Loukes, Anna Moriah
III. 8.
- Lowery, E. E.
III. 8.
- Lucier, Irene
III. 8.
- Lucier, Jeremiah
III. 8.
- Lummuka, Elizabeth Jennie
b. 1933, III. 8.
- Lummuka, John Matthew
b. 1909, III. 8.
- Lummuka, John Matthew, Jr.
b. 1935, III. 8.
- Lurry, Martha Harrison
III. 10.
- Lyon, Nancy Alden
III. 3.
- McCommas, Norma
III. 8.
- McHenry, Frances Gosnell
III. 1.
- Marston, Emma Elizabeth
III. 8.
- Mason, Phebe
III.
- Maurer, Alfred
III. 8.
- Maurer, Myrtle
b. 1890, III. 8.
- May, Clinton J.
III. 8.
- May, John
III. 8.
- Michael, James Wm.
III. 3.
- Michael, Marie Maude
b. 1902, III. 3.
- Miller, Adeline Horton
b. 1903, III. 6.
- Miller, Elnora
b. 1864, III. 6.
- Miller, Frances
b. 1869, III. 6.
- Miller, Lydia A.
III. 1.
- Miller, Persis K.
b. 1866, III. 6.
- Miller, Randolph H.
b. 1872, III. 6.
- Miller, Randolph Van Iderstine
b. 1905, III. 6.
- Miller, Richard Sr.
III. 6.
- Miller, Richard
b. 1837, III. 6.
- Minerd, Hester Ann
III. 3.
- Moore, Erwin
III. 10.
- Moore, J. W.
III. 10.
- Moore, L. G.
III. 10.
- Moore, Lloyd G.
III. 10.
- Moore, Mary Alice
b. 1933, III. 10.
- Moore, Nellie
III. 8.
- Moore, Tilman M.
III. 10.
- Moore, Thomas Sidney
b. 1940, III. 10.
- Moore, Wm. Buell
III. 10.
- Mustamva, Mary
III. 8.
- Neher, Donald Robert
III. 8.
- O'Neill, Isabel Gertrude
b. 1904, III. 6.
- O'Neill, James
III. 6.
- Osborne, Charles Arthur
b. 1918, III. 10.
- Osborne, Charles Hayson
III. 10.
- Osborne, Dorothy Alice
b. 1917, III. 10.
- Osborne, Earl Keith
b. 1928, III. 10.
- Osborne, Harry Oscar
b. 1921, III. 10.
- Osborne, James Cleavland
b. 1888, III. 10.
- Osborne, Ralph J.
b. 1923, III. 10.
- Osborne, Velma Louise
b. 1925, III. 10.
- Ostrander, Elmina
III. 8.
- Ottman, Lany Maria
III. 4.
- Palmer, Arthur
III. 8.
- Pastre, Clara Adelaide
III. 10.

INDEX TO THOMAS⁶ BUELL

- Pastre, George Frederick
III. 10.
- Patton, John Brown
III. 3.
- Patton, Lydia Agnes
b. 1874, III. 3.
- Pierce, Frances
III. 1.
- Pike, Ensign
III. 8.
- Pike, Ruth
b. 1832, III. 8.
- Plowright, Jane
III. 10.
- Portner, Ernest
b. 1893, III. 8.
- Portner, Ernest Leigh
b. 1933, III. 8.
- Portner, Gottlieb
III. 8.
- Pratt, Adeline C.
III. 6.
- Prell, Elsie H.
b. 1899, III. 8.
- Prell, George
III. 8.
- Puff, Adah A.
b. 1859, III. 6.
- Puff, John LaTourette
III. 6.
- Purinton, Anna Alden
b. 1869, III. 3.
- Purinton, Dorothy
b. 1906, III. 3.
- Purinton, Earl Dana
b. 1902, III. 3.
- Purinton, Edward Earl
b. 1871, III. 3.
- Purinton, Flora
1868-1872, III. 3.
- Purinton, Florence Hazel
b. 1900, III. 3.
- Purinton, Flora Amalva
1838-1854, III. 3.
- Purinton, Francis Wayland
b. 1836, III. 3.
- Purinton, Francis Wayland
b. 1876, III. 3.
- Purinton, George Dana
b. 1881, III. 3.
- Purinton, Jesse M.
b. 1809, III. 3.
- Purinton, John Russell
b. 1898, III. 3.
- Purinton, Keziah
III. 1.
- Purinton, Raymond
b. 1901, III. 3.
- Purinton, Orpheus Boutwell
b. 1873, III. 3.
- Purinton, Ross Edward
b. 1900, III. 3.
- Purinton, Ruth Lane
b. 1931, III. 3.
- Purinton, Thomas
III. 3.
- Putnam, Calvin
III. 2.
- Putnam, Calvin
III. 4.
- Putnam, Cassius Buell
b. 1847, III. 4.
- Putnam, Clarence Fox
b. 1877, III. 4.
- Putnam, Eleanor Blanche
III. 4.
- Putnam, Eliphalet Fox
III. 2.
- Putnam, Eliphalet Fox
b. 1807, III. 4.
- Putnam, Hendrick
1838-1839, III. 4.
- Putnam, Kendrick Solomon
b. 1840, III. 4.
- Putnam, Lena May
1872-1938, III. 4.
- Putnam, Mabel Smith
b. 1874, III. 4.
- Putnam, Persis Buell
b. 1842, III. 4.
- Quigg, Caroline
III. 6.
- Quackenbush, Amaziah
III. 8.
- Quackenbush, Fred E.
b. 1864, III. 8.
- Quackenbush, Leigh
b. 1891, III. 8.
- Quackenbush, Leila B.
b. & d. 1890, III. 8.
- Quackenbush, Lenora
b. 1896, III. 8.
- Quackenbush, Lynn
1895, III. 8.
- Quackenbush, Mabel
b. 1900, III. 8.
- Reeve, Augustus
III. 8.
- Reeve, Augustus Ensign
1900-1917, III. 8.
- Reeve, Barbara Jean
b. 1928, III. 8.
- Reeve, Betty Jane
b. 1931, III. 8.
- Reeve, Frederick Augustus
b. 1925, III. 8.
- Reeve, Gilbert
b. 1875, III. 8.
- Reeve, Irving Buell
b. 1902, III. 8.
- Reeve, Kenneth Arthur
b. 1927, III. 8.
- Reeve, Marie Ellen
b. 1930, III. 8.
- Reeve, Susan Elizabeth
b. 1924, III. 8.
- Reeve, Ruth Helen
b. 1899, III. 8.
- Ridenour, Lydia Ellen
III. 3.
- Risinger, Elizabeth Alma
III. 4.
- Risinger, Thomas
III. 4.
- Roberts, Caroline
III. 8.
- Roe, Fred
III. 8.
- Roe, Mabel M.
b. 1908, III. 8.
- Ross, Allan Charles
b. 1870, III. 4.
- Ross, Allen Kendrick
b. 1898, III. 4.
- Ross, Charles H.
III. 4.
- Ross, Mabel Roxana
b. 1904, III. 4.
- Ryan, Marjorie
b. 1913, III. 8.
- Ryan, Michael
III. 8.
- Sanford, Helen
III. 8.
- Schraver,
b. 1935, III. 3.
- Schraver, Joseph A.
III. 3.
- Schraver, Joseph A.
b. 1929, III. 3.
- Schutt, Cecil D.
III. 8.
- Schutt, Jeanette C.
b. 1914, III. 8.

INDEX TO THOMAS⁶ BUELL

- Shaw, Katherine
III. 3.
- Sheets, Antone
III. 8.
- Sheets, Charles J.
b. 1882, III. 8.
- Sherman, Charles
III. 8.
- Sherman, Levi
III. 8.
- Simpson, Hazel
b. 1904, III. 8.
- Simpson, Henry
III. 8.
- Smart, Caroline Louise
b. 1915, III. 8.
- Smart, George
b. 1855, III. 8.
- Smart, George William
b. 1918, III. 8.
- Smart, Henry
III. 8.
- Smart, James Alden
b. 1912, III. 8.
- Smart, Max Albert
b. 1917, III. 8.
- Smart, Myra Elizabeth
b. 1922, III. 8.
- Smart, Myron Whitney
b. 1910, III. 8.
- Smart, Thomas Henry
b. 1908, III. 8.
- Smith, (son)
III. 10.
- Smith, Alexander Lewis
b. 1892, III. 10.
- Smith, Ella
b. 1848, III. 4.
- Smith, Lewis Clyde
b. 1930, III. 10.
- Smith, Margaret Ann
b. & d. 1933, III. 10.
- Smith, Martin Wiltsee
III. 4.
- Smith, Walter James
III. 10.
- Southgate, A. W.
III. 4.
- Southgate, Harvey W.
b. 1896, III. 4.
- Southgate, Virginia Putnam
b. 1933, III. 4.
- Spivey, Irene
III. 8.
- Sporie, Bertha
III. 8.
- Stephens, Betty Whittington
b. 1919, III. 8.
- Stephens, Clay
b. 1895, III. 8.
- Stephens, John Thomas
III. 8.
- Stephens, Shirley Bunnell
b. 1922, III. 8.
- Stickley, Lucy Beaty
III. 3.
- Stoutenburgh, Louise
III. 4.
- Tarbell, Burr
b. 1846, III. 1.
- Tarbell, Thomas B.
III. 1.
- Teetsel, Abraham
III. 8.
- Teetsel, Addie W.
III. 8.
- Thompson, Ida May
III. 8.
- Thomas, Celinda
III. 8.
- Tuthill, Mae
III. 8.
- Twentyman, John
III. 6.
- Twentyman, Mary T.
III. 6.
- Underwood, Edith Roberta
b. 1928, III. 10.
- Underwood, John Wesley
III. 10.
- Underwood, Nancy Leon
b. 1932, III. 10.
- Underwood, Robert Leon
b. 1903, III. 10.
- VanBuskirk, Sarah
III. 8.
- Van Iderstine, Alice
b. 1875, III. 6.
- Van Iderstine, Frederick A.
III. 6.
- Van Marter, Eliza
III. 8.
- Wattrous, Jerusha Lamphier
III. 8.
- Weeks, Jennie
III. 8.
- Welch, Elwood
b. 1904, III. 8.
- Welch, Elwood, Jr.
b. 1926, III. 8.
- Welch, Wm. Franklin
III. 8.
- Wells, Carl E.
b. 1911, III. 8.
- Wells, Carlton Elwood
b. 1934, III. 8.
- Wells, Carrie F.
1885-1886, III. 8.
- Wells, Edwin A.
b. 1925, III. 8.
- Wells, Emmett Ralph
b. 1888, III. 8.
- Wells, Eugene
b. 1860, III. 8.
- Wells, Eugene G.
b. 1918, III. 8.
- Wells, Gardner E.
b. 1917, III. 8.
- Wells, Jeanne Caroline
b. 1932, III. 8.
- Wells, John
III. 8.
- Wells, John W.
b. 1886, III. 8.
- Wells, Kenneth D.
b. 1913, III. 8.
- Wells, Leila F.
b. 1892, III. 8.
- Wells, Lynn A.
b. 1896, III. 8.
- Wells, Richard F.
b. 1920, III. 8.
- Weltman, George F.
III. 3.
- Weltman, Helen V.
III. 3.
- Westcott, Pauline
III. 8.
- Whipple, Allie Mae
III. 10.
- Whipple, Frank
III. 8.
- Whitney, Amos
III. 8.
- Whitney, Anna Louise
b. 1856, III. 8.
- Whittington, Margaret Emma
III. 8.
- Wickwire, Charles
III. 6.
- Wickwire, Charlotte
III. 6.
- Williams, Roger Lewis, Sr.
III. 4.

INDEX TO THOMAS⁶ BUELL

Williams, Roger Lewis, Jr.
b. 1931, III. 4.
Wilson, Augustus
III. 3.
Wilson, Doris Anne
b. 1930, III. 3.
Wilson, Grace
III. 8.

Wilson, Lewis
b. 1903, III. 3.
Woodard, Gertie A.
III. 8.
Woodworth, Sarah Erminie
III. 8.

Wortman, Elizabeth
b. 1879, III. 3.
Wortman, Moses Ross
III. 3.
Young, Elizabeth
III. 6.

- III. 3. i. 2. a. Jessie Purinton Gank, b. Apr. 14, 1899, was graduated from Johns Hopkins University and Frostburg State Teachers College and is now Librarian in the Baltimore Public Schools. Her husband, Howard Lester Bradley, is a graduate of the University of Michigan and is Educational Director of YMCA schools. ROTC (1918). They reside at Hopkins, Apt. 203, Baltimore, Md.
- III. 3. i. 2. b. Florence Fay Gank, b. Apr. 28, 1900, m. Aug. 17, 1926, Paul Holt Iseley of Burlington, N. C. He is a machinist with the Chesapeake & Ohio Railroad. Address: 86 Oney Ave., Huntington, W. Va.
- III. 3. i. 2. b. (1) Jean Ann Iseley, b. July 15, 1927, Huntington, W. Va. She has AB and AM degrees in education from Marshall College at Huntington, W. Va. She m. Dec. 30, 1951, Russel Wayne George, son of Russel Walter and Anna Belle Beth (Stevenson) George. He is an industrial engineer with BS and MA degrees from Iowa State College and Xavier University at Cincinnati, Ohio. They have:
- (a) Larry Wayne George, b. Oct. 31, 1954.
- The family resides at 3842 Thornton Dr., Cincinnati 36, Ohio. He was 14 months in USA in World War II and 6 months in Air Force in Korean War.
- III. 3. i. 2. b. (2) Joan Holt Iseley, b. Oct. 30, 1929, Huntington, W. Va. She attended business school after graduation from high school. She m. May 29, 1950, Wm. Wesley Crandall, son of R. Lowell and Victoria (Van Scoy) Crandall. He is a salesman and a graduate of Huntington, W. Va. High School. They have:
- (a) Jan Marie Crandall, b. Oct. 18, 1951.
- (b) David Wesley Crandall, b. Oct. 26, 1952.
- The family resides at 302 Hill St., Xenia, Ohio.
- III. 3. i. 2. c. Doris and Lewis Wilson reside at 8 Arch St., Cumberland, Md.
- III. 3. i. 2. c. (1) Doris Ann Wilson, b. Sept. 13, 1930, Cumberland, Md. She was graduated from Fort Hill High School at Cumberland, Md., June 1949, and from Frostburg State Teachers College, June 1953. She is now (1956) teaching in Oak View Elementary School at Silver Spring, Md.
- III. 3. i. 2. d. Ina Gank, d. in 1936.
- III. 3. i. 2. e. Lois Gank, m. 2nd Marriott. Resides at 118 Grand Ave., Cumberland, Md.
- III. 3. i. 2. e. (1) Joseph Andrew Schriver, Jr., b. June 15, 1929, Cumberland, Md. He works for the Firetabs Corp.
- III. 3. i. 2. e. (2) Lois Ryan Schriver, b. June , 1935, Cumberland, Md. She is in college.
- III. 3. i. 3. a. John Russell Purinton, b. Jan. 21, 1898, Cumberland, Md. He removed with his parents to Keyser, W. Va., in 1905. He had ten grades of schooling. In Jan. 1918, he joined the US Navy, was trained at Norfolk Station and served in both Atlantic and Pacific fleets as seaman and cook. After honorable discharge he went to work as brakeman in 1923 on the 3rd division of the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad. In 1936 he was transferred to the East End Cumberland Division where for the last 20 years he has been Flagman on the Hagerstown, Md., run. He is a member of Davis Lodge A.F. and A.M. at Keyser, W. Va.; and a member of Trinity Lutheran Church. He qualified as expert rifleman at Virginia Beach in World War I, and he also served in World War II in New Hampshire 1943-44, in the Coast Artillery.
- III. 3. i. 3. a. (1) Lois Maxine Purinton, b. Aug. 28, 1923, m. July 27, 1940, Willard Maurice Santmyer. He b. Aug. 21, 1918, at Keyser, W. Va., son of Robert Carter and Mamie (Cooley) Santmyer. They have:

(a) Willard Maurice Santmyer, Jr., b. Sept. 13, 1941, at Keyser, W. Va.

They are also taking care of Walter Russell Gashley, b. Jan. 27, 1945, son of Maxine's sister Needa. Mr. Santmyer is a graduate X-ray and laboratory technician and also a registered embalmer and funeral director. He served in the army between Aug. 1944, and Sept. 1946, in Luzon, P. I., and in Japan with rank of Technician 4th Grade.

- III. 3. i. 3. a. (2) Gerald Russell Purinton, b. Dec. 8, 1925, Keyser, W. Va. After eight grades in school, he joined the Air Force June 27, 1942, and was honorably discharged Jan. 17, 1946. He was in the air force service as mechanic and was not taken overseas. He had the rank of Corporal and received the American Ribbon, Good Conduct Medal and Victory Medal, World War II. He attended several air force technical schools while in service. From Aug. 23, 1950, to Aug. 22, 1951, he served in the Korean crisis but again at Great Falls, Montana, USA, as aircraft mechanic. He is still with the Air Force in the same capacity at Williams Air Force Base at Chandler, Ariz., as a permanent civil service employee. He completed high school while in service. He m. Aug. 2, 1944, Virginia Rose Moser. She b. Jan. 24, 1925, at Camp Verde, Ariz., dau. of Alvin Joseph and Ivy Naomi (Klaus) Moser. She is a graduate of high school and has had some business training. They have:

(a) Gerald Franklin Purinton, b. June 20, 1949, Mesa, Ariz.

(b) Michael Lynn Purinton, b. May 2, 1951, Cottonwood, Ariz.

The family resides at Mesa, Ariz.

- III. 3. i. 3. a. (3) Needa Purinton, b. Jan. 23, 1928, m. Walter Crom Gashley, 1943. Child:

(a) Walter Russell Gashley, b. Jan. 27, 1945.

The marriage ended in divorce. She m. 2nd John Patton, Jr., no children.

- III. 3. i. 3. a. (4) Edward Alan Purinton, b. July 14, 1933, m. Vonnie Smith, Dec. 25, 1954. Son:

(a) Robert Alan Purinton, b. Aug. 2, 1955.

They reside at Keyser, W. Va.

- III. 3. i. 3. b. Florence Hazel Purinton, b. Jan. 15, 1900, at Cumberland, Md. She finished high school at Keyser, W. Va., in 1918, and became a teacher of piano there. She m. Oct. 10, 1940, Alexander Marion Lamp, b. Aug. 23, 1873, d. Sept. 22, 1951, at Cumberland, Md. She now resides with her mother at 58 Oak St., Cumberland, Md.

- III. 3. i. 3. c. Earl Dana Purinton, b. July 2, 1902, Cumberland, Md., m. June 13, 1929, Leona Brown of Keyser, W. Va. She b. Feb. 21, 1908, dau. of Charles Delanee and Gettie Ardell (Mason) Brown. Earl d. Sept. 4, 1953.

- III. 3. i. 3. c. (1) Ruth Elaine Purinton, b. July 11, 1931, at Keyser, W. Va. After being graduated from high school at Keyser, W. Va., she m. June 18, 1951, John Thomas Dorsey, Jr. He b. Mar. 21, 1927, son of John Thomas and Mary B. (Herbert) Dorsey. After high school he was graduated as a Civil Engineer from Potomac State College. He is now an inspector of bridge construction for the State Road Commission of West Virginia. They have a son:

(a) Thomas Dorsey, III, b. July 25, 1955.

They reside at Hughes St., Keyser, W. Va.

- (2) Robert Edward Purinton, b. Dec. 24, 1939, Keyser, W. Va., plans to attend Potomac State College for a degree in Electronic Engineering.

- III. 4. ii. 2. Mabel Smith Putnam, widow of Allen Charles Ross, died Mar. 12, 1956. He died May 14, 1951, at Rochester, N. Y. He was editor of "The Rochester Democrat and Chronicle".

- III. 4. ii. 2. a. Allen Kendrick Ross, b. Jan. 21, 1898, received his high school education in Rochester, N. Y. He spent one year at Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y. before entering newspaper work as a reporter. He is now a radio and sound engineer and resides at 2818 Thompson Ave., Ft. Wayne, Ind. He m. Dec. 2, 1930, Betty E. Burnett of Wolcott, N.Y. They have no children.
- III. 4. ii. 2. b. Mabel Roxanna Ross, b. Apr. 11, 1904, m. Oct. 11, 1930, Harvey W. Southgate of Rochester, N. Y. He is a music critic for the Eastman School of Music and the Rochester "Democrat and Chronicle". They have one child:
- (1) Virginia Putnam Southgate, b. Feb. 3, 1933.
- Address: 133 Castlebar Rd., Rochester, N. Y.
- III. 4. ii. 3. Clarence Fox Putnam, b. Oct. 17, 1877, m. Elizabeth Alma Risinger, she b. June 8, 1884, Detroit, Mich., dau. of Thomas J. and Eleanor (MacKenzie) Risinger. She d. Sept. 17, 1953, Utica, N. Y. He was graduated from Rome Free Academy, 1895. He went to New York and worked for nine years in the wholesale coffee business. He then returned to Utica and has been with the Utica School of Commerce ever since as secretary. Child:
- a. Eleanor Blanche Risinger Putnam, b. July 25, 1910. She m. Oct. 18, 1930, Roger Lewis Williams, b. Sept. 22, 1901, son of Franklin H. and Nellie (Lewis) Williams. He is Director of Admissions, Utica School of Commerce. Child:
- (1) Roger Lewis Williams, Jr., b. Dec. 31, 1931. He was graduated from Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass. His attendance at University of Michigan interrupted by service in army. He is First Lieut. of Artillery stationed in Germany.
- (2) Philip MacKenzie Williams, b. Aug. 26, 1945.
- They reside at 6 Taber Rd., Utica, N. Y.
- III. 6. i. Richard Miller, husband of Celestia L. Horton, died in 1891. Their dau. Elnora Miller died in 1954. Their dau. Persis Kibbe Miller d. in 1941. Their dau. Frances is living in Homer, N. Y.
- III. 6. i. 4. a. Adeline Horton Miller, m. Aug. 23, 1928, Ethan T. Colton, Jr. She has A.B. degree from Smith College at Northampton, Mass. She is Vice President of the R. H. Miller Co. at Homer, N. Y. Her husband is a physician at Montclair, N. J.
- (1) Ethan Theodore Colton, III, b. Aug. 23, 1930, m. May 8, 1953, Elizabeth Miller, she b. Sept. 26, 1931. He served in the Navy 1950-54 on U.S.S. "Northampton" Medical Division as Petty Officer, First Class. He is attending Wesleyan University at Middletown, Conn., Class of 1957. His wife has A.B. degree from Upsala College at Orange, N. J. She is the dau. of Charles and Dorothy Miller of Upper Montclair, N. J. They reside at Box 22, Wesleyan Sta., Middletown, Conn.
- (2) Randolph Miller Colton, b. Oct. 31, 1934. He is attending the College of Engineering at Syracuse University, Class of 1957.
- III. 6. i. 4. b. Randolph VanInderstine Miller, m. Oct. 7, 1933, Charlotte Rouse Wickwire, she b. Mar. 20, 1909. He has A.B. degree from Amherst College at Amherst, Mass. He is President of the R. H. Miller Co., Chairman of the Board of the Crescent Corset Co., and also Chairman of the Board of the Homer National Bank. His wife is a graduate of Smith College.
- (1) Jean Wickwire Miller, b. June 19, 1934, is attending Briarcliff Manor School.
- (2) Mary VonInderstine Miller, b. Mar. 13, 1942.
- The family resides at 84 S. Main St., Homer, N. Y.
- III. 6. ii. 1. a. Oliver DeRemer, b. June 12, 1898, d. at Syracuse, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1953. He was an electrician. His widow Isabel Gertrude O'Neill has resumed her maiden name and resides in Syracuse, N. Y. They had no children.

- III. 6. ii. 2. Bertha Cottrell was killed in a motor car accident Oct. 26, 1952. Her husband, Ralph I. Horton, whom she m. Oct. 19, 1931, as his 2nd wife, died July 25, 1947.
- III. 8. i. Carl Johnson Buell, m. 2nd Sept. 12, 1912, Irene Lucier, b. July 31, 1887. She, his widow, now (1956) resides at 532 Ashland Ave., St. Paul 2, Minn. Their two children, Dexter and Laura, were born in St. Paul. Carl Johnson Buell taught in the School of Organic Education at Fairhope, Ala. His main work, however, was the writing of the History of the Minnesota Legislature for 1913, 1915, 1917, 1919, 1921 and 1923. His occupation was architect and builder in St. Paul for many years. He was an ardent believer in the Henry George theory of taxation and was secretary of the Tax Reform League of Minnesota for fifteen years before his death.
- III. 8. i. 1. Max Whitney Buell now (1956) resides at Manassas, Va.
- a. Esther Caton Buell, m. 2nd June 30, 1934, Melvin O. Hardy at Waldorf, Md., son of Rufus O. and Matilda (Burgess) Hardy of Washington, D. C. They had: Samuel Newton Hardy, b. July 15, 1937. Esther Caton Buell m. 3rd Aug. 8, 1944, at Rockville, Md., Leroy A. Morley, son of Leroy Ashford and Marie (Crandell) Morley of Creighton, Neb. They had: Marie Crandell Morley, b. June 16, 1947. Esther Caton Buell m. 4th Oct. 9, 1954, John Everett McCarty, son of John Everett and Beatrice (Thompson) McCarty of Navy, Va.
- III. 8. i. 1. a. (1) Howard Buell Lewis, b. July 21, 1927, near Vienna, Va., m. June 10, 1950, at Milwaukee, Wis., Marjorie South, dau. of George and Margaret (Hoffman) South. Both parents died suddenly and Marjorie was legally adopted by her mother's aunt, a Mrs. Drach. They have: Deborah Mae Lewis, b. Jan. 28, 1951.
- III. 8. i. 1. a. (2) Mae Whitney Lewis, b. Oct. 7, 1928, near Vienna, Va., m. June 15, 1946, Kenneth W. McCarty, son of John E. and Augie (Hutchinson) McCarty of Vienna, Va. He was in the 101st Air Bourne Division in World War II. They have: Kenneth W. McCarty, b. July 1, 1947; Karen W. McCarty, b. July 1, 1951.
- III. 8. i. 1. c. John Elliott Buell, b. Jan. 25, 1911, m. Apr. 22, 1931, Pauline Elizabeth Lee, she b. June 3, 1911, dau. of Ludwell L. and Goldie Amanda (Caton) Lee. They had:
- (1) John Lee Buell, b. Feb. 26, 1932, who m. Sept. 9, 1950, Yevonne Arden Yoemens. They have a son:
- (a) John Lee Buell, Jr., b. June 28, 1951.
- III. 8. i. 2. May Whitney Buell and her husband George Smart still live in Birchdale, Minn. His parents were Henry Thomas and Caroline (Roberts) Smart from England.
- III. 8. i. 2. a. Thomas Henry Smart, b. Feb. 7, 1908. He is unmarried and runs his father's farm of over 400 acres.
- III. 8. i. 2. b. Myron Whitney Smart, b. May 12, 1910, m. Ione Mills. She b. _____, dau. of R. N. _____ Mills, of Phoenix, Arizona. Child:
- (1) Russell George Smart, b. July 3, 1951.
- Myron owns and operates three farms totaling over one thousand acres.
- III. 8. i. 2. c. James Alden Smart, b. Jan. 8, 1912, m. Dec. 8, 1943, at International Falls, Minn., Winnifred Holverson. She b. Mar. 18, 1924, International Falls, Minn., dau. of Norman T. and Orpha M. (Hanson) Holverson. Children:
- (1) James Frederick Smart, b. Oct. 6, 1944.
- (2) Betty Marie Smart, b. Aug. 22, 1946.
- (3) George Norman Smart, b. Jan. 22, 1949.
- He is a carpenter and Supt. of Construction in a paper pulp mill at International Falls, Minn. Address: 521 Eighth St., International Falls, Minn.

- III. 8. i. 2. d. Caroline Louise Smart, b. June 23, 1915. She has A.B. and A.M. degrees in Home Economics at University of Minnesota. She m. Jan. 13, 1950, at Lewiston, Idaho, Lloyd Raymond Jones. He b. May 24, 1917, at Stanley, N. D., son of Tilman and Mary Elizabeth (Marlet) Jones of Palermo, N. D. Child:
- (1) Carol Ann Jones, b. Dec. 17, 1952, at Minot, N. D.
- He owns a wheat farm of 1900 acres at Palermo, N. D., where they reside.
- III. 8. i. 2. e. Max Albert Smart, b. Jan. 8, 1917, m. Dec. 15, 1950, Clara Ida Barsi, b. Oct. 15, 1920, dau. of John William and Clara (Fuzi) Barsi of Barwick, Ontario, Canada. Children:
- (1) John William Smart, b. Sept. 25, 1951.
- (2) Violet Maxine Smart, b. Dec. 20, 1953.
- He is a carpenter and construction man with Paul Lawrence Co. of St. Paul, Minn. The family resides at 806 Seventh Ave., International Falls, Minn.
- III. 8. i. 2. f. George Wm. Smart, b. Nov. 11, 1918. He is unmarried. He is a machinist and resides at 3421 Hermepin Ave. S., Minneapolis, Minn.
- III. 8. i. 2. g. Myra Elizabeth Smart, b. Apr. 23, 1922, unmarried. She has A.B. and A.M. degrees in Scientific Horticulture, University of Minnesota. She resides at 2186 Knapp St., St. Paul, Minn.
- III. 8. i. 3. Myra Whitney Buell, b. Feb. 5, 1886, d. in St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 15, 1940, unmarried. She was a graduate of New York Library School and University of Minnesota Library Training School. She was Chief of Staff at St. Paul Public Library for 34 years, having charge of the many branches of the library in surrounding territory. She took care of her mother for many years.
- III. 8. i. 4. Albert Whitney Buell and his second wife now reside at 11439 71st Place South, Seattle, Wash. His son Donald resides at 114 N. 45th St., Seattle, Wash.
- III. 8. i. 5. Dexter Buell died May 2, 1955. He was an apartment house owner, m. Mar. 15, 1942, at Anoka, Minn., Sheila Buchanan, b. May 8, 1913, Queensland, Australia, dau. of Dr. G. C. and Florence (Thompson) Buchanan. Children:
- a. Dennis Lee Buell, b. May 15, 1943.
- b. Patricia Ann Buell, b. Mar. 17, 1947.
- c. Eugene Carl Buell, b. Mar. 30, 1953.
- The family resides at Anoka, Minn., R.D. 4.
- III. 8. i. 6. Laura Buell, m. 1st May 6, 1934, Arnold Arickson. Child:
- a. Joan Arickson, b. Apr. 3, 1935, m. Aug. 6, 1951, Allen Posthumous. Children:
- (1) Stephen Roger Posthumous, b. May 25, 1952.
- (2) Barbara Jean Posthumous, b. May 9, 1953.
- Laura Buell m. 2nd Feb. 14, 1937, Joseph Arver (deceased). Child:
- b. Carolyn Arver, b. Apr. 1, 1939.
- Laura Buell m. 3rd Sept. 24, 1949, Albert Lawson. No children. The family resides at 8727 Jackson St., Minneapolis, Minn.
- III. 8. ii. 1. Elnora Buell Lowery, d. Oct. 5, 1905.
- III. 8. ii. 2. Ralph Bunnell Buell and wife are living (1956).

- III. 8. ii. 2. a. Frederick Opie Buell, m. July , 1940, at Reno, Nev., Rowena Laughton, b. Jan. 1, 1917, at Sparks, Nevada, dau. of Glenn James and Bertha Victoria (Sapp) Laughton. They have:
- (1) Frederick Lawrence Buell, b. Aug. 14, 1946, in San Francisco, Calif.
- Frederick Opie Buell d. May 20, 1955.
- III. 8. ii. 2. b. Fern Elnora (Buell) Welch resides at 125 Lawrence St., San Francisco 12, Calif. She is Fern Buell Benedetti. Elwood Welch was radio operator for McKay Radio and Telegraph Co. of Los Angeles, Calif., also a licensed flyer and pilot and owner of his own airplanes. Because of this, in World War II he was commissioned as Captain and sent to Germany during the Berlin Air Lift and remained there until after the occupation. He and his wife Fern Elnora Buell were divorced in 1949. Their son Elwood Welch, Jr., is in charge of supplies at Pan American World Airways in San Francisco, Calif. Fern Elnora (Buell) Welch married 2nd 1947, Albert Paul Benedetti, son of John and Catherine (Donders) Benedetti. He is employed by ETS Hokin and Galvan Electrical Co. as shipping clerk and has been with them since his discharge from the army in 1943.
- III. 8. ii. 2. b. (1) Elwood Welch, Jr., married Jan. 14, 1945, Jeanne Stacy, b. , dau. of Fred and Alta () Stacy. Child:
- (a) Ronald Dean Welch, b. Nov. 4, 1945, at San Francisco, Calif.
- III. 8. ii. 3. Mrs. Chas. Sheets' husband died Sept. , 1954.
- III. 8. ii. 4. Etta Lee Day is dau. of Bledsoe Day, son of Leroy Day.
- III. 8. ii. 4. a. Ina Lee Buell is unmarried (1956).
- III. 8. ii. 4. b. Margot Frances Buell, b. Apr. 12, 1912, m. Mar. 25, 1941, Harold Oliver Eigenberg. He b. Apr. 8, 1912, Hastings, Neb., son of John and Nora (Malen) Eigenberg. He is in Field and Service Overhaul and Repair Mechanic of Lockheed Air Craft Service, Inc., and was kept grounded in the Field Service during World War II. No children. They reside at 6832 Enfield Ave., Roseda, Calif.
- III. 8. ii. 5. Fred Wilson Buell, d. Sept. 15, 1954. His widow lives in Ventura, Calif. No children.
- III. 8. ii. 6. Clay Stephens, husband of Bess Buell, was in the Electrical Contracting business in Lawton, Okla., 1919 to 1945. He is retired and lives with his wife at Rome, R.D. 3, N. Y.
- III. 8. ii. 6. a. Betty Whittington Stephens, b. July 7, 1919. She has a degree in Home Economics from University of Oklahoma. She m. Sept. 21, 1941, Warren Eble Alberts, b. Sept. 20, 1916, son of Oscar B. and Harriet (Eble) Alberts. He is executive with United Air Lines. He is a pilot and served 3 years overseas with the 8th Air Corps with rank of Colonel. He has a degree in engineering from University of Wisconsin and attended Stanford University School of Executives in 1946. Children:
- (1) Kristan Alberts, b. Oct. 25, 1947, Chicago, Ill.
- (2) Lisa Alberts, b. Apr. 4, 1955, Chicago, Ill.
- The family resides at 352 Ravine Rd., Hinsdale, Ill.
- III. 8. ii. 6. b. Shirley Bunnell Stephens, b. Oct. 29, 1922. She attended University of Oklahoma two years. She m. June 7, 1942, at Lawton, Okla., John Wesley Cochrun, b. May 4, 1918, at Spencerville, Ohio, son of Paul Wesley and Laura (McClure) Cochrun. He has a degree in Arts and Science from Purdue University. He was instructor in the artillery school at Ft. Sill, Okla., spent one year with the Air Command, Ft. McCall, N. C., a graduate of Command and Staff School at Ft. Leavenworth, retired with the rank of Lt. Colonel. Children:

- (1) Timothy Jane Cochrun, b. June 9, 1943, Lawton, Okla.
- (2) David Wesley Cochrun, b. Aug. 25, 1947, Elyria, Ohio.

The family resides at 5638 Parkwood Blvd., Sylvania, Ohio.

- III. 8. ii. 7. A. W. Langston and wife reside at 1125 Maple Ave., Lawton, Okla.
- III. 8. ii. 7. a. Barbara Langston, m. Feb. 18, 1951, James Carl Sims. He b. Jan. 28, 1928, son of James Columbus and Martha Amanda (Parker) Sims. He will be graduated from the New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts in June, 1956, with a B.A. degree in Electrical Engineering. Barbara was graduated from Cameron Junior College at Lawton, Okla., 1950. At present they reside at Box 994, State College, New Mexico.
- III. 8. v. Carrie E. Buell, wife of Fred E. Quackenbush, died at Rome, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1945.
- III. 8. v. 2. Leigh Quackenbush, b. Dec. 1, 1891, m. June 19, 1943, Florida Badgero, b. Sept. 15, 1909, dau. of Milford and Ina (Wisner) Badgero. He attended University of Michigan at Ann Arbor three years. He served in U. S. Navy, World War I, as Chief Petty Officer in Navy Radio Communications. He was Public Relations and Editor for American Overseas Airlines during World War II. He is a Public Relations Consultant at 411 Lincoln Bank Bldg., Syracuse, N. Y. He is now Publications Consultant for Syracuse University Research Institute. He attended Columbia University. They reside at South Onondaga, N. Y.
- III. 8. v. 3. Lynn Quackenbush, b. May 31, 1895, was shell-shocked in World War I. He has the Purple Heart. He resides in the Canandaigua Veterans Hospital.
- III. 8. v. 4. a. Ernest Leigh Portner, b. Sept. 17, 1933, m. Aug. 6, 1955, Doris Ann Salisbury, b. Oct. 21, 1934, dau. of Albert and Mildred (Thomas) Salisbury of Lee, N. Y. He spent 15 months in Germany in World War II as a tank repairman and was graduated from Fussen Ordnance School at Fussen, Germany. Since the War he has been in the lumber business with his father at Lee, N. Y. They have:
- (1) Albert Ernest Leigh Portner, b. June 24, 1956.
- III. 8. v. 5. Mabel Quackenbush, b. June 17, 1900, m. Oct. 4, 1953, Alva Howard Reed, b. Jan. 8, 1883, son of Wm. H. and Mary Ann (Downes) Reed. They reside at 603 Clinton St., Fayetteville, N. Y.
- III. 8. vi. 2. John William Wells is an electrician in Cleveland, Ohio. His wife is an accounting clerk there. Her father, George August Prell, came from Germany.
- III. 8. vi. 2. a. Eugene George Wells, also an electrician, resides 50 Gaylawn Dr., Brunswick, Ohio. He m. Feb. 15, 1940, Alice C. Feador, b. Aug. 10, 1919. Children:
- (1) Judith Alice Wells, b. Oct. 7, 1941.
 - (2) John Martin Wells, b. July 29, 1943.
- III. 8. vi. 2. b. Richard F. Wells is a Registered Occupational Therapist, Miami University class 1948, Ohio State University class 1952. He m. July 23, 1942, Renate Ann Ludwig from Germany, b. Jan. 13, 1922. Children:
- (1) Richard Leslie Wells, b. Sept. 29, 1950.
 - (2) Melanie Ruth Wells, b. Aug. 19, 1953.
- They reside at 9119 Pinegrove Ave., Parma, 29, Ohio.
- III. 8. vi. 2. c. Edwin Arthur Wells is an electrical contractor and lives at 8619 Ridgedale Dr., N. Royalton, Ohio. He m. Apr. 30, 1955, Donna Mae Keys, b. Dec. 4, 1934. He attended Ohio State University and Miami University.

- III. 8. vi. 3. Emmett R. Wells has retired from farming and now resides in Tully Village, N. Y.
- III. 8. vi. 3. a. Carl Emmett Wells, b. Jan. 3, 1911. He is employed in shipping department of General Electric Co. at Syracuse, N. Y., and resides at 106 High Bridge St., Fayetteville, N. Y. He m. June 6, 1946, Florence Esther Byers. She b. Oct. 15, 1920, dau. of John and Florence (Rountree) Byers. Children:
- (1) Robert Carl Wells, b. Oct. 31, 1947.
 - (2) Laurel Susan Wells, b. Apr. 15, 1950.
 - (3) John Byers Wells, b. June 17, 1951.
 - (4) Frances Emily Wells, b. Mar. 13, 1954.
 - (5) James William Wells, b. Sept. 20, 1956.
- III. 8. vi. 3. b. Kenneth David Wells resides with his wife, Jeannette C. Schutt, at Dryden, N. Y., 39 E. Main St. He is a teacher of Agriculture in Dryden Central School, Dryden, N. Y. He received his B.S. degree from Cornell University in 1935 and his M.S. degree in 1943. He taught at Sharon Springs, N. Y., 1935-38, and at Marion, N. Y., 1938-41. He supervised the war training program in Dryden Central School, 1946-52, and is adviser of the Dryden Chapter of Future Farmers of America. He is a member of the National Vocational Agricultural Teachers Association, Inc. Children:
- (1) Kenneth David Wells, II, b. Apr. 8, 1937.
 - (2) Peter Schutt Wells, b. July 8, 1940.
 - (3) Susan Carol Wells, b. Mar. 5, 1947.
- III. 8. vi. 3. c. Gardner E. Wells, m. Dec. 21, 1940, Barbara Rose Greif, b. May 29, 1919, dau. of George Frederick and Viola Agnes (Menegus) Greif of Myrtle Beach, S. C. Gardner was graduated from Cortland State Teachers College in 1939 with B.S. degree. In 1949 he received his M.S. degree in Physical Education from Syracuse University. He is assistant professor of Physical Education and head coach of basket ball and tennis at St. Lawrence University at Canton, N. Y., residing at 19 Maple St. He is now in Baghdad, Iraq, having been awarded a Fulbright grant to teach there one year at the Higher Teachers' Training College. Child:
- (1) Richard Reed Wells, b. Feb. 29, 1948. He went to Baghdad, too.
- III. 8. vi. 5. Lynn A. Wells, m. Apr. 2, 1931, Mabel M. Roe, dau. of Fred and Iva (Dann) Roe. They reside at 314 Rowley St., Gouverneur, N. Y. He is a carpenter.
- III. 8. vi. 5. a. Jean Carolyn Wells, b. Nov. 4, 1932, m. July 15, 1950, Laverne Howard Miller, b. Mar. 25, 1931, son of Howard and Lillie (Bulson) Miller. He is employed as night foreman for O. M. Edwards Co. of Syracuse, N. Y. They reside at 129 E. Manlius St., E. Syracuse, N. Y. Child:
- (1) Arleen Jean Miller, b. Sept. 23, 1955.
- III. 8. vi. 5. b. Carlton Elwood Wells, b. Nov. 11, 1934. He is in the Marine Corps.
- III. 8. vi. 5. c. Nancy Ann Wells, b. May 29, 1942.
- III. 8. vi. 5. d. Lynda Haroldine Wells, b. July 24, 1943.
- III. 8. vii. Arthur H. Buell, died Jan. 8, 1948. In his last years he was caretaker of Mr. James Dwyer's summer home at Pine Rock Park, Shelton, Conn. His widow, Emma A. Bean, age 85, is living with her daughter Edith M. Jephcote.
- III. 8. vii. 1. Edith Maude (Buell) Jephcote resides at 771 Cleveland Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.
- III. 8. vii. 2. Ethel H. Buell, wife of Leland F. Gilbert, is employed by the Hat Corporation of America. She lives in Norwalk, Conn. The concern she works for had an eleven months' strike,

her son Kenneth had a serious operation and as soon as he got out of the hospital, he was injured in a motor car accident which put him back in the hospital. Then came the flood following the hurricane "Diane" in which Ethel was without electric service for three or four days. It took a real Buell to stand up to such misfortunes. Address: 50 Emerson St., E. Norwalk, Conn.

- III. 8. vii. 2. a. Leland Francis Gilbert, Jr., b. July 2, 1920, is a truck driver. He m. Nov. 13, 1942, Eleanor Edythe Peterson, b. Nov. 23, 1917, a Swedish girl. Children:

- (1) Leland Francis Gilbert, III, b. Sept. 20, 1943.
- (2) William Henry Gilbert, b. Oct. 21, 1947.

Both born in Norwalk, Conn.

- III. 8. vii. 2. b. Kenneth Buell Gilbert, b. Apr. 19, 1922. He was a welder before his hospitalization, and now has been promoted to the drafting room. He m. Sept. 3, 1949, in Stamford, Conn., Pearl Szotak, a Slovak girl, b. May 3, 1922. They have no children. They both work and are building a house at Westfair Village in Westport, Conn.

- III. 8. viii. Sylvia E. (Buell) Sherman resides in Cortland, N. Y.

- III. 8. ix. Henry Eugene Buell d. July 29, 1956, at Syracuse, N. Y.

- III. 8. ix. 1. a. Beatrice Edna Lanning, b. June 13, 1912, resides with her husband, John Lummuka, Jr., at Pioneer Park, Box 22, Horseheads, N. Y. They have:

- (1) Elizabeth Jennie Lummuka, b. Feb. 16, 1933. She is a commercial artist and window designer and decorator for J. C. Penny Stores in Elmira, N. Y.
- (2) John Matthew Lummuka, II, b. May 30, 1935. Graduated from Horseheads High School in 1955 and is employed by Western Auto Co. at Horseheads.

Beatrice Edna is a trained practical nurse. Her husband is shipping manager for the six hardware stores of the George W. Peck Co.

- III. 8. ix. 1. b. Leona Jean Lanning lives with her husband, Walter Knapp, at Burdette, N. Y. He works as machine operator in the salt mines at Watkins Glen, N. Y. They have:

- (1) Robert Eugene Knapp, b. Jan. 11, 1935.
- (2) Edward Allan Knapp, b. May 16, 1936. He is in the Navy.
- (3) Sally Mae Knapp, b. May 11, 1938.
- (4) Dale Walter Knapp, b. Oct. 4, 1939.
- (5) Lyle Francis Knapp, b. Feb. 15, 1941.
- (6) Ronald Ray Knapp, b. Aug. 29, 1944.
- (7) Wayne Franklin Knapp, b. Feb. 18, 1953.

- III. 8. ix. 1. c. Raymond Lanning, b. Nov. 12, 1918, m. Mar. 14, 1940, Lorraine E. Mixon, b. July 22, 1919, of Columbia, S. C. He has been in the Civil Service since 1946. They have no children. He was graduated from Ithaca High School, also from Raritan Arsenal at Raritan, N. J., then completed course in Sherman Tanks at Camp Campbell and was sergeant of a Tank Crew, 9th Armored Division, on V Day and drove through to the Rhine River. They reside at Cherry Hill Road, R.D. 1, Romulus, N. Y.

- III. 8. x. 1. Hester Eola (Bean) Chase resides at 1409 Thomas St., S. E., Grand Rapids, Mich. Her husband, Willis E. Chase, died Sept. 19, 1951. B.S. degree from Cornell University and M.Sc., Ohio State University.

- III. 8. x. 1. a. Willis Edmund Chase, Jr., b. Apr. 4, 1928. He has a degree of B.S. in Electrical Engineering from University of Michigan at Ann Arbor, 1951. He works for Lear, Inc., in the motor design department.
b. Ronald Buell Chase, b. Aug. 4, 1936, at Marshfield, Wis., and now is a sophomore at DePauw University. He plays French Horn with the Grand Rapids Symphony Orchestra.

Willis Edmund Chase, Sr., was in the Research Department of the Davey Tree Expert Co. of Kent, Ohio. He then went with the Federal Forest Service. After World War II he went to Grand Rapids Junior College where he organized a course in Forestry. He was head of this department at his death. His wife received A.B. degree from Elmira College and A.B.S. degree from Simmons College in Boston, Mass. She is now an editor with The Fider Co. of Grand Rapids, publisher of books for children. She is Picture Editor.

- III. 8. x. 2. Mildred Jean Bean, b. Nov. 25, 1897, m. Sept. 22, 1917, Harold Adelbert LeRoy, b. Aug. 7, 1899, at Homer, N. Y., son of Frank W. and Clara (Gilbert) LeRoy. The marriage ended in divorce June 23, 1939. He was a realtor. She m. 2nd Sept. 2, 1949, Merrill E. Negus, who d. Aug. 18, 1952. She resides at 613 Massena St., Syracuse, N. Y.
- III. 8. x. 2. a. Anita Joan LeRoy, b. Dec. 20, 1928. She is a graduate of Cornell University, Class of 1950, m. Dec. 31, 1949, George Ramon Cadiz, b. June 4, 1923, Brooklyn, N. Y., son of Elmer Wallace and Eloine Lura (Clements) Cadiz. He is a graduate of Syracuse University, Class of 1949. He served $3\frac{1}{2}$ years in the armed forces in China, Burma, and India. He is an accountant. They reside on Canton St., Warners, N. Y.
- III. 8. x. 3. Alton Edgar Bean, b. Sept. 14, 1900, m. 1st 1920, Margaret Naylor, dau. of Thomas and Grace (Hamilton) Naylor, and by her had a daughter:
 - a. Nina Grace Bean, b. Mar. 22, 1921, who m. Apr. 29, 1939, Jerry DeJoy, b. Nov. 10, 1918, son of Jerry DeJoy, Sr., and his wife, Ida Mae Crandall. Children:
 - (1) Alton Jerry DeJoy, b. Sept. 5, 1942.
 - (2) Joseph Francis DeJoy, b. Mar. 8, 1944.
 They reside at R.D. 3, Davenport, N. Y.
- III. 8. x. 3. b. Thomas Alton Bean, b. June 12, 1927, m. July 12, 1950, Harriet Putnam, b. Feb. 26, 1931, dau. of Jerome and Cecile (Simpson) Putnam. Children:
 - (1) Victoria Ann Bean, b. June 3, 1951.
 - (2) Jerome Alton Bean, b. June 9, 1952.
 Thomas is a machinist in Cortland, N. Y.
- III. 8. x. 3. c. Alice Louise Bean, b. June 11, 1928, m. Aug. 25, 1954, Harold Eugene Swan, b. May 10, 1923, son of Groeiss A. Swan. They reside at 797 Swansea Ave., East Syracuse, N. Y.
- III. 8. x. 3. d. Edgar Benjamin Bean, b. Jan. 21, 1930. Not married. He is an electrical technician with General Electric Co. at Schnectady where he has been in the experimental laboratory for more than five years.
- III. 8. x. 3. e. John Harvey Bean, b. Apr. 30, 1934. Not married. He has just been graduated from the State Ranger School at Wanakena, N. Y.
- III. 8. xi. 1. Ruth Helen (Reeve) Craig lives at 13 Atkins Ave., Cortland, N. Y.
- III. 8. xi. 1. a. Nellie Jennie Craig, b. Feb. 28, 1919, m. Aug. 6, 1937, Howard Wheelock. Children:
 - (1) Glenn Ray Wheelock, b. Mar. 20, 1939.
 - (2) Sheryl Ann Wheelock, b. Feb. 20, 1943.
 - (3) Nelson Carl Wheelock, b. Jan. 8, 1950.
- III. 8. xi. 1. b. Leona Jeannette Craig, b. Dec. 30, 1921, m. July 29, 1939, Jack Franklin. Children:
 - (1) Marion Ruth Franklin, b. Apr. 8, 1940.
 - (2) Michael Lee Franklin, b. Nov. 16, 1942.
 - (3) Philip Gordon Franklin, b. Dec. 27, 1945.

- III. 8. xi. 1. c. Gilbert William Craig, b. Feb. 6, 1924, m. Aug. 14, 1946, Lillian Juva Stafford. Children:
- (1) Gilbert William Craig, Jr., b. Oct. 4, 1947.
 - (2) George Nicholas Craig, b. Oct. 17, 1948.
 - (3) Glenn Ellis Craig, b. Nov. 12, 1951.
 - (4) Gerald Allan Craig, b. Jan. 1, 1953.
 - (5) Marilyn Ann Craig, b. Oct. 3, 1954.
- III. 8. xi. 3. Irving Reeve lives in Cortland, N. Y., R.D. He is a carpenter and contractor.
- III. 8. xi. 3. a. Susan Elizabeth Reeve, b. Oct. 15, 1924, m. Sept. 6, 1942, Lloyd D. Totman, b. May 4, 1920, son of Leroy and Maude (Cleveland) Totman. They reside at Cortland, N. Y., R.D. 2. He is employed at the Groton, N. Y., plant of the Smith Corona Typewriter Co. Children:
- (1) Carl Duane Totman, b. Sept. 7, 1944.
 - (2) Arthur Lee Totman, b. Oct. 25, 1947.
 - (3) James Robert Totman, b. May 28, 1949.
 - (4) David Dwight Totman, b. Jan. 27, 1953.
 - (5) Nancy Helen Totman, b. Oct. 27, 1954.
- III. 8. xi. 3. b. Frederick Augustus Reeve, b. Dec. 30, 1925, m. Apr. 6, 1947, Norinda B. Monroe, b. Oct. 21, 1925, Syracuse, N. Y., dau. of Frank and Clara (Mattox) Monroe. Children:
- (1) Sheron Lee Reeve, b. Mar. 19, 1948.
 - (2) Keith Duane Reeve, b. Nov. 4, 1950.
- He is truck driver for Farmers Syndicate, Cortland, N. Y.
- III. 8. xi. 3. c. Kenneth Arthur Reeve, b. May 15, 1927. Not married.
- III. 8. xi. 3. d. Barbara Jean Reeve, b. Sept. 27, 1928, m. Sept. 25, 1948, Earl Brown, b. July 13, 1927, son of Maynard D. and Alice (Smith) Brown. He is a mechanic with Briggs Motors at Homer, N. Y. They reside at R.D. 3, Cortland, N. Y. No children.
- III. 8. xi. 3. e. Marie Ellen Reeve, b. Apr. 5, 1930, m. Dec. 26, 1951, Wendall A. Pierce, b. Oct. 2, 1929, son of Andrew H. and Elsy (Mattox) Pierce. He is a carpenter. Children:
- (1) Crystal Deniece Pierce, b. July 2, 1953.
 - (2) Andrew Eckie Pierce, b. Dec. 23, 1954.
- They reside at Lafayette, R.D. 1, N. Y.
- III. 8. xi. 3. f. Betty Jane Reeve, b. July 6, 1931, m. Oct. 15, 1949, Charles VanNorstrand, b. Aug. 16, 1930, son of Willson and Irene (Thornton) VanNorstrand. He is a mechanic with Durkee's Bakery in Homer, N. Y. Children:
- (1) Beverly Ann, b. July 19, 1950.
 - (2) Lucy Jean, b. July 20, 1951.
 - (3) Charliene Carroll, b. Oct. 1952, d. Jan. 1, 1953.
 - (4) Judy Lynn, b. Dec. 27, 1953.
- All VanNorstrand, Homer, N. Y., R.D. 1.
- III. 8. xi. 3. g. Robert Burton Reeve, b. July 4, 1934, m. Jan. 8, 1955, Dorothy J. Gower, b. June 17, 1935, dau. of Floyd I. and June (Alnutt) Gower of Auburn, N. Y. He is employed with Smith-Corona Typewriter Co. at Groton, N. Y. Resides 10 Elm St., Cortland, N. Y.
- III. 8. xi. 3. h. Rosemary Elaine Reeve, b. Nov. 10, 1937, m. Sept. 10, 1955, Carl A. Bache, b. Apr. 25, 1926, son of Otto L. and Anna M. (Ulbricht) Bache of Huntington, L.I., N. Y. He is a student at Cornell University.

- III. 8. xi. 3. i. Daniel Raymond Reeve, b. Oct. 30, 1939.
- III. 8. xi. 3. j. Edgar Gilbert Reeve, b. Oct. 9, 1941.
- III. 8. xii. Thomas J. Buell resides in Syracuse, N. Y. He has retired from the interior decoration business.
- III. 8. xiii. Ivan E. Buell still resides in Rochester, N. Y.
- III. 8. xiv. Iva Buell, wife of Fred Edwards, died Sept. 10, 1951, at Cortland, N. Y.
- III. 8. xiv. 1. Lewis Edwards, b. June 24, 1901, d. July 31, 1926, m. Oct. 21, 1924, Hazel Simpson.
- III. 8. xiv. 1. a. Henry Lewis Edwards, b. July 15, 1925, m. Elsie Hall. No children. They reside in Cortland, N. Y.
- III. 8. xiv. 1. b. Bertha Hazel Edwards, b. Aug. 22, 1926, m. Robert Brewer. No children. Residence, Binghamton, N. Y.
- III. 8. xiv. 2. Charles Milford Edwards and wife, Catherine Haster, reside at 102 Bartlett Ave., Cortland, N. Y.
- III. 8. xiv. 2. a. Elizabeth Dawn Edwards, b. Apr. 1, 1933, m. June 21, 1955, Lawrence Timpano, who is now in the armed forces. They have:
 (1) Patricia Ann Timpano, b. Feb. 1, 1956.
 She and her mother live with Charles Milford Edwards while Lawrence Timpano is in the service.
- III. 8. xiv. 2. b. James Frederick Edwards, b. Nov. 2, 1934, m. Mary Scutt. Children:
 (1) Jane Edwards, b. Oct. 5, 1953.
 (2) Allen Edwards, b. Sept. 2, 1954.
 The family resides with Charles Milford Edwards.
- III. 8. xiv. 2. c. William Eugene Edwards, b. Sept. 15, 1936. Not married, lives with his father Charles Milford Edwards.
- III. 8. xiv. 2. d. John Lewis Edwards, b. Nov. 8, 1938, d. Apr. 12, 1946.
- III. 8. xiv. 2. e. Arthur Thomas Edwards, b. Mar. 4, 1940.
- III. 8. xiv. 2. f. Joseph Christopher Edwards, b. Sept. 2, 1941.
- III. 8. xiv. 3. Nellie Edwards, b. Sept. 21, 1904, m. 1st Oct. 21, 1922, George Conine.
- III. 8. xiv. 3. a. Dorothy Louise Conine, b. July 2, 1923, m. Sept. 28, 1941, Gareld Guernsey. They reside at 155 Central Ave., Cortland, N. Y. Children:
 (1) Etoral Ann Guernsey, b. June 30, 1942.
 (2) Gareld Emory Guernsey, Jr., b. Aug. 15, 1943.
 (3) William J. Guernsey, b. Oct. 24, 1946.
 (4) Ronald Lee Guernsey, b. Feb. 25, 1948.
- III. 8. xiv. 3. Nellie Edwards m. 2nd Sept. 2, 1940, William Short.
- III. 8. xiv. 4. John Horace Edwards, b. Dec. 2, 1910, m. 1st Apr. 16, 1932, Marjorie Ryan. He m. 2nd, Mar. 22, 1954, Pearl Beler. They reside at 5 Shonnard St., Syracuse, N. Y.

- III. 8. xiv. 4. a. Beverly Jane Edwards, b. July 31, 1933, m. Oct. 8, 1954, Nicholas Belfiglio of Middletown, N. Y. Child:
- (1) Stephen Belfiglio, b. Aug. 31, 1955.
- III. 10. ii. 1. Arthur Harrison Buell lives (1956) at R. 1, Box 283B, Aumsville, Oregon. He moved from Montebello, Calif., in 1944. He is a carpenter for the Oregon State Tuberculosis Hospital. Arthur built his own home here.
- III. 10. ii. 1. a. Velma May Buell, b. July 12, 1920, m. May 19, 1939, Floyd Thomas Lacey at Montebello, Calif. He b. Jan. 31, 1919, son of Frederick Carl and Ethel Pearl (Mobley) Lacey. He is District Office Engineer for the Oregon State Highway Department, and lives at Aumsville. Children:
- (1) Frederick Floyd Lacey, b. Mar. 19, 1941.
 - (2) Deanna Louise Lacey, b. Nov. 14, 1942.
 - (3) Betty Jo Lacey, b. Feb. 25, 1947.
- III. 10. ii. 1. b. Howard Arthur Buell, b. Aug. 16, 1937. He is majoring in pharmacy at Oregon State College and ranks among the top ten in a class of 1800 students.
- III. 10. ii. 2. Clara Hattie Buell, b. Nov. 28, 1892, Dallas, Texas. She m. 1st Jan. 5, 1913, Carl Clifford Bell, b. Feb. 22, 1892, son of Wm. Green and Mary Bell. Children:
- a. Erwin Harold Bell, b. Feb. 16, 1915. Died by drowning July 5, 1937.
 - b. Virginia Dare Bell, b. Aug. 18, 1920.
- This marriage ended in divorce. Clara Hattie Buell m. 2nd May 1, 1923, James David Hayden, b. Dec. 2, 1864, son of Robert Kirtley and Emily (Amick) Hayden. He d. Nov. 20, 1933. Child:
- c. Shirley Fern Hayden, b. July 13, 1924.
- Clara Hattie Buell m. 3rd July 22, 1940, Marion Davis, who died Dec. 4, 1944. Mrs. Davis resides at 3212 Palmer Ave., Springfield, Ill.
- III. 10. ii. 2. b. Virginia Dare Bell m. 1st June 11, 1940, Herbert Lee Walker. Child:
- (1) Linda Marie Walker, b. June 20, 1941.
- Virginia Dare Bell m. 2nd Feb. 2, 1946, Carl Henry Elshoff. Child:
- (2) Carl Henry Elshoff, Jr., b. Feb. 15, 1947.
- III. 10. ii. 2. c. Shirley Fern Hayden, m. Oct. 13, 1945, Ernest Henderson. Children:
- (1) Sherrill Sue Henderson, b. July 5, 1947.
 - (2) Ernest Mark Henderson, b. Sept. 16, 1952.
- The family resides at 2270 South 10th St., Springfield, Ill.
- III. 10. ii. 3. James C. Osborne, died Dec. 6, 1954. His widow, Alma (Buell) Osborne, resides at 2093 Superior Ave., South Charleston, W. Va. (1956).
- III. 10. ii. 3. a. Dorothy Alice Osborne married Dec. 29, 1939, Cecil Lanham. Children:
- (1) Larry Dean Lanham, b. Nov. 30, 1942.
 - (2) Sherry Ellen Lanham, b. Aug. 17, 1944.
- III. 10. ii. 3. b. Charles Arthur Osborne, m. Dec. 29, 1939, Marcia (Marshie) Williams. Children:
- (1) James Thornton Osborne, b. Dec. 14, 1940.
 - (2) Charles Franklin Osborne, b. Nov. 8, 1941.
 - (3) Sonya Jean Osborne, b. Mar. 23, 1944.

- III. 10. ii. 3. c. Harry Oscar Osborne, m. Nov. 29, 1947, Louise Hansford. Child:
 (1) Sandra Kay Osborne, b. May 28, 1955.
- III. 10. ii. 3. d. Ralph J. Osborne, m. July 19, 1945, Thelma Turpin. Children:
 (1) Laura Lea Osborne, b. Aug. 27, 1947.
 (2) Alma Sue Osborne, b. Sept. 23, 1949.
- III. 10. ii. 3. e. Velma Louise Osborne, m. Nov. 27, 1947, Harold V. Leachman. Children:
 (1) Timothy Lee Leachman, b. Jan. 28, 1951.
 (2) David Allen Leachman, b. Mar. 30, 1954.
- III. 10. ii. 3. f. Earl Keith Osborne, m. Oct. 1, 1955, Suzanna Delefosse.
- III. 10. iii. 1. Alice Elizabeth Buell and her husband, Lloyd Glover Moore, reside at 712 E. Lake St., Brownfield, Texas. He is a building contractor. He b. Mar. 31, 1901, son of John William and Martillie Elizabeth (Glover) Moore.
- III. 10. iii. 1. a. William (Billie) Buell Moore, b. Sept. 24, 1924. He went to Texas Technical College one year, served with the U.S. Navy as ship's electrician during World War II. He is now a carpenter and foreman in his father's building business. He m. Oct. 9, 1942, Jimmie Francile Green, b. Oct. 8, 1924, dau. of Clyde Lawrence and Mary Elizabeth (Watts) Green. Children:
 (1) Judy Elizabeth Moore, b. July 1, 1943.
 (2) Bill Roderick Moore, b. May 12, 1947.
 (3) Bradford L. Moore, b. Feb. 9, 1952.
 (4) Pamela Moore, b. July 19, 1953.
- III. 10. iii. 1. b. Erwin Loyd Moore, b. Jan. 11, 1926. He served with the Mars Task Force in the India-Burma-China Theatre in World War II. He holds degree of Bachelor of Business Administration from Texas Technological College at Lubbock, Texas. He is employed as carpenter foreman. He m. June 4, 1949, Mary Ellen Patton, b. Oct. 8, 1930, dau. of Thomas Grady and Evadeen (Snow) Patton. Children:
 (1) Tricia Dianne Moore, b. Jan. 15, 1951.
 (2) Erwin Loyd Moore, b. Nov. 21, 1953.
 (3) Thomas Mark Moore, b. Nov. 17, 1954.
- III. 10. iii. 1. c. L. G. Moore, b. Aug. 8, 1927. He served two years in U.S. Army and later attended Texas Technological College two years. He is employed as a carpenter. He m. Aug. 17, 1949, Lois June Stevens, b. May 10, 1931, dau. of Charles and Mollie Cerena (Wright) Stevens. Children:
 (1) Gary Moore, b. Apr. 17, 1951.
 (2) Gregory Steven Moore, b. Aug. 6, 1954.
- III. 10. iii. 1. d. Mary Alice Moore, b. Dec. 8, 1933. She has a B.S. in Elementary Education from Texas Technological College. She teaches in the Brownfield Public Schools. She m. June 12, 1955, Hugh Lee Lackey, b. Mar. 9, 1932, son of Horace Grady and Alta Ellen (Smith) Lackey. He is now with the U.S. Air Force at a remote base in Alaska.
- III. 10. iii. 1. e. Linda Giles Moore, b. July 12, 1939.
- III. 10. iii. 2. a. Edith Roberta Underwood, m. Aug. 23, 1951, Rev. Robert S. Geer. At present living in Marshall, Texas. She holds a B.A. degree in Journalism from Texas State College for Women. Her husband Robert Stokley Geer, b. July 23, 1927, in Augusta, Ga., son of Wm. F. and Ida () Geer. He has a B.A. in English from Baylor University at Waco, Texas, in 1948. In 1952 he received a Bachelor of Divinity from

Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary at Ft. Worth, Texas, and in 1953, a Master of Religious Education from the same school. His wife received the same degree from the same school in 1952.

Data from Mrs. R. L. Underwood, 2818 Washington Ave., Amarillo, Texas.

- III. 10. iii. 2. b. Nancy Leon Underwood, m. Sept. 7, 1953, Rev. N. B. Langford, Jr., of Jackson, Miss., b. there May 19, 1929, son of N. B. and Margaret Langford. He is a senior in Mississippi College at Clinton, Miss., and is Pastor of the D'lo Baptist Church at D'lo, Miss., Box 185.
- III. 10. iii. 4. Anna Florence Buell, b. Oct. 3, 1909, and her husband, Alexander Lewis Smith, reside at 433 E. Pleasant St., Philadelphia, 19, Penna.
- III. 10. iii. 4. a. Lewis Clyde Smith, b. Dec. 19, 1930, m. Dec. 19, 1952, Anne Hollenbeck of Hosham, Pa. She b. July 27, 1927, dau. of George Hollenbeck from Hungary. They reside on Butler Pike, R. D., Ambler, Pa. Child:
(1) Debra Ann Smith, b. Aug. 6, 1955.
- III. 10. iii. 4. c. Alexander James Smith, b. Sept. 9, 1935. He is employed as an apprentice engineer while attending Temple University evening school.
- III. 10. iii. 4. d. Gordon Drummond Smith, b. June 17, 1946, in Philadelphia, Pa.
- III. 10. iii. 5. Henry Wm. Buell, b. Nov. 18, 1912. He was the youngest child of Anna Giles, first wife of Erwin Clyde Buell, so his three older sisters nicknamed him "Younger". He left Roanoke, Texas, in 1933 to live with his oldest sister Alice, wife of Loyd G. Moore, at Brownfield, Texas, where he learned the carpenter trade from Mr. Moore. In June, 1935, he joined The Shamburger Lumber Co., Inc., retail lumber merchants, and he is now local manager of the Lubbock, Texas, Yard. He m. 1937, Juanita Hokett, of Ft. Worth, Texas, b. 1916, dau. of Med and (Kirby) Hokett. Children:
a. Kathryn Lynett Buell, b. Oct. 2, 1941.
b. Wm. Henry Buell, Jr., b. Jan. 6, 1947.
Henry Wm. Buell had one year at North Texas State Teachers College at Denton, Texas. He resides at 3609 28th St., Lubbock, Texas.
- III. 10. iii. 6. Erwin Clyde Buell, Jr., b. Sept. 19, 1918. He served 28 months in U.S. Army Air Force, 8 months in England as S/Sgt. flight crew B24 bomber. He received his B.S. degree at North Texas State College, 1941, and his M.S. degree from same college in 1947, and his Ph.D. in 1955 from University of North Carolina. He is now Professor of History and Government at Lamar State College of Technology at Beaumont, Texas. He m. May 30, 1948, Emma Lee Fulwiler, b. Nov. 5, 1926, dau. of Chas. E. and Emma (Hausser) Fulwiler. She has B.A. and M.A. degrees from North Texas State College. Children:
a. Charles Bradley Buell, b. June 17, 1952.
b. Bruce Clyde Buell, b. Nov. 7, 1953.
c. Barbara Erwin Buell, b. Mar. 17, 1955.
Address: c/o Lamar State College of Technology, Beaumont, Texas.
- III. 10. iii. 7. Thomas Warner Buell, b. Mar. 7, 1922. He quit school in the 10th grade to help his father on the farm and his older brother in college. Later he went to work in Brownfield, Texas, for his brother-in-law, Robert Underwood, where he learned the carpenter's trade at 35 cents an hour, ten hour day, six day week and paid \$5.00 for board, kept \$5.00 and sent rest back home. He joined the U.S. Army in Oct., 1942, and was at Oran in North Africa, took part in the assault on Sicily and the Italian beach. He drove an ammunition truck and later flew in a B47 transport plane, dropping supplies to the guerrillas in the Balkan States. After the war he married, Aug. 22, 1945, Dorothy

Virginia Davis. He took a course in cabinet making under the G.I. Bill of Rights. He now is employed in a woodworking mill at Pilot Point, Texas. His wife Dorothy Virginia Davis was b. Dec. 20, 1927, at Ft. Gibson, Okla., dau. of Thomas and Verdina M. (Smith) Davis. Children:

- a. Roger Warner Buell, b. Nov. 4, 1947.
- b. Judy Ann Buell, b. Mar. 21, 1950.

- III. 10. iii. 8. Frances Irene Buell, b. June 9, 1924, m. Apr. 7, 1946, Berthold Carl Kelly, b. , son of Ray Armour and Lorene (Hardin) Kelly. He was with the Medical Corps for $3\frac{1}{2}$ years in Cuba and Puerto Rico in World War II. He is a salesman for Franke Ammonia Service. Children:

- a. Terry Carl Kelly, b. Jan. 24, 1949.
- b. Kathryn Irene Kelly, b. Sept. 27, 1950.
- c. Don Andrew Kelly, b. May 11, 1953.

The family resides in Midlothian, Texas, Box 411.

- III. 10. iii. 9. Frank Garvin Buell, b. May 16, 1926, resides (1956) at 1608 Rosemon St., Carrollton, Texas. He was 27 months in U.S. Navy Air Force as bombardier of Patrol Bomber Squadron 114 in Atlantic Theatre. Honorable discharge June 19, 1946. He holds B.A. degree North Texas State College at Denton, Texas, Aug. 1949. He is continuing work towards his Master's degree. He is a teacher of History and Government in High School. He m. Mar. 29, 1952, Gloria Minick. She b. Mar. 16, 1931. She has B.A. degree in Library Service from same college in Jan. 1952. She is dau. of Willis Adolph and Myrtle (Gaston) Minick. They have:

- a. Rebecca Lynn Buell, b. Dec. 10, 1955.

- III. 10. iii. 10. Ada Marion Buell, b. May 23, 1928, m. May 4, 1951, at Sulphur Springs, Texas, James Edward Starrett, b. May 22, 1923, son of Edward Marion and Nugent (Bowen) Starrett. He has B.A. and M.A. degrees from East Texas Teachers College. He has been Grade School Principal and a Visiting Teacher with Dallas, Texas, Independent School District. His wife had two years at North Texas State College and was graduated in 1950 from the Dallas Methodist Hospital School of Nursing. Children:

- a. Stephen James Starrett, b. Dec. 18, 1953.
- b. Laura Gayle Starrett, b. July 12, 1955.

The family resides at 7202 Embassy St., Dallas 17, Texas.

- III. 10. iv. Thomas Warner Buell died Dec. 12, 1952.

- III. 10. iv. 1. Wm. Allen Buell, b. Jan. 20, 1908. He finished course in agriculture at John Tarlton Agricultural College in 1936 and then took over the management of his father's dairy farm at Roanoke, Texas. In Dec. 1939 removed from Roanoke to a farm 4 miles north of Denton, Texas, and in Sept. 1942, the dairy moved to its present location $2\frac{1}{2}$ miles south of Sanger, Texas. He m. June 1, 1947, Ruby Alice Gregory, b. Sept. 21, 1898, dau. of Isaac Samuel and Cynthia Etta (Ross) Gregory. She is a graduate of Decatur Baptist College and also attended North Texas State College at Denton.

- III. 10. iv. 2. Stephen David Buell, b. Sept. 28, 1910. Resides (1956) 5282 Irvin Rd., Huntington, W. Va., where he is Assistant Professor of Speech at Marshall College. He also teaches Radio and T.V. He was on the stage for two years at Dallas, Texas, 1937-38, and one year in San Francisco, 1939. He was in the Army Engineers, 1941-45, and in the South Pacific from Jan. 1942 until May 1945. He taught at North Texas State College 1949-53, and at Ohio State University, 1953-55, and now at Marshall College. He received his B.S. degree in 1947 at North Texas State College and his M.S. in 1948, and Ph.D. at New York University, New York, N. Y. He m. Alice Edwina Carson, b. June 16, 1916, at Parsons, Kan., dau. of James Edgar and Florence May (Miller) Carson. She had one

year in college and plans to continue at Marshall. Children:

- a. Nancy Lynn Buell, b. Jan. 6, 1949.
- b. Charles Stephen Buell, b. Sept. 4, 1950.

III. 10. iv. 3. Marian Clementa Buell, m. Feb. 10, 1940, Tilman Mitchell Moore, b. Oct. 20, 1915, at Mambrino, Hood Co., Texas, son of Henry Sidney and Martha Lois (Jones) Moore. He attended North Texas State College and is salesman for Louis F. Dow Advertising Co. His wife attended the same college and received a Master's degree in Homemaking Education which she taught 1951-1953. In Sept. 1953, she entered the Texas Extension Service as Home Demonstration Agent for Henderson County and in 1956 will be in the same work at Paris, Lamar Co., Texas. Children:

- a. Thomas Sidney Moore, b. Oct. 3, 1940, Denton, Texas.
- b. Albert Lee Moore, b. June 25, 1944, Sanger, Texas.

In 1955 the family lived in Athens, Texas.

IV. Roxa⁶ Buell, b. Newport, N. H., Jan. 22, 1787. She m. Feb. 11, 1810, at Truxton, N. Y., John Boutwell. He b. Sept. 8, 1783, at Fitzwilliam, N. H., son of Ebenezer and Polly (Horsmer) Boutwell. He d. Aug. 8, 1859, at Truxton, N. Y. She d. Sept. 13, 1864, at Truxton, N. Y. They had no children. The name is sometimes spelled "Boutell".

V. Eli⁶ Buell, b. Feb. 14, 1789, at Newport, N. H., d. Feb. 19, 1869, at Hamilton, N. Y. He m. Feb. 4, 1812, Phebe Freeman of Truxton, N. Y., b. Oct. 2, 1794, at Colerain, Mass., d. Aug. 26, 1875, at Hamilton, N. Y., dau. of Rev. Rufus Atwell and Phebe (Mason) Freeman. Her sister Betsey m. Eli's brother Thomas⁶ Buell. Children:

1. (Rev.) Rufus Freeman⁷ Buell, b. Hamilton, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1812.
2. Olivia Helen⁷ Buell, b. Hamilton, N. Y., July 14, 1814, d. at Hamilton, N. Y., July 3, 1836, unmarried.
3. Eli⁷ Buell, b. Hamilton, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1815.
4. Irene Blodgett⁷ Buell, b. Scipio, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1818.
5. (Rev.) Adoniram Judson⁷ Buell, b. Delphi, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1820.
6. Sophia Freeman⁷ Buell, b. Cazenovia, N. Y., May 10, 1825.
7. Miss Mary Lange (adopted) who married George Johnson of Fullerton, Calif.

No. 7 above wrote this compiler the following letter from Fullerton, Calif., in 1934:

"Eli Buell, Sr., was a music teacher, teaching in singing schools, choir leading and giving private vocal lessons but this was all a thing of the past when I was with them. He had taken up the selling of milk in the village of Hamilton as he was too old to carry on the music business which then involved much travel. It was hard for him to accept happily this new way of making a living by peddling milk, however, he retained his aristocratic bearing to his last day. He was a great reader and remained mentally alert. He was a strong abolitionist. I recall that at a "Lincoln Rally" one evening someone remarked how much his profile resembled George Washington's. He retained this military bearing into his old age. I always think of him as one of "Nature's Noblemen" to use an old phrase; and his exquisite, dainty wife Phoebe Freeman was truly a saint on earth. They both lived lives of genuine service to their fellow-men and stood for righteousness all their lives. How I wish that this world was full of people with their high ideals today."

V. 1. (Rev.) Rufus Freeman⁷ Buell, b. Nov. 5, 1812, Plymouth, N. Y., d. Feb. 21, 1866, Washington, D.C. He m. Dec. 30, 1840, Mary Jane Raymond of New Roas, Delaware Co., N. Y. She b. May 19, 1814, dau. of Rev. Lewis Raymond. They had no children. He received his M.A. degree in 1840 at the Theological Seminary at Hamilton, N. Y., and was ordained Jan. 25, 1841. Missionary to Greece 1841-1845. He ran a select school at Washington, D. C., where he was in the Internal Revenue Service. He taught school at Providence, R. I., 1855-1864.

V. 2. Olivia Helen⁷ Buell, b. July 4, 1814, Hamilton, N. Y. She d. unmarried there July 3, 1836.

V. 3. Eli⁷ Buell, Jr., b. Oct. 11, 1815, Hamilton, N. Y., d. Oct. 13, 1896, Hamilton, N. Y. He m. Nov. 28, 1839, Phoebe Lanphere of Argyle, Washington Co., N. Y. She b. Nov. 22, 1811, d. Feb. 3, 1899, Hamilton, N. Y., dau. of Ransom Lanphere. Children:

- i. Chauncey Marion⁸ Buell, b. Nov. 1, 1842, Earlville, N. Y.
- ii. Mary Olivia⁸ Buell, b. Dec. 5, 1846, Hamilton, N. Y.

V. 3. i. Chauncey Marion⁸ Buell, b. Nov. 1, 1842, Earlville, N. Y., d. Apr. 18, 1913, Hamilton, N. Y., m. 1st Aug. 12, 1859, Adelia Andrus. She b. Jan. 30, 1844, d. Mar. 17, 1903. Buried at Troy, N. Y., dau. of Lehman Andrus. Chauncey M. Buell was in Civil War. Child:

1. Coralinn Elizabeth⁹ Buell, b. May 25, 1861, Hamilton, N. Y. She m. Sept. 8, 1890, Dudley Folsom Dorsett. He b. Feb. 27, 1867, son of Folsom and Annie (Vezain) Dorsett. No children. They resided at 5006 Sheridan Road, Chicago, Ill.

Chauncey Marion⁸ Buell m. 2nd Frances M. Bickley. She b. Dec. 25, 1859, d. Nov. 8, 1925, at Hamilton, N. Y., dau. of William and Charlotte (Lanphere) Bickley of England. Children:

2. and 3. Ira and Irene, twins, d. in infancy.
 4. *Neva Lynn⁹ Buell, b. Mar. 22, 1880, Hamilton, N. Y.
 5. Zada Zella⁹ Buell, b. Nov. 4, 1884, Hamilton, N. Y.
 6. Harrison Eli⁹ Buell, b. July 8, 1888, Hamilton, N. Y., d. single June 8, 1910, Hamilton, N.Y.
- V. 3. i. 4. *Neva Lynn⁹ Buell, b. Mar. 22, 1880, Hamilton, N. Y., m. Aug. 25, 1900, Edward W. Roberts of Morrisville, N. Y. Children:
- a. *Robert Chauncey Roberts, b. June 10, 1901, Hamilton, N. Y., who m. Margaret L. Cairns of Canajoharie, N. Y. She b. Aug. 25, 1904, dau. of Albert and Jennie (Mueller) Cairns. They had:
 - (1) *Mary Frances Roberts, b. Dec. 2, 1931, Hamilton, N. Y.
 - (2) *Cynthia Ann Roberts, b. July 28, 1933, Hamilton, N. Y.
 - b. Jeannette Elizabeth Roberts, b. June 3, 1903, d. 1914.
 - c. Helen Roberts, b. and d., 1904.
 - d. *Ethelwynn Frances Roberts, b. Apr. 17, 1905, Hamilton, N. Y., who m. Lawrence Betts. Neva Lynn⁹ Buell, m. 2nd June 11, 1913, Arlington Phillips of Detroit, Mich. They had:
 - e. *Lyle Sylvester Phillips, b. May 14, 1915, Detroit, Mich.
 Resided 1208 Merrick Ave., Detroit, Mich. (1934).
- V. 3. i. 5. Zada Zella⁹ Buell, b. Nov. 4, 1884, Hamilton, N. Y., m. F. C. Avery of Earlville, N. Y. Child:
- a. Dudley Dorsett Avery, b. June 3, 1917. He died when young.
- V. 3. ii. Mary Olivia⁸ Buell, b. Dec. 5, 1846, Hamilton, N. Y., d. Feb. 4, 1929, Hamilton, N. Y., m. Mar. 14, 1867, George W. Bateman of Hamilton, N. Y. He b. Aug. 25, 1847, Sherburne, N. Y. He d. Apr. 20, 1922, Hamilton, N. Y., son of Benjamin and Mary (Kelly) Bateman from England. Children:
1. *Ella May Bateman, b. Feb. 24, 1868, Hamilton, N. Y.
 2. *Clara Lorena Bateman, b. Oct. 27, 1870, Hamilton, N. Y.
 3. Benjamin Eli Bateman, b. Oct. 22, 1873, Hamilton, N. Y.
- V. 3. ii. 1. *Ella May Bateman, b. Feb. 24, 1868, Hamilton, N. Y., m. June 20, 1889, Rev. Norman Smith Burd of Hornell, N. Y. He b. Mar. 17, 1860, Buena Vista, N. Y. He d. Feb. 17, 1927, Hamilton, N. Y., son of John and Agnes (Van de Linder) Burd. Children:
- a. *Edna Burd, b. June 9, 1890, Hamilton, N. Y., who d. Apr. 10, 1927, Johnstown, N. Y. She m. June 25, 1913, Charles M. Chase of Johnstown. He b. there Feb. 1, 1889, son of Frederick H. and Delia (Meyer) Chase. They had:
 - (1) *Esther Chase, b. Feb. 11, 1916, Johnstown, N. Y., who m. Dec. 15, 1933, Warren W. Williamson of Vischer's Ferry, N. Y. He b. Aug. 15, 1910, at Clifton Park, N.Y., son of Willard Williamson.
 - (2) *Frederick Bateman Chase, b. July 22, 1917, Clark's Mills, N. Y.
 - (3) *Harvey Norman Chase, b. Aug. 25, 1922, Schenectady, N. Y.
 Address: Waterford, R.D., N. Y. (1935).
 - b. *Viva Burd, b. Jan. 31, 1894, McGraw, N. Y., who m. July 16, 1912, Ernest R. Harrison of Canastota, N. Y. He b. Feb. 15, 1892, Stratford, N. Y., son of George and Candace F. (Bennett) Harrison. They had:
 - (1) *Rowena May Harrison, b. Jan. 28, 1914, Canastota, N. Y.
 - (2) *Carol Ellen Harrison, b. July 8, 1917, Kirkland, N. Y.
 Address (1934) 2356 W. Viewmont Way, Seattle, Wash.
 - c. *Lois Burd, b. Nov. 26, 1899, Nunda, N. Y., who m. Aug. 31, 1919, George A. Carr of Morris, N. Y., son of Edward Everett and Minnie Adeline (Benjamin) Carr of Petersburg, Va. They have:

*The record before each of the eleven indexes was made, in most cases, before 1935. An asterisk before any name means that the record of that person since 1935 will be found in the record after each of the eleven indexes.

- (1) *Edna Carr, b. Dec. 21, 1923, Oneonta, N. Y.
- (2) *David Walter Carr, b. Mar. 28, 1925, Oneonta, N. Y.
- (3) *Robert Edward Carr, b. Sept. 2, 1930, Nineveh Junction, N. Y.

Resided at Morris, N. Y. (1935).

- d. George Howard Burd, b. Mar. 19, 1901, at Franklinville, N. Y. He m. June 14, 1922, Edith Dye of Oneonta, N. Y. She b. there Dec. 5, 1898, dau. of Charles D. and Mary A. (White) Dye. No children. George Howard Burd was killed July 20, 1938, by a fall from a ladder.
- e. *Norman John Burd, b. Nov. 30, 1909, Canastota, N. Y., m. July 1, 1933, Ada Pauline Singer of Maplewood, N. J. She b. July 2, 1905, dau. of Nathan E. and Elizabeth G. (Hager) Singer. They had:

- (1) *Elizabeth May Burd, b. July 28, 1937, at E. Orange, N. J.

Address: 40 S. Munn St., E. Orange, N. J.

- V. 3. ii. 2. *Clara Lorena Bateman, b. Oct. 27, 1870, Hamilton, N. Y., d. Sept. 6, 1933, Mechanicsburg, Pa., m. Jan. 20, 1897, Louis Phillip Baum of Hamilton, N. Y. He b. June 25, 1871, Heidelberg, Germany, son of Carl and Marie (Dorsam) Baum. Children:
 - a. *Dorothea Mary Baum, b. July 22, 1900, Hamilton, N. Y., who m. Feb. 16, 1928, Charles C. Stambaugh of Mechanicsburg, Pa. He b. there Oct. 7, 1896, son of Nathan and Ella Catherine (Fiches) Stambaugh. They have:
 - (1) *Lois Ann Stambaugh, b. Aug. 16, 1931, at Mechanicsburg, Pa.
 Resided (1935) Mechanicsburg, Pa.
 - b. Marjorie Baum, b. Apr. 9, 1903, New Haven, Conn., m. May 26, 1921, Herbert Eugene Seyler of Mill Hall, Pa. He b. there July 2, 1899, son of Ulysses Grant and Mary Ellen (Smith) Seyler. They have:
 - (1) *Doris Elaine Seyler, b. Dec. 12, 1923, Mechanicsburg, Pa.
 Address: Mechanicsburg, Pa. (1934).
 - c. *Olivia Louise Baum, b. Dec. 18, 1906, Hamilton, N. Y., m. Sept. 24, 1932, Elwood Benton Straub of Mechanicsburg, Pa. He b. Apr. 16, 1905, at Shimokin, Pa., son of Harvey Austin and Caroline Cecelia (Snyder) Straub. Address: Mechanicsburg, Pa. (1935).
- V. 3. ii. 3. Benjamin Eli Bateman, b. Oct. 22, 1873, Hamilton, N. Y., m. 1st Aug. 8, 1894, Lillian Norcott of McGraw, N. Y., dau. of Wilham Norcott. No children. He m. 2nd 1906, Mrs. Cornelia H. Woodman, born Clark. She b. May 13, 1873, Earlville, N. Y., dau. of Frank D. and Olivia (King) Clark. Address: 1643 Marlowe Ave., Lakewood, Cleveland, Ohio (1934).
- V. 4. Irene Blodgett⁷ Buell, b. Dec. 16, 1818, Scipio, N. Y., d. June 16, 1901, Los Angeles, Calif., m. Aug. 21, 1845, Rev. William Roney. He b. Sept. 6, 1815, Hatboro, Pa., d. June 12, 1879, Chicago, Ill., son of Silas and Mary (Johnson) Roney. Children:
 - i. *William Rufus Roney, b. May 27, 1847, Hamilton, Ohio.
 - ii. *Charles Judson Roney, b. Nov. 24, 1848, Troy, Ohio. He d. Feb. 9, 1909, Los Angeles, Calif. No record of marriage.
 - iii. *Henry Buell Roney, b. Nov. 6, 1850, Bellefontaine, Ohio, d. Feb. 13, 1927, Los Angeles, Calif. No record of marriage.
 - iv. *Mary Raymond Roney, b. Nov. 10, 1852, Williamstown, Pa., d. Oct. 29, 1930. Buried Oakwood Cemetery, Chicago, Ill. No record of marriage.
 - v. *Thomas Conant Roney, b. July 12, 1855, Allowaystown, N. J.
 - vi. *Frank Buell Roney, b. Nov. 1, 1857, Skaneateles, N. Y.
- V. 4. i. *William Rufus Roney, b. May 27, 1847, Hamilton, Ohio, d. Apr. 6, 1925, Annisquam, Mass., m. Dec. 24, 1874, Albertine Maria Stone of Rockford, Ill. She b. Sept. 27, 1847, at Joliet, Ill., d. Nov. 21, 1928, Annisquam, Mass., dau. of Silas Wheeler and Abigail (Moore) Stone of Norwich,

N. Y. Children:

1. Alice Irene Roney, b. Jan. 18, 1876, Chicago, Ill.
2. William Wheeler Roney, b. Aug. 14, 1878, Chicago, Ill.
3. *Helen Moore Roney, b. July 29, 1889, Oak Park, Ill.

- V. 4. i. 1. Alice Irene Roney, b. Jan. 18, 1876, Chicago, Ill., d. Dec. 28, 1932, at Boston, Mass. Buried at Annisquam, Mass., m. June 3, 1908, Melbourne H. Hardwick, an artist, of Annisquam, Mass. He b. 1859 at Digby, Nova Scotia, d. Oct. 11, 1916, Annisquam, Mass., son of _____ and Hannah Matilda (Marshall) Hardwick. No children.
- V. 4. i. 2. William Wheeler Roney, b. Aug. 14, 1878, Chicago, Ill. Nothing known of him after 1922. He m. Oct. , 1907, Jeannette Grove of Sewickley, Pa., dau. of a Pittsburgh, Pa., banker. Child:
- a. James Grove Roney, b. Apr. , 1909, Sewickley, Pa., d. 1923 at Pittsburgh, Pa.
- V. 4. i. 3. *Helen Moore Roney, b. July 29, 1889, Oak Park, Ill., m. Sept. 18, 1916, Clarence Wheeler Barnard of Lisle, Ill. He b. there July 2, 1888, son of Daniel Dewey and Helen Moore (Stone) Barnard. They adopted two children.
- a. *Virginia Hardwick Barnard, b. July 5, 1922, at Hinsdale, Ill.
- b. *Alan Hardwick Barnard, b. Mar. 19, 1924, at Hinsdale, Ill.
- Address: Newberg, Ore., R.D. 1.
- V. 4. v. *Thomas Conant Roney, b. July 12, 1855, Alloway, N. J., d. May 20, 1899, Chicago, Ill. He m. July 25, 1883, at Burlington, Iowa, Sadie Maria Newman of Burlington, Iowa. She b. there Sept. 14, 1855, d. there Jan. 22, 1927, dau. of Thomas William and Sarah Adeline (Warren) Newman. Children:
1. *Helen Newman Roney, b. Mar. 2, 1885, Burlington, Iowa, m. Sept. 28, 1909, Henry Bertrand Price of Burlington, Iowa. He b. there June 26, 1869, son of Jacob Wolf and Mary Ann (LeFevre) Price. No children. Address: 2275 Broadway, San Francisco, Calif.
 2. *Henry Buell Roney, b. Jan. 26, 1887, Burlington, Iowa. He m. Mar. 14, 1912, Gwenn Clark. No children. Address: 816 S. Michigan Ave., c/o American Radiator Co., Chicago, Ill.
 3. *Josephine Warren Roney, b. May 16, 1890, Burlington, Iowa, m. _____ 1940, John H. Witte, Jr. Address: (1941) 2800 S. Main St., Burlington, Iowa.
- V. 4. vi. *Frank Buell Roney, b. Nov. 1, 1857, Skaneateles, N. Y., d. Dec. 2, 1932, Hollywood, Calif., m. Dec. 8, 1886, Addie Eliza Baldwin. She b. Apr. 15, 1865, at New Hartford, N. Y., dau. of George Oliver and Maria Celestia (Thompson) Baldwin. Resided: 1711 Tropical Ave., Beverly Hills, Calif. Children:
1. Viola Thompson Roney, b. May 7, 1890, Denver, Colo., d. July 29, 1933, Hollywood, Calif., m. Oct. 23, 1926, Henry Hager Montgomery. He b. Feb. 27, 1892. No children.
 2. Irene Buell Roney, b. July 6, 1894, Denver, Colo., m. Dec. 24, 1927, Waldo Arthur Swanguen. He b. Feb. 17, 1895, Riverside Co., Calif., son of Preston and Cassandria (Johnson) Swanguen. No children. Address: 452 S. Mariposa Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.
 3. *Raymond Baldwin Roney, b. Sept. 17, 1897, Greely, Colo., m. Aug. 1, 1917, Grace Louise DeMorgan. She b. Mar. 11, 1898, St. Louis, Mo., dau. of Louis Percy and Louise (McDougall) DeMorgan of Madrid, Spain. Child:
- a. *Jeannette Grace Roney, b. July 31, 1919, New York City, N. Y., m. _____ Polich. They have:
- (1) *Michael Lynn Polich, b. Feb. 5, 1941.
- Resided: 705 Grand Ave., S. Pasadena, Calif.
- V. 5. Adoniram Judson⁷ Buell, b. Oct. 30, 1820, Delphi, N. Y., d. Oct. 15, 1893, Attica, Ohio. He m. Jan. 2, 1851, Susan Hannah Davey. She b. Mar. 6, 1835, in Charleston, England, dau. of Henry and Phillippa Davey. Children:

- i. Alfred Davey⁸ Buell, b. Oct. 19, 1851, Portsmouth, Ohio.
- ii. Rufus Raymond⁸ Buell, b. Aug. 29, 1856, Salt Creek, Ohio.
- iii. (adopted) Phyllis Davey Buell. She was dau. of Susan's brother. She m. J. Stiles Platt and resided at 223 Tomb St., Tiffin, Ohio (1935).

Adoniram Judson Buell was graduated from Colgate University in 1847. He was Superintendent of Schools in various places including Newark, Ohio, and Portsmouth, Ohio.

- V. 5. i. Alfred Davey⁸ Buell, b. Oct. 19, 1851, Portsmouth, Ohio, d. 1929. Buried at Dover, Pa. No record, but his daughter died about 1918.
- V. 5. ii. Rufus Raymond⁸ Buell, b. Aug. 26, 1856, Salt Creek, Ohio. He d. Feb. 9, 1918. Buried at Logansport, Ind., m. Jan. 19, 1891, Catherine Julia Brereton of Fort Wayne, Ind. She b. at Hamilton, Ohio, Apr. 20, 1865, d. May 20, 1932, Newton Center, Mass., dau. of William and Jane (Richardson) Brereton. Children:
 1. Clark⁹ Buell. No record. He resided at New Castle, Pa., R.D. 2. He had no children, states Phyllis Davey Platt.
 2. *Raymond Judson⁹ Buell, b. Dec. 9, 1894, Ft. Wayne, Ind., m. Aug. 18, 1928, Maybelle Stackhouse. They had:
 - a. *Raymond Judson Buell, b. Dec. 7, 1931, Newton, Mass.
 3. Dai⁹ Buell, b. Dec. 11, 1898, Ft. Wayne, Ind., d. July 9, 1939, Newton Center, Mass., m. Oct. 25, 1918, Audley Earl Greenidge. No children. She became an internationally-known pianist, a graduate of the New England Conservatory of Music. She played with the Boston Symphony Orchestra and the New York Philharmonic Orchestra. She played in 1921 the first piano recital on radio ever held in America.
- V. 6. Sophia Freeman⁷ Buell, b. May 10, 1825, Cazenovia, N. Y., d. Mar. 5, 1895. Buried at Troy, N.Y. She m. Aug. 11, 1847, Simeon E. Church, who d. Jan. 12, 1890, Troy, N. Y., son of Leonard Church. Only child:
 - i. William Lee Church, b. Mar. 25, 1850. He was on the faculty of Lehigh University; a civil engineer of note and author of books on scientific engineering. He d. May 25, 1927. Buried Newton Center, Mass. He m. Oct. 9, 1872, Sara Margaret Beckwith. She b. June 22, 1851, at Peru, N. Y. She d. Oct. 8, 1922, Newton Center, Mass., dau. of Edgar and Ann (Ashby) Beckwith of Troy, N. Y. They had:
 1. Burr Alden Church, b. Jan. 9, 1874, d. Jan. , 1938, Newton Center, Mass., m. Oct. 3, 1911, Minnie Florence Morgan of Birmingham, England. She b. Feb. 12, 1882, dau. of William Adams and Lizzie Dana (Hovey) Morgan. No children. Address: 184 Langdon Rd., Newton Center, Mass.
 2. Arthur Bradbury Church, b. Aug. 28, 1875, at Bethlehem, Pa., d. Sept. 27, 1875. Buried at Troy, N. Y.

INDEX TO ELI⁶ BUELL

Buell, Adoniram Judson
b. 1820, V. 5.
Buell, Alfred Davey
b. 1851, V. 5.
Buell, Chauncey Marion
b. 1842, V. 3.
Buell, Clark
V. 5.
Buell, Coralinn Elizabeth
b. 1861, V. 3.
Buell, Dai
b. 1898, V. 5.
Buell, Eli, Jr.
b. 1815, V. 3.

Buell, Harrison Eli
1888-1910, V. 3.
Buell, Irene Blodgett
b. 1818, V. 4.
Buell, Olivia Helen
1814-1836, V. 2.
Buell, Mary Olivia
b. 1846, V. 3.
Buell, Neva Lynn
b. 1880, V. 3.
Buell, Phyllis Davey
V. 5.

Buell, Raymond Judson
b. 1894, V. 5.
Buell, Raymond Judson, Jr.
b. 1931, V. 5.
Buell, Rufus Freeman
b. 1812, V. 1.
Buell, Rufus Raymond
b. 1856, V. 5.
Buell, Sophia Freeman
b. 1825, V. 6.
Buell, Zada Zella
b. 1884, V. 6.

INDEX TO ELI⁶ BUELL

- Andrus, Adelia
b. 1844, V. 3.
- Andrus, Lehman
V. 3.
- Ashby, Ann
V. 6.
- Avery, Dudley Dorsett
b. 1917, V. 3.
- Avery, F. C.
V. 3.
- Baldwin, Addie Eliza
b. 1865, V. 4.
- Baldwin, George Oliver
V. 4.
- Barnard, Alan Hardwick
b. 1924, V. 4.
- Barnard, Clarence Wheeler
b. 1888, V. 4.
- Barnard, Daniel Dewey
V. 4.
- Barnard, Virginia Hardwick
b. 1922, V. 4.
- Bateman, Benjamin
V. 3.
- Bateman, Benjamin Eli
b. 1873, V. 3.
- Bateman, Clara Lorena
b. 1870, V. 3.
- Bateman, Ella May
b. 1868, V. 3.
- Bateman, George W.
b. 1847, V. 3.
- Baum, Carl
V. 3.
- Baum, Dorothea May
b. 1900, V. 3.
- Baum, Louis Phillip
b. 1871, V. 3.
- Baum, Marjorie
b. 1903, V. 3.
- Baum, Olivia Louise
b. 1906, V. 3.
- Beckwith, Edgar
V. 6.
- Beckwith, Sara Margaret
b. 1851, V. 6.
- Benjamin, Minnie Adeline
V. 3.
- Bennett, Candace F.
V. 3.
- Betts, Lawrence
V. 3.
- Bickley, Frances M.
b. 1859, V. 3.
- Bickley, William
V. 3.
- Brereton, Catherine Julia
b. 1865, V. 5.
- Brereton, William
V. 5.
- Burd, Edna
b. 1890, V. 3.
- Burd, Elizabeth May
b. 1937, V. 3.
- Burd, George Howard
b. 1901, V. 3.
- Burd, John
V. 3.
- Burd, Lois
b. 1899, V. 3.
- Burd, Norman John
b. 1909, V. 3.
- Burd, Norman Smith
b. 1860, V. 3.
- Burd, Viva
b. 1894, V. 3.
- Cairns, Albert
V. 3.
- Cairns, Margaret L.
b. 1904, V. 3.
- Carr, David Walter
b. 1925, V. 3.
- Carr, Edna
b. 1923, V. 3.
- Carr, Edward Everett
V. 3.
- Carr, George A.
b. 1887, V. 3.
- Carr, Robert Edward
b. 1930, V. 3.
- Chase, Charles M.
b. 1889, V. 3.
- Chase, Esther
b. 1916, V. 3.
- Chase, Frederick Bateman
b. 1917, V. 3.
- Chase, Frederick H.
V. 3.
- Chase, Harvey Norman
b. 1922, V. 3.
- Church, Arthur Bradbury
b. & d. 1875, V. 6.
- Church, Burr Alden
b. 1874, V. 6.
- Church, Leonard
V. 6.
- Church, Simeon E.
V. 6.
- Church, Wm. Lee
b. 1850, V. 6.
- Clark, Cornelia H.
see Woodman, Cornelia H.
b. 1873, V. 3.
- Clark, Frank D.
V. 3.
- Clark, Gwenn
V. 4.
- Davey, Henry
V. 5.
- Davey, Susan Hannah
b. 1835, V. 5.
- DeMorgan, Grace Louise
b. 1898, V. 4.
- DeMorgan, Louis Percy
V. 4.
- Dorsam, Marie
V. 3.
- Dorsett, Dudley Folsom
b. 1867, V. 3.
- Dorsett, Folsom
V. 3.
- Dye, Charles D.
V. 3.
- Dye, Edith
b. 1898, V. 3.
- Fiches, Ella Catherine
V. 3.
- Freeman, Phebe
V.
- Freeman, Rufus Atwell
V.
- Greenidge, Audley Earl
V. 5.
- Grove, Jeannette
V. 4.
- Hager, Elizabeth G.
V. 3.
- Hardwick,
V. 4.
- Hardwick, Melbourne H.
b. 1859, V. 4.
- Harrison, Carol Ellen
b. 1917, V. 3.
- Harrison, Ernest R.
b. 1892, V. 3.
- Harrison, George
V. 3.
- Harrison, Rowena May
b. 1914, V. 3.
- Hovey, Lizzie Dana
V. 6.
- Johnson, Cassandria
V. 4.
- Johnson, George
V. 7.

INDEX TO ELI⁶ BUELL

- Johnson, Mary
V. 4.
- Kelly, Mary
V. 3.
- King, Olivia
V. 3.
- Lange, Mary
V. 7.
- Lanphere, Charlotte
V. 3.
- Lanphere, Phoebe
b. 1811, V. 3.
- Lanphere, Ransom
V. 3.
- LeFevre, Mary Ann
V. 4.
- McDougall, Louise
V. 4.
- Marshall, Hannah Matilda
V. 4.
- Mason, Phebe
V.
- Meyer, Delia
V. 3.
- Montgomery, Henry Hager
b. 1892, V. 4.
- Moore, Abigail
V. 4.
- Morgan, Minnie Florence
b. 1882, V. 6.
- Morgan, Wm. Adams
V. 6.
- Mueller, Jennie
V. 3.
- Newman, Sadie Maria
b. 1855, V. 4.
- Newman, Thomas Wm.
V. 4.
- Norcott, Lillian
V. 3.
- Norcott, William
V. 3.
- Phillips, Arlington
V. 3.
- Phillips, Lyle Sylvester
b. 1915, V. 3.
- Platt, J. Stiles
V. 5.
- Price, Henry Bertrand
b. 1869, V. 4.
- Price, Jacob Wolf
V. 4.
- Polich, Michael Lynn
V. 4.
- Polich, Michael Lynn
b. 1941, V. 4.
- Raymond, Lewis
V. 1.
- Raymond, Mary Jane
b. 1814, V. 1.
- Richardson, Jane
V. 5.
- Roberts, Cynthia Ann
b. 1933, V. 3.
- Roberts, Edward W.
V. 3.
- Roberts, Ethelwynn Frances
b. 1905, V. 3.
- Roberts, Jeannette Elizabeth
1903-1914, V. 3.
- Roberts, Mary Frances
b. 1931, V. 3.
- Roberts, Robert Chauncey
b. 1901, V. 3.
- Roney, Alice Irene
b. 1876, V. 4.
- Roney, Charles Judson
b. 1848, V. 4.
- Roney, Frank Buell
b. 1857, V. 4.
- Roney, Helen Moore
b. 1889, V. 4.
- Roney, Helen Newman
b. 1885, V. 4.
- Roney, Henry Buell
b. 1850, V. 4.
- Roney, Henry Buell
b. 1887, V. 4.
- Roney, Irene Buell
b. 1894, V. 4.
- Roney, James Grove
1909-1923, V. 4.
- Roney, Jeannette Grace
b. 1919, V. 4.
- Roney, Josephine Warren
b. 1890, V. 4.
- Roney, Mary Raymond
b. 1852, V. 4.
- Roney, Raymond Baldwin
b. 1897, V. 4.
- Roney, Silas
V. 4.
- Roney, Thomas Conant
b. 1855, V. 4.
- Roney, William
b. 1815, V. 4.
- Roney, Wm. Rufus
b. 1847, V. 4.
- Roney, Wm. Wheeler
b. 1878, V. 4.
- Roney, Viola Thompson
b. 1890, V. 4.
- Seyler, Doris Elaine
b. 1923, V. 3.
- Seyler, Herbert Eugene
b. 1899, V. 3.
- Seyler, Ulysses Grant
V. 3.
- Singer, Ada Pauline
b. 1905, V. 3.
- Singer, Nathan E.
V. 3.
- Smith, Mary Ellen
V. 3.
- Snyder, Caroline Cecelia
V. 3.
- Stackhouse, Maybelle
V. 5.
- Stambaugh, Charles C.
b. 1896, V. 3.
- Stambaugh, Lois Ann
b. 1931, V. 3.
- Stambaugh, Nathan
V. 3.
- Stone, Albertine Maria
b. 1847, V. 4.
- Stone, Helen Moore
V. 4.
- Stone, Silas Wheeler
V. 4.
- Straub, Elwood Benton
b. 1905, V. 3.
- Straub, Harvey Austin
V. 3.
- Swanguen, Waldo Arthur
b. 1895, V. 4.
- Swanguen, Preston
V. 4.
- Thompson, Maria Celestia
V. 4.
- Van de Linder, Agnes
V. 3.
- Vezain, Annie
V. 3.
- Warren, Sarah Adeline
V. 4.
- White, Mary A.
V. 3.
- Williamson, Warren W.
b. 1910, V. 3.
- Williamson, Willard
V. 3.
- Witte, John H., Jr.
V. 4.
- Woodman, Cornelia H.
see Clark, Cornelia H.
b. 1873, V. 3.

- V. 3. i. 4. a. Robert Chauncey Roberts resides in Hamilton, N. Y. where he publishes the "Republican". This weekly paper is now under another name.
- V. 3. i. 4. a. (1) Mary Frances Roberts, b. Dec. 2, 1931, m. Charles Cooley. He is Director of Public Relations at Kiski School, Saltsburg, Pa. Child:
(a) Christopher Robert Cooley, b. Jan. 1, 1955.
- V. 3. i. 4. a. (2) Cynthia Ann Roberts, b. July 28, 1933. She was graduated from Vassar College at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., in June, 1955. Her engagement to John Richard Tenney, son of George Tenney of Paramus, N. J., is announced. He received his B.A. degree from Colgate University in 1952 and his L.L.B. from Cornell University Law School in June, 1955, and was admitted to the New York State Bar in November, 1955. He is associated with the law firm of Thomas F. Keane in Brooklyn, N. Y. Cynthia is employed in the Public Relations Department of the New York Life Insurance Company in New York City.
- V. 3. i. 4. a. (3) Jane Elizabeth Roberts, b. Oct. 15, 1934. She is a student at Skidmore College in Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
- V. 3. i. 4. d. Ethelwynn Frances Roberts, called "Thelma", b. Apr. 17, 1905, m. Mar. 30, 1929, Lawrence E. Betts. He b. Aug. 8, 1904, son of William D. and (Kimball) Betts. He had an insurance business of his own. He d. Sept. 9, 1944. His widow resides at Hamilton, N. Y. Child:
(1) William Laurence Betts, b. Nov. 2, 1936, Hamilton, N. Y.
- V. 3. i. 4. Arlington Phillips, 2nd husband of Neva Lynn Buell, was born at Red Hook, N. Y., June 1888. He is a construction electrician now residing at 14030 Kentucky St., Detroit, Mich. His wife died Oct. 5, 1938.
- V. 3. i. 4. e. Lyle Sylvester Phillips, b. May 14, 1915. He was in the U.S. Navy in the Pacific Theatre 1940-1946. Honorably discharged as Fire Controlman First Class. Five years in the inactive naval reserve. He is a construction electrician. He m. May 16, 1943, Baltimore, Md., Fay June Smith, b. Feb. 3, 1920, in Barrytown, N. Y., dau. of Albert Lewis and Georgianna (Henion) Smith. She is a graduate of the Wood-Purinton Secretarial School. Children:
(1) Chris Dwayne Phillips, b. Jan. 20, 1949.
(2) Bruce Wayne Phillips, b. June 12, 1953.
The family resides at 9 Rogers Place, Hyde Park, N. Y.
- V. 3. ii. 1. Ella May Bateman, widow of Rev. Norman S. Burd, died Oct. 28, 1953. Buried at Hamilton, N. Y.
- V. 3. ii. 1. a. (1) Esther Chase had by her husband Warren W. Williamson, these children:
(a) Edna Esther Williamson, b. Apr. 5, 1935, in Albany, N. Y., who m. Nov. 6, 1955, Daniel MacIntosh of Albany, N. Y. They reside in New Mexico.
(b) Fannie Louesa Williamson, b. Apr. 12, 1936, in town of Half Moon, N. Y. She m. Apr. 23, 1953, Joseph LeRoy Marcil. He is in the Air Force. They have:
• Patrick Thomas Marcil, b. Sept. 9, 1953; and Joseph LeRoy Marcil, Jr., b. Nov. 28, 1954. They reside in New Mexico.
(c) Joyce Almeda Williamson, b. Mar. 19, 1937, in Coxsackie, N. Y.
(d) Winnona Sandra Williamson, b. May 19, 1938, in Coxsackie, N. Y.
(e) Leonard Warren Williamson, b. Feb. 10, 1943, in Kirkland, N. Y.
(f) Rodney Frederick Williamson, b. Oct. 15, 1945, in Crescent, N. Y.
The family resides at R.D. 1, Waterford, N. Y. The father worked on dairy farms in various places. Warren Willard Williamson, b. Aug. 10, 1910, was son of Willard and Florence (Thompson) Williamson.

- V. 3. ii. 1. a. (2) Frederick Byron Chase, b. July 22, 1917. He resides at Rexford, N. Y. He is a foreman with Christianson and Neilson Construction Corp. at Schenectady, N. Y. He was in the U.S. Army in World War II, a prisoner of the Germans. He m. Aug. 28, 1938, Dorothy Morris of West Crescent, N. Y. Child:
(a) Beverley Jean Chase, b. July 1, 1939.
- V. 3. ii. 1. a. (3) Harvey Norman Chase, b. Aug. 25, 1922. He resides at Waterford, R.D. 1, N. Y. He served in the U.S. Navy in World War II. He works for the Mayfair Furniture Co. of Albany, N. Y. He m. Dec. , 1948, Margaret Ferguson of Albany, N. Y. Children:
(a) Barbara Ann Chase, b. Feb. 8, 1949.
(b) David Chase, b. Jan. 1, 1951.
They live in W. Crescent, N. Y. (R.D. 1, Waterford).
- V. 3. ii. 1. b. Viva Burd and her husband, Ernest R. Harrison, now (1956) reside at Kirkland, near Clinton, N. Y., a suburb of Utica, N. Y., where they run a furniture store.
- V. 3. ii. 1. b. (1) Rowena May Harrison, b. Jan. 28, 1914, Canastota, N. Y., m. Clarence George Oelkers, b. Sept. 3, 1911, Red Wing, Minnesota, son of W. B. Oelkers of German parentage. They reside at 20 Lakeside Crescent, Lancaster, N. Y., where he is in the retail furniture business. Children:
(a) Roger Dale Oelkers, b. May 28, 1936, Seattle, Wash.
(b) Lawrence Ernest Oelkers, b. Apr. 13, 1940, Seattle, Wash.
(c) Diane Lee Oelkers, b. May 3, 1946, Utica, N. Y.
- V. 3. ii. 1. b. (2) Carol Ellen Harrison, b. July 8, 1917, m. Harry Perry, b. Jan. 23, 1924, at Tonasket, Wash., son of David H. and Leta Mary (Newell) Perry. He was in the U.S. Navy, 1942-45, in the Medical Corps in South Pacific. He is a graduate of Glendale College, Calif. He took extra courses at Stamford, U.C.L.A., and Washington University and is a graduate of California College of Mortuary Science. Child:
(a) Thomas Charles Perry, b. Apr. 16, 1948.
The family resides at R.D. 1, Box 222, Rochester, Wash.
- V. 3. ii. 1. c. Lois Burd and her husband, George A. Carr, reside at R.D. 1, Morris, N. Y.
- V. 3. ii. 1. c. (1) Edna Carr, b. Dec. 21, 1923, Oneonta, N. Y. She attended Hartwick College School of Nursing, 1944-47. She m. Apr. 16, 1947, at Morris, N. Y., Sidney Newton Pickens, b. July 9, 1924, Morris, N. Y., son of Adrian Claude and Arlina Mae (Pickens) Pickens. U.S. Army, 1943 to 1946, in England, Normandy and France. He is now a drill press operator at The Raymond Corp., Morris, N. Y. Children:
(a) John Carr Pickens, b. Mar. 12, 1949.
(b) Suzanne Marie Pickens, b. Mar. 30, 1951.
The family resides Water St., Morris, N. Y.
- V. 3. ii. 1. c. (2) David Walter Carr, b. Mar. 28, 1925, Oneonta, N. Y. After high school enlisted in U.S. Navy, 1943. He is a graduate of The Navy School of Radio and Electrical Engineering at Texas A. and M. and he instructed in electronics in Navy schools at Chicago, Ill., and Gulfport, Miss. Discharged 1946 and recalled 1951. He m. Aug. 19, 1950, Beatrice V. I. Skoglund, b. June 22, 1925, W. Laurens, N. Y., dau. of Henrick Birger and Signe M. K. (Peterson) Skoglund. She is a graduate of Utica School of Commerce. He is now chief lineman of Dimmock Halton Telephone Co. at Morris, N. Y. Children:
(a) Jo Ann Ilene Carr, b. Sept. 11, 1951, Millington, Tenn.
(b) David Gordon Carr, b. Apr. 29, 1955, Oneonta, N. Y.

- V. 3. ii. 1. c. (3) Robert Edward Carr, b. Sept. 2, 1930. After high school he enlisted in the U.S. Navy and is now aboard the destroyer U.S.S. Witch. He m. Sept. 12, 1953, at New Lisbon, N. Y., Anita Irene George, b. Sept. 20, 1932, New Lisbon, N. Y., dau. of A. LeRoy and Emily Ruth (Smith) George. She is a graduate of Central City Business Institute, Syracuse, N. Y., 1951, as Medical Secretary, and was employed by several physicians before her marriage.
- V. 3. ii. 1. e. Norman Burd is Vice President of The Norwich Pharmacal Co. at Norwich, N. Y. His wife, Ada Pauline Singer, died June 18, 1955, one week before her daughter Elizabeth was graduated from high school. Elizabeth has enrolled in a nursing school at Rochester, N. Y. Special to the New York Times from Fort Lauderdale, Fla.:
 "May 11, 1956. Norman J. Burd of Norwich, N. Y., vice-president and director of manufacturing of the Norwich Pharmacal Company, died today of a cerebral hemorrhage in Broward General Hospital. His age was 46. Mr. Burd had come here on a vacation.
 He joined the company in 1945 as personnel director after working for several years in the personnel department of the Public Service Electric and Gas Company, Newark, N. J. In 1952 he was named director of manufacturing and was elected a vice-president of Norwich Pharmacal.
 Mr. Burd was graduated from Colgate University in 1931. He had been active in Colgate alumni affairs. He is survived by a daughter, Miss Elizabeth Burd."
- V. 3. ii. 2. Louis Phillip Baum, widower of Clara Lorena Bateman, is living at age 84. He traveled on the road for 37 years calling directly on physicians, selling drug supplies.
- V. 3. ii. 2. a. Charles Carroll Fickes Stambaugh, husband of Mary Dorothea Baum, is a graduate of the School of Commerce at Harrisburg, Pa., and is now Chief Clerk and Game Protector, State Game Commission, State of Pennsylvania. They reside at 114 E. Simpson St., Mechanicsburg, Pa.
- V. 3. ii. 2. a. (1) Lois Ann Stambaugh, b. Aug. 16, 1931. She is R.N. from Harrisburg Hospital School of Nursing. She m. Nov. 1, 1952, Hugh Edgar Hollinger, son of John David and Opal M. (Fackler) Hollinger. He b. Feb. 12, 1932. He is a graduate of the Naval Optical School. He served 4 years with the U.S. Navy, 1949-1953. He is now Aircraft Navigational Instrument Repairer with the Middletown Air Depot. They have:
 (a) Brad Eugene Hollinger, b. May 12, 1954.
 The family resides at 20 Courtland Rd., Cumberland Park Mounted Route, Camp Hill, Va.
- V. 3. ii. 2. b. Herbert Eugene Seyler, husband of Marjorie Jane Baum, is a graduate of State College Extension School and is now Accountant in Dept. of Public Instruction, State of Pennsylvania. They reside at R.D. 4, Mechanicsburg, Pa.
- V. 3. ii. 2. b. (1) Doris Elaine Seyler, b. Dec. 12, 1923, m. July 9, 1949, Robert Hays Myers. He b. Sept. 12, 1920, son of Charles Theodore and Mary Alma (Conrad) Myers. He is a Security Officer, served with U.S. Marine Corps, 1949-1946. They have:
 (a) Robert Herbert Myers, b. June 30, 1951.
 They reside at 105 E. Main St., Mechanicsburg, Pa.
- V. 3. ii. 2. c. Ellwood Benton Franklin Straub, husband of Olivia Louise Baum, is a Post Office clerk. They have:
 (1) Carl Benton Straub, b. Apr. 17, 1936. He is a student at Colgate University, Hamilton, N. Y.
 The family resides at 21 E. Keller St., Mechanicsburg, Pa.

- V. 4. i. William Rufus Roney was a financier with offices in New York City, from where he managed interests in mines, land and manufacturing. He invented the "Roney Mechanical Stoker" which was designed for more efficient use of coal in firing boilers.
- V. 4. i. 3. Mrs. Clarence Barnard, d. May 12, 1954, at Olympia, Wash., and her widower married 2nd Oct. 1955, Esther Carpenter, of Portland, Ore.
- V. 4. i. 3. a. Virginia Hardwick Barnard, m. 1940, Robert Ingle, a wholesale druggist of Olympia, Wash. Children:
- | | | |
|-------------|-----------|-------|
| (1) Robert | Ingle, b. | 1941. |
| (2) Sandra | Ingle, b. | 1943. |
| (3) Richard | Ingle, b. | 1945. |
| (4) William | Ingle, b. | 1950. |
- They reside at 420 Carlyon Ave., Olympia, Wash.
- V. 4. i. 3. b. Alan Hardwick Barnard joined the Navy in 1941 and served through World War II and is now with the U.S. Merchant Marine.
- V. 4. ii. Charles Judson Roney was an engineer and a mathematician and acted for the United States Geodetic Survey when the state lines were established between Colorado and Kansas.
- V. 4. iii. Henry Buell Roney was an organist and a violin teacher and also for twenty years conducted the "Roney's Boys Concert Company" which toured the country giving concerts in the largest cities. He was also an ardent sportsman and a protector of wild life. See the article "Passenger Pigeons and Stool Pigeons" in the September 1956 Reader's Digest, p. 82, where he tried unsuccessfully to prevent the extinction of the passenger pigeon. He resided in East Saginaw, Mich., and had a log lodge on Lake Gogebie in Michigan. He lost his left leg at the knee in a hunting accident.
- V. 4. iv. Mary Raymond Roney lived most of her life with her brother Henry Buell Roney. She kept his house and collected early American Indian artifacts. She was also a photographer whose pictures were reproduced in the "Chicago Tribune."
- V. 4. v. Thomas Conant Roney was Professor of English Literature and Dean of the Faculty at Armour Institute of Technology in Chicago.
- V. 4. v. i. Henry Bertrand Price, d. 1941. His widow Helen Newman Roney lives at 2393 Filbert St., San Francisco, California (1955). She is a Ph.B., University of Chicago, 1906.
- V. 4. v. 2. Henry Buell Roney, d. Oct. 15, 1942. His widow Gwenn Clark, d. Sept. 13, 1951. He was a Ph.B., University of Chicago, 1909.
- V. 4. v. 3. Josephine Warren Roney, wife of John H. Witte, Jr., is a Ph.B., University of Chicago, 1912. Her husband is a B.A., University of Iowa, 1910. They reside at 2800 S. Main St., Burlington, Iowa.
- V. 4. vi. Frank Buell Roney was a mining engineer, chemist and assayer and traveled extensively in both the Americas while making reports assessing the value of mining properties for mining companies in the U.S.A.
- V. 4. vi. 3. Raymond Baldwin Roney was graduated from Manual Arts High School of Los Angeles, Calif., in 1916. At the end of World War I he was connected with a wholesale electric supply business in Newark, N. J. In 1923 he started an electrical contracting business in South Pasadena, Calif. In 1941 he sold this business which is now being conducted by his son-in-law, William E. Polich, and started manufacturing electrical items for World War II industries. This business has continued on a peace-time basis to date and now enjoys international reputation for electrical items used in the aircraft, automobile and oil industries. He is located at 1133 Mission St., South Pasadena, Calif.

V. 4. vi. 3. a. Jeannette Grace Roney, b. July 31, 1919. She was graduated from South Pasadena High School in 1937. She m. William Elwood Polich, b. June 26, 1915, in Gum Springs, Va., son of Michael and Myrtle (Alvis) Polich. He was graduated from South Pasadena High School in 1934. He is operating the electrical contracting business established by his father-in-law since 1941. Children:

(1) Michael Lynn Polich, b. Feb. 5, 1941.

(2) Jeffrey Raymond Polich, b. June 26, 1944.

The family resides at 705 Grand Ave., South Pasadena, Calif.

V. 5. ii. 2. a. Raymond Judson Buell, b. Dec. 7, 1931, Newton, Mass. He was graduated from Newton Junior College. He received his B.S. in Education from Boston University. He entered the U.S. Army in 1954 and will be discharged in June, 1956. He intends to be a teacher. He is not married.



The children of Ira⁶ and Chloe (Holcomb) Buell with their wives and husbands.
 Standing at back, General John W. Boyd.
 Next row, l. to r. (5) William Ira Buell, Mrs. Joseph Sidney Buell, Mrs. Helen Mudge,
 Mrs. Chas. Erwin Buell, Joseph Sidney Buell.
 Next row, (4) Mrs. William Ira Buell, George Allen, Mrs. Persis A. Boyd, Henry Clark Buell.
 Bottom row, (3) Mrs. George Allen, Capt. Chas. Erwin Buell, Mrs. Henry Clark Buell.

VI. Ira⁶ Buell, b. Jan. 10, 1791, at Newport, N. H., d. Aug. 16, 1864, at Lake Geneva, Wis. He m. Sept. 21, 1816, at Plymouth, Chenango Co., N. Y., Chloe Holcomb of Plymouth. She b. Aug. 2, 1798, d. June 15, 1884, at Lake Geneva, Wis., dau. of Abraham and Betsey (Bosworth) Holcomb of Plymouth, N. Y. Children:

1. Joseph Sidney⁷ Buell, b. Plymouth, N. Y., Mar. 7, 1819.
2. Harriet Amelia⁷ Buell, b. Plymouth, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1821.
3. Persis A.⁷ Buell, b. Plymouth, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1823.
4. Wallace J.⁷ Buell, b. Plymouth, N. Y., Mar. 26, 1826, d. Nov., 1826.
5. Helen M.⁷ Buell, b. Plymouth, N. Y., Mar. 26, 1826.
6. William Ira⁷ Buell, b. Plymouth, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1828.
7. Henry Clark⁷ Buell, b. Plymouth, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1832.
8. Charles Edwin⁷ Buell, b. Plymouth, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1836.

The Buell Genealogy states that all these children were born in Elgin, Ill. This is an error as Ira⁶ Buell removed to Lake Geneva, Wis., in 1849.

Note: The Holcomb ancestry is Abraham⁵, David⁴, Joshua³, Joshua², Thomas¹ Holcomb, taken from the Holcomb Genealogy.

VI. 1. Joseph Sidney⁷ Buell, b. Mar. 7, 1819, Plymouth, N. Y., d. Dec. 5, 1895, Lake Geneva, Wis. He m. 1st Sept. 7, 1848, Mary L. Maynard, who d. Apr. 24, 1855, at Bloomfield, Wis., dau. of Rufus and Chloe (Wheat) Maynard. He m. 2nd June 16, 1856, at Ashtabula, Ohio, Maria Antoinette Holcomb of West Andover, Ohio, dau. of Abraham, Jr., and Susan (Hubbard) Holcomb. Abraham Holcomb, Jr., was brother of Chloe Holcomb, mother of Joseph Sidney Buell. Children by 1st w.:

- i. Ira Maynard⁸ Buell, b. May 18, 1849, Lake Geneva, Wis.
- ii. *Kirk White⁸ Buell, b. June 3, 1850, Lake Geneva, Wis.
- iii. Franklin A.⁸ Buell, b. Feb. 21, 1852, Lake Geneva, Wis., d. July 18, 1852, Lake Geneva, Wis.
- iv. Courtney Addison⁸ Buell, b. June 14, 1853, Lake Geneva, Wis.

Children by 2nd w.:

- v. John Holcomb⁸ Buell, b. Sept. 24, 1858, Lake Geneva, Wis.
- vi. Willis Isaac⁸ Buell, b. June 22, 1862, Lake Geneva, Wis., d. unmarried Dec. 10, 1889, Lake Geneva, Wis.
- vii. Florence Chloe⁸ Buell, b. Feb. 26, 1864, Lake Geneva, Wis.
- viii. Robert Bruce⁸ Buell, b. Dec. 20, 1871, Lake Geneva, Wis., d. unmarried Oct. 3, 1916, Lake Geneva, Wis.

VI. 1. i. Ira Maynard⁸ Buell, b. May 18, 1849, Lake Geneva, Wis., d. Feb. 12, 1931, Pasadena, Calif. He m. July 12, 1882, at Beloit, Wis., Lillian Mathews. She b. Sept. 11, 1858, at Roscoe, Ill., only child of Ira Miller and Hannah Margaret (Goewey) Mathews. No children. Ira Maynard Buell was a teacher, Whitewater Normal College, in Wis., also Beloit College. Ira Miller Mathews' sister, Frances Marian Mathews, married Wm. Ira Buell, uncle of Ira Maynard Buell. Wm. C. Mathews came from Holland. He m. Esther Miller and they were parents of Ira Miller Mathews.

VI. 1. ii. *Kirk White⁸ Buell, b. June 3, 1850, Lake Geneva, Wis., m. Sept. 27, 1884, Jessie Ann Cameron Stuart of Lanesboro, Minn. She b. Dec. 26, 1861, Harmony, Minn., d. Sept. 3, 1933, at Fayette, Iowa, dau. of Duncan and Elizabeth (MacNaughtan) Stuart. Children:

1. *Benita Jessie⁹ Buell, b. Sept. 3, 1885, Lanesboro, Minn.
2. *Mary Elizabeth⁹ Buell, b. Jan. 30, 1888, Lanesboro, Minn.
3. *Helen Virginia⁹ Buell, b. Feb. 25, 1902, Preston, Minn.

(1934) Address: 2848 Kingman Blvd., Des Moines, Iowa. Kirk White⁸ Buell was graduated from Whitewater State College, Wis. Superintendent of Schools at Dundas and Lanesboro, Minn., and several other places in all over 50 years of teaching.

VI. 1. ii. 1. *Benita Jessie⁹ Buell, b. Sept. 3, 1885, Lanesboro, Minn., m. Aug. 24, 1910, Wm. Hawthorne Cooper of Muskegon, Mich. He b. Oct. 6, 1878, at Grand Haven, Mich., son of George and Anna (Vincent) Cooper of Scotland. Children:

- a. *Wm. Buell Cooper, b. Dec. 30, 1911, Naperville, Ill.
- b. *Jessie Stuart Cooper, b. Dec. 15, 1916, Athens, Ohio.
- c. *David Vincennes Cooper, b. Nov. 2, 1924, Athens, Ohio.

Address: Wm. H. Cooper, 306 E. State St., Athens, Ohio.

VI. 1. ii. 3. Helen Virginia⁹ Buell, b. Feb. 25, 1902, Preston, Minn., m. Apr. 23, 1927, Dilman Smith of Des Moines, Iowa. He b. Oct. 29, 1903, at Oelwein, Iowa, son of Dilman S. and Maud (McKean) Smith.

VI. 1. iv. Courtney Addison⁸ Buell, b. June 14, 1853, Lake Geneva, Wis., d. Mar. 29, 1917, LaPrairie, Minn. He m. Aug. 11, 1896, Louise Jane Jamison Leary of Collingwood, Ontario, Canada. She b. Jan. 30, 1870, d. Mar. 7, 1907, dau. of William and Janet (MacColman) Leary. Children:

1. *Jeannette Ora⁹ Buell, b. Jan. 2, 1898, LaPrairie, Minn. Unmarried in 1933.
2. *Mary Louise⁹ Buell, b. Apr. 30, 1900, LaPrairie, Minn.
3. *Sidney William⁹ Buell, b. Mar. 7, 1907, LaPrairie, Minn. Unmarried in 1933.

VI. 1. iv. 2. *Mary Louise⁹ Buell, b. Apr. 30, 1900, LaPrairie, Minn., m. Dec. 8, 1923, Alfred Edward Koors of Duluth, Minn. He b. there Mar. 7, 1902, son of August William and Ellen (McHugh) Koors. Children:

*The record before each of the eleven indexes was made, in most cases, before 1935. An asterisk before any name means that the record of that person since 1935 will be found in the record after each of the eleven indexes.

- a. *Donald Edward Koors, b. July 13, 1925, Proctor, Minn.
- b. *Richard Buell Koors, b. Oct. 9, 1926, Proctor, Minn.
- c. *Wayne McHugh Koors, b. Mar. 17, 1928, Proctor, Minn.
- d. *Robert Eugene Koors, b. Feb. 2, 1930, Proctor, Minn.

Address: (1933) Proctor, Minn.

- VI. 1. v. *John Holcomb⁸ Buell, b. Sept. 24, 1858, Lake Geneva, Wis., m. June 7, 1893, Charlotte Elizabeth Mountain. She b. Jan. 27, 1856, dau. of Thomas and Charlotte Mountain of England. Child:

- 1. *Charles Robert⁹ Buell, b. Aug. 11, 1896, Alpena, S. D.

Address: (1933) Alpena, S. D. John Holcomb Buell came to Alpena, S. D., in 1884—one of the early settlers. He was a farmer.

- VI. 1. v. 1. *Charles Robert⁹ Buell, b. Aug. 11, 1896, Alpena, S. D., m. Mar. 18, 1923, Mrs. Myrtle Leona Cady, born Stroup; she b. June 5, 1892, dau. of Daniel Wenzell and Harriet (Crawford) Stroup. Children:

- a. *John Daniel¹⁰ Buell, b. Apr. 29, 1924, Alpena, S. D.

- VI. 1. vii. Florence Chloe⁸ Buell, b. Feb. 26, 1864, Lake Geneva, Wis., m. Aug. 24, 1887, Elmer Emerson Potter. He b. Nov. 3, 1862, at Lafayette, Wis., son of Jonathan and Sylvia (Goodspeed) Potter from Rutland, Vt. No children. Address (1933): Elkhorn, Wis., R.D. 4. Florence Chloe Buell d. Mar. 14, 1951. Her husband, Elmer Emerson Potter, d. June 4, 1943. Both are buried at Lake Geneva, Wis.

- VI. 2. Harriet Amelia⁷ Buell, b. Jan. 3, 1821, Plymouth, N. Y., d. Dec. 15, 1895, Lake Geneva, Wis., m. 1st Jan. 12, 1842, George⁷ Allen of Smith Valley, now Randallsville, N. Y. He b. there July 23, 1820, d. Feb. 26, 1899, Lake Geneva, Wis., son of Walter⁶ and Harriet (Holbrook) Allen. The Allen ancestry: James¹, Joseph², Joseph³, Aaron⁴, Elisha⁵ (who m. Celina Morris). George Allen had a brother Dwight; they came from Sturbridge, Mass. He m. 2nd Oct. , 1897, Miss Emma Rosencranz. No children. Children by first wife:

- i. Dwight Sidney Allen, b. Feb. 12, 1843, Smith Valley, N. Y.
- ii. Mary Annette Allen, b. Aug. 17, 1845, Smith Valley, N. Y.
- iii. Helen Frances Allen, b. Mar. 21, 1847, Smith Valley, N. Y.
- iv. Walter Allen, b. Mar. 28, 1850, Smith Valley, N. Y.
- v. Ira Buell Allen, b. Jan. 11, 1852, Smith Valley, N. Y. He did not marry. He d. Apr. 7, 1878.
- vi. John Waldo Allen, b. Oct. 12, 1854, Lake Geneva, N. Y. He did not marry; d. May 22, 1878.
- vii. Charles Henry Allen, b. May 7, 1856, Lake Geneva, N. Y., d. Mar. 18, 1858.
- viii. *William George Allen, b. Apr. 28, 1859, Lake Geneva, N. Y.
- ix. Harriet Chloe Allen, b. Jan. 18, 1861, Lake Geneva, N. Y.

- VI. 2. i. Dwight Sidney Allen, b. Feb. 12, 1843, Smith Valley, N. Y., d. May 5, 1908, Lake Geneva, Wis. He m. Sept. 4, 1867, Delia Goodrich Sherman. She b. Apr. 18, 1846, Jericho, Wis. She d. Jan. 17, 1924, Lake Geneva, Wis., dau. of William and Louise (Parsons) Sherman. Dwight Sidney Allen was in Libby Prison in Civil War. He was a member of the Wisconsin State Legislature and was president of the Farmers' National Bank at Lake Geneva. Children:

- 1. George Sherman Allen, b. Aug. 16, 1868, d. Jan. 1, 1877.
- 2. Charles Allen, b. Nov. 14, 1870, d. Aug. , 1873.
- 3. Esther Victoria Allen, b. Feb. 18, 1874, d. Dec. 12, 1876.
- 4. John Raymond Allen, b. June 30, 1876.
- 5. *Elsie Caroline Allen, b. Aug. 23, 1878, Linn, Wis.
- 6. *James Garfield Allen, b. Mar. 31, 1881.
- 7. *Josephine Allen, b. Apr. 9, 1883.
- 8. *Ruth Allen, b. Aug. 21, 1885.
- 9. *Mary Allen, b. Sept. 7, 1887.
- 10. Dwight Sidney Allen, b. Nov. 22, 1889.

No. 8 and No. 9 resided at 511 Madison St., Waukegan, Ill. No record of marriage.

- VI. 2. i. 4. John Raymond Allen, b. June 30, 1876, Lake Geneva, Wis., m. 1st June 4, 1903, Elizabeth Burns of Lake Geneva, Wis. Children:
- a. *John Sherman Allen, b. Mar. 10, 1904.
 - b. *Dwight Vincent Allen, b. Feb. 4, 1906.
- John Raymond Allen m. 2nd Sept. 20, 1920, Reta Burt of Guernsey Island, Europe. She b. Oct. 10, 1898, London, England, dau. of Wilfred Stanley and Rose (Ferguson) Burt. Children:
- c. *Geoffrey Raymond Allen, b. Feb. 16, 1924, N. Prairie, Wis.
 - d. *Delia Rose Allen, b. Aug. 12, 1925, N. Prairie, Wis.
 - e. *Billy Burt Allen, b. Apr. 2, 1927, N. Prairie, Wis.
 - f. *Ruth Elsie Allen, b. Feb. 17, 1929, N. Prairie, Wis.
- Resided (1936) Dousman, Wis.
- VI. 2. i. 5. *Elsie Caroline Allen, b. Aug. 23, 1878, Linn, Wis., m. Feb. 27, 1901, Frank Lincoln Koontz of Chicago, Ill. He b. June 17, 1860, Amboy, Ill., son of Nicholas B. and Anna (Richards) Koontz of Hagerstown, Md. No children. Resided 1121 Ashland, Ave., Wilmette, Ill.
- VI. 2. i. 6. *James Garfield Allen, b. Mar. 31, 1881, Walworth Co., Wis., m. Sept. 8, 1917, Marjorie Durkee of Lake Geneva, Wis. She b. there Aug. 8, 1886, dau. of Frank Norton and Nellie M. (Case) Durkee of Heuvelton, N. Y. Children:
- a. *James Sidney Allen, b. Aug. 11, 1919, Lake Geneva, Wis.
 - b. *Mary Frances Allen, b. Sept. 3, 1925, Lake Geneva, Wis.
- Address (1935) Lake Geneva, Wis.
- VI. 2. i. 7. *Josephine Allen, b. Apr. 9, 1883, m. Oct. 29, 1910, Harold John Week. He b. Feb. 29, 1884, son of Nelson Albert and Ida (Youmans) Week of Norway. Children:
- a. *Lolita Week, b. Jan. 15, 1916.
 - b. *John Nelson Week, b. July 14, 1918.
- Address (1934) 603 Ellis St., Stevens Point, Wis.
- VI. 2. i. 10. Dwight Sidney Allen, b. Nov. 22, 1889, Lake Geneva, Wis., m. Sept. 20, 1923, Lucile Brunsman of Berlin, Wis. She b. June 11, 1898, Berlin, Wis., dau. of Edward and Helen (Wright) Brunsman. Child:
- a. *Deirdre Allen, b. Nov. 20, 1929, Lake Geneva, Wis.
- Resided Lake Geneva, Wis.
- VI. 2. ii. *Mary Annette Allen, b. Aug. 17, 1845, Smith Valley, N. Y., d. May 22, 1916, Castlewood, S. D. She m. Dec. 6, 1870, Hiram Humphrey⁸ Curtis of Lake Geneva, Wis. He b. there Dec. 6, 1844, son of Lewis⁷ and Mary Elizabeth (Humphrey) Curtis, of Plymouth, N. Y. The Curtis lineage: Dr. Thomas¹ of Wethersfield, Conn., Joseph², Thomas³, Zebulon⁴, John⁵, Junia⁶, of Norwich and Syracuse, N. Y. Children:
- 1. *Allen Lewis Curtis, b. June 26, 1874, Lake Geneva, Wis.
 - 2. *Kate Lilly Curtis, b. Dec. 12, 1875, Lake Geneva, Wis. Not married.
 - 3. Amelia Buell Curtis, b. Feb. 7, 1883, Lake Geneva, Wis.
 - 4. *Annie Mary Curtis, b. Feb. 7, 1883, Lake Geneva, Wis. Not married.
- Resided Castlewood, S. D.
- VI. 2. ii. 1. *Allen Lewis Curtis, b. June 26, 1874, Lake Geneva, Wis., m. May 26, 1909, Caroline Shanks. She b. Aug. 15, 1878, d. Apr. 9, 1935, dau. of Hugh and Caroline (Fischer) Shanks from Belfast, Ireland. Only child:

- a. *Ruth Carolyn Curtis, b. June 28, 1915.

Allen Lewis Curtis, a minister, Beloit University 1901, Chicago Theological Seminary 1907. One year at University of Berlin. M.A., Columbia, 1909. Pastorates in several localities including Castlewood and Aberdeen, S. D. He was member of House of Representatives, S. D. Legislature, 1921-1923. State Budget Board, 1925. Moderator for Congregational Church of S. D., 1933-1934.

- VI. 2. ii. 3. Amelia Buell Curtis, b. Aug. 2, 1879, Lake Geneva, Wis., d. Mar. 29, 1904, Castlewood, S. D., m. June 16, 1903, Lewis Franklin Lundy of Columbia, S. D. He b. May 7, 1873, LaPeer, Mich., d. Oct. 11, 1907, Castlewood, S. D., son of Samuel B. and Malinda A. (Bullock) Lundy. Only child:

- a. *Curtis Samuel Lundy, b. Mar. 29, 1904, Castlewood, S. D., who m. July 30, 1931, Alvena Genevieve Lee of Volga, S. D. She b. there June 29, 1904, dau. of John Christian and Inger Sophia (Swenson) Lee. They have:

- (1) *Curtis Lee Lundy, b. July 18, 1932, Cambridge, Mass.
- (2) *David Allen Lundy, b. Dec. 26, 1934, Cambridge, Mass.

Address: 16 Bourne St., Jamaica Plain, Mass.

- VI. 2. iii. *Helen Frances Allen, b. Mar. 21, 1847, Smith Valley, N. Y., d. Jan. 3, 1909, Brookings, S. D., m. Dec. 6, 1870, Joseph Pope Cheever of Delevan, Wis. He b. Aug. 5, 1845, at East Delevan, Wis., d. Nov. 12, 1925, at Brookings, S. D., son of Moses R. and Mary A. (Pope) Cheever of Hardwick, Vt. Children:

1. *Walter Moses Cheever, b. Dec. 27, 1871, Harvard, Ill.
2. *Edward Miner Cheever, b. Mar. 28, 1876, Harvard, Ill.
3. Clarence Cheever, b. Mar. 20, 1877, Harvard, Ill., d. Oct. , 1879, Harvard, Ill.

- VI. 2. iii. 1. *Walter Moses Cheever, b. Dec. 27, 1871, Harvard, Ill., m. 1st Apr. 16, 1895, Pearl B. Reed of Shelbyville, Ill. She b. there Mar. 26, 1874, d. July 2, 1897, Brookings, S. D., dau. of Perry O. and Fayette (Griffin) Reed. He m. 2nd Jan. 3, 1901, Grace B. Curry of Lancaster, Ontario, Canada, dau. of Joseph A. and Julia (Harriman) Curry of Clinton, Maine. Child by 1st w.:

- a. *Harriet Loraine Buell Cheever, b. June 2, 1896, at Brookings, S. D., who m. Clarence Tolagson. He b. Oct. 31, 1893, and had:

- (1) *James Tolagson, b. Oct. 26, 1915.
- (2) *Pearl Beatrice Tolagson, b. Mar. 8, 1918.
- (3) *Thomas Eugene Tolagson, b. June 5, 1922.

Address: 1300 N. June St., Hollywood, Calif.

Children by 2nd w.:

- b. Joseph Cheever, b. Nov. 24, 1901, d. Dec. 17, 1901.
- c. *Herbert Edward Cheever, b. Dec. 30, 1902, Brookings, S. D.
- d. Helen Frances Cheever, b. July 19, 1906, Brookings, S. D., d. Oct. 5, 1908, Brookings, S. D.
- e. *Lyle Eugene Cheever, b. Nov. 14, 1910, Brookings, S. D.

- VI. 2. iii. 1. c. *Herbert Edward Cheever, b. Dec. 30, 1902, Brookings, S. D., m. June 18, 1927, Margaret Haynes Williams of Oshkosh, Wis., dau. of George Edgar and Edith (Griswold) Williams of Columbus, Wis. They have:

1. *Eugene Griswold Cheever, b. Dec. 30, 1929, Brookings, S. D.
2. *Allen Williams Cheever, b. June 4, 1932, Brookings, S. D.

Address (1933) : 1017 S. 4th Ave., Sioux Falls, S. D.

VI. 2. iii. 2. *Edward Miner Cheever, b. Mar. 28, 1876, Harvard, Ill., m. Dec. 21, 1904, Bertha May Howard of Martin, Mich. She b. there Sept. 22, 1876, dau. of Charles and Bina (Shuman) Howard. Children:

- a. *Walter Rowland Cheever, b. Sept. 1, 1906, Duluth, Minn.
- b. *Howard Allen Cheever, b. May 24, 1909, Duluth, Minn.
- c. *Roger William Cheever, b. Oct. 15, 1912, Superior, Wis.
- d. *Bertha Frances Cheever, b. Jan. 11, 1917, Superior, Wis.

Address: c/o Cheever-Tomlinson Lumber Co., Superior, Wis.

VI. 2. iv. Walter Allen, b. Mar. 28, 1850, Smith Valley, N. Y., d. July 9, 1913, Lake Geneva, Wis., m. Sept. 7, 1876, Ella Joslin of Ripon, Wis. She b. Oct. 29, 1854, Arlington Heights, Ill. She d. Dec. 12, 1892, Lake Geneva, Wis., dau. of Albert M. and Marcia (Nourse) Joslin of Montpelier, Vt. Only child:

1. *Nella Allen, b. Aug. 15, 1877, Lake Geneva, Wis.

VI. 2. iv. 1. *Nella Allen, b. Aug. 15, 1877, Lake Geneva, Wis., m. Jan. 28, 1908, Percy Albert Himes of Milwaukee, Wis. He b. May 15, 1876, Oswego, N. Y., son of Albert and Louise (Munger) Himes. Children:

- a. *Allen Munger Himes, b. Feb. 7, 1909, Milwaukee, Wis.
- b. *William Joslin Himes, b. July 13, 1912, Milwaukee, Wis.
- c. *Marcia Louise Himes, b. Dec. 15, 1913, Milwaukee, Wis.
- d. *Alice Tifft Himes, b. Dec. 29, 1917, Milwaukee, Wis.

Address: P. A. Himes, 846 Cadillac Drive, Grand Rapids, Mich.

VI. 2. viii. *William George Allen, b. Apr. 28, 1859, Lake Geneva, Ill., m. 1st Mar. 6, 1889, Mary Adeline⁹ Clement of Lake Geneva, Wis. She b. Sept. 19, 1861, at Charleston, Ill., d. June 30, 1916, Independence, Iowa. Only child of Henry C.⁸ and Mina (Bliss) Clement. Lineage: Ebenezer⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, Robert², Robert¹ Clement. He m. 2nd Oct. 29, 1921, Mrs. Mary Mikesell, b. Aug. 13, 1865, dau. of Isaac and Lydea (Heistand) Coghlan. No children. Children by 1st w.:

1. *(Dr.) Henry Clement Allen, b. Sept. 3, 1890, Hermosa, Colo.
2. *George Buell Allen, b. Apr. 10, 1893, Hermosa, Colo.
3. *Ermina Bliss Allen, b. Feb. 18, 1895, Chicago, Ill.
4. *Grace Evangeline Allen, b. Dec. 31, 1896, Lake Geneva, Wis.

William George Allen resided at What Cheer, Iowa.

VI. 2. viii. 1. *(Dr.) Henry Clement Allen, M.D., b. Sept. 3, 1890, Hermosa, Colo., m. Jan. 24, 1917, Alice Yeager of Westfield, Pa. She b. there Jan. 31, 1896, dau. of Edward and Virginia (Kapp) Yeager of Germania, Pa. Children:

- a. *George Clement Allen, b. Oct. 27, 1921, Buffalo, N. Y.
- b. *Robert William Allen, b. May 16, 1923, Buffalo, N. Y.
- c. *Aline Mary Allen, b. Sept. 24, 1925, Buffalo, N. Y.
- d. *Henry Charles Allen, b. Feb. 6, 1927, Gowanda, N. Y.
- e. *Rosemary Allen, b. Jan. 31, 1930, Gowanda, N. Y.
- f. *James Edward Allen, b. June 24, 1931, Gowanda, N. Y.

Resided at Gowanda, N. Y.

VI. 2. viii. 2. *George Buell Allen, b. Apr. 10, 1893, Hermosa, Colo., m. 1st July 27, 1914, Mildred Lutke of Beloit, Wis. She b. Mar. 26, 1898, Ripon, Wis., dau. of Fred W. and Alice (Mattice) Lutke from Germany. He m. 2nd Feb. 15, 1930, Marie Anderson of Chicago, Ill. She b. July 15, 1893, Cadillac, Mich., dau. of John and Ingrid (Allyn) Anderson. No children. Children by 1st w.:

- a. *Frances Mary Allen, b. Dec. 12, 1915, Beloit, Wis.

- b. Dorothy Virginia Allen, b. June 9, 1918, Madison, Wis., d. May 7, 1921, Ripon, Wis.
Resided 1831 Winona St., Chicago, Ill.
- VI. 2. viii. 3. *Ermina Bliss Allen, b. Feb. 18, 1895, Chicago, Ill., m. Nov. 11, 1923, Charles Linke of Chicago, Ill. He b. Mar. 2, 1888, New York, N. Y., son of Karel and Marie (Kotlaba) Linke of Czechoslovakia. Children:
- a. *Mary Mina Linke, b. Nov. 9, 1924, Chicago, Ill.
 - b. *Charles Allen Linke, b. Nov. 11, 1926, Chicago, Ill.
- Resided 5404 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.
- VI. 2. viii. 4. *Grace Evangeline Allen, b. Dec. 31, 1896, Lake Geneva, Wis., m. July 7, 1922, Jesse Shourds Rogers of Independence, Iowa, son of Joseph Holmes and Anna (Shourds) Rogers of Iowa City, Iowa. He b. Nov. 14, 1895, at West Liberty, Iowa. Children:
- a. *Dorothy Virginia Rogers, b. June 12, 1923, Kansas City, Mo.
 - b. *Joanne Rogers, b. June 22, 1924, Des Moines, Iowa.
 - c. *Mary Clement Rogers, b. Sept. 24, 1926, Washington, D. C.
- Residence 3924 Fifth St., N.W., Washington, D. C.
- VI. 2. ix. *Harriet Chloe Allen, b. Jan. 18, 1861, Lake Geneva, Wis., m. Dec. 11, 1883, Luther Earl Farnham. He b. Mar. 22, 1858, d. May 6, 1932, at Lake Geneva, Wis., only child of Abner and Eliza (Stafford) Farnham. Children:
- 1. *Florence Claire Farnham, b. Nov. 17, 1884, near Lake Geneva, Wis.
 - 2. *Lila Ethel Farnham, b. Aug. 31, 1889, near Lake Geneva, Wis.
 - 3. *Alice Alberta Farnham, b. Sept. 25, 1896, near Lake Geneva, Wis.
- Resided at Antigo, Wis.
- VI. 2. ix. 1. *Florence Claire Farnham, b. Nov. 17, 1884, near Lake Geneva, Wis., m. July 12, 1918, Clarence Gus Dittmer, then of Peiping, China. He b. May 30, 1885, at Augusta, Wis., son of Gus and Jennie (Hatch) Dittmer from Germany. No children in 1935. Resided at 10 Brookside Ave., Pelham, N. Y.
- VI. 2. ix. 2. *Lila Ethel Farnham, b. Aug. 31, 1889, near Lake Geneva, Wis., d. May 25, 1921, Lake Geneva, Wis., m. Nov. 30, 1911, Edmund Adolph Yahr of Princeton, Wis. He b. there Oct. 17, 1886, and he d. there June 13, 1932, son of Frank and Emma Amanda (Fierke) Yahr from Germany. Children:
- a. *Harriet Alice Yahr, b. Feb. 6, 1913, Antigo, Wis.
 - b. *Charles Farnham Yahr, b. Dec. 11, 1916, Antigo, Wis.
- VI. 2. ix. 3. *Alice Alberta Farnham, b. Sept. 25, 1896, Lake Geneva, Wis., m. Aug. 11, 1921, Carl O. Duchac of Antigo, Wis. He b. there Dec. 18, 1895, son of Joseph and Mary (Dvorak) Duchac of Prague, Bohemia. Children:
- a. *Kenneth Farnham Duchac, b. Jan. 8, 1923, Antigo, Wis.
 - b. *Carl Richard Duchac, b. Apr. 13, 1925, Antigo, Wis.
 - c. *Joseph Allen Duchac, b. Dec. 23, 1932, Antigo, Wis.
- VI. 3. Persis Annette⁷ Buell, b. Apr. 5, 1823, Plymouth, N. Y., d. June 27, 1906, m. 1st Apr. 19, 1846, Abraham Mudge of Earlville, N. Y. He b. there Feb. 8, 1821, d. June 15, 1848, Earlville, N. Y. Son of Isaac and Mercy (Raymond) Mudge. Child:
- i. Amelia Ann Mudge, b. Mar. 31, 1848, d. June 3, 1849.
- Persis Annette Buell m. 2nd Sept. 9, 1858, John William Boyd of Lake Geneva, Wis. He b. Sept. 15, 1811, Charlton, Saratoga Co., N. Y. He d. Jan. 28, 1892, Lake Geneva, Wis., son of John Logan and Electa (Bacon) Boyd of Williamstown, Mass., Children:

- ii. Louise Harriet Boyd, b. June 20, 1859, Lake Geneva, Wis.
- iii. Alice Isabel Boyd, b. Nov. 23, 1861, Lake Geneva, Wis., d. Mar. 30, 1924, unmarried.
- iv. *Florence May Boyd, b. Apr. 1, 1864, Lake Geneva, Wis. Unmarried in 1934.

John William Boyd was elected in 1846 as representative from Walworth Co., Wis., to the constitutional convention and had much to do with shaping the organic laws of the state. He was commissioned Major General of Militia by Governor Dodge. He was elected to the first State Senate, 1848-9, and again 1858-60. He was for many years President of the Madison Mutual Insurance Co., also President of the Lake Geneva Seminary.

- VI. 3. ii. Louise Harriet Boyd, b. June 20, 1859, Lake Geneva, Wis., d. Mar. 16, 1930, Lake Geneva, Wis., m. July 17, 1889, Nathan Dickinson of Chicago, Ill. He b. Feb. 6, 1848, at Curtisville, Mass. He d. Feb. 22, 1920, at Lake Geneva, Wis., son of Albert F. and Ann Eliza (Anthony) Dickinson of Hawley, Mass. Children:

- 1. *Ruth Boyd Dickinson, b. Dec. 7, 1891, Lake Geneva, Wis.
- 2. *Albert Boyd Dickinson, b. Nov. 11, 1895, Lake Geneva, Wis.

- VI. 3. ii. 2. *Albert Boyd Dickinson, b. Nov. 11, 1895, Lake Geneva, Wis., m. July 31, 1928, Byrnice Latimer of Lake Geneva, Wis. Children:

- a. *Nancy Louise Dickinson, b. June 5, 1930, Lake Geneva, Wis.
- b. *Lois Ruth Dickinson, b. Nov. 20, 1932, Lake Geneva, Wis.

Resided (1934) Lake Geneva, Wis.

- VI. 5. Helen M.⁷ Buell, b. Mar. 21, 1826, Plymouth, N. Y., d. Aug. 11, 1898, Lake Geneva, Wis., m. July 7, 1847, Leander Mudge of Earlville, N. Y. He b. there Sept. 19, 1818. He d. Sept. 7, 1897, Redlands, Calif., son of Isaac and Mercy (Raymond) Mudge. Children:

- i. Emma Roselle Mudge, b. June 30, 1849, Lake Geneva, Wis. Unmarried. She d. Sept. 6, 1913, Redlands, Calif.
- ii. Persis Annette Mudge, b. June 9, 1851, Lake Geneva, Wis. Unmarried. She d. Oct. 10, 1883, Lake Geneva, Ill.
- iii. *Wallace Buell Mudge, b. Aug. 30, 1853, Elgin, Ill.
- iv. *Kate Raymond Mudge, b. Dec. 9, 1858, Elgin, Ill. Unmarried.
- v. Caroline Alida Mudge, b. Nov. 27, 1860, Lake Geneva, Wis. Unmarried. She d. July 18, 1931, Redlands, Calif.

Mudge ancestry: Isaac⁶, Abraham⁵, Abraham⁴, Ebenezer³, Micah², Jarvis¹ Mudge.

- VI. 5. iii. *Wallace Buell Mudge, b. Aug. 30, 1853, Elgin, Ill., m. Sept. 8, 1905, Florence Cushman. She b. July 19, 1873, Elmira, N. Y., dau. of Wm. Henry and Ada Elizabeth (Douglas) Cushman. Only child:

- 1. *Anne Cushman Mudge, b. Mar. 20, 1908, Sacramento, Calif. She is a graduate of Stanford University and Chicago Art Institute.

Address: 816 (or 116) Cypress Ave., Redlands, Calif.

- VI. 6. William Ira⁷ Buell, b. Oct. 28, 1828, Plymouth, N. Y., d. Apr. 6, 1907, Genoa Junction, Wis., m. Oct. 25, 1854, at Beloit, Wis., Frances Marion Mathews. She b. Jan. 1, 1836, Painesville, Ohio, d. Apr. 29, 1905, Genoa Junction, Wis., dau. of William C. and Esther (Miller) Mathews. All children born at Bloomfield, Wis. Children:

- i. Charles Edwin⁸ Buell, b. July 26, 1855.
- ii. George Allen⁸ Buell, b. Apr. 28, 1858.
- iii. William Mathews⁸ Buell, b. July 14, 1861.
- iv. Ira Cobeurn⁸ Buell, b. Sept. 2, 1864.
- v. Luther Henry⁸ Buell, b. Dec. 21, 1868.
- vi. John Boyd⁸ Buell, b. Oct. 3, 1870.
- vii. Frank Mudge⁸ Buell, b. Mar. 7, 1873.
- viii. Chloe Esther⁸ Buell, b. Oct. 25, 1876, d. Mar. , 1883.
- ix. Clarence M.⁸ Buell, b. Nov. 4, 1878, d. in infancy.

- VI. 6. i. Charles Edwin⁸ Buell, b. July 26, 1855, Bloomfield, Wis., d. Jan. 24, 1916, Buffalo, Wyoming, m. Oct. 17, 1882, Lake Geneva, Wis., Jennie Baker Herrick, she b. July 6, 1859, at Elkhorn, Wis., d. Jan. 24, 1916, Buffalo, Wyoming, dau. of Miles N. and Luthera Foster (Gray) Herrick. Charles Edwin⁸ Buell came from Wisconsin to Wyoming in 1878 and in 1879 located where Buffalo now stands. He helped to found and name the town and erected the first house built within its limits. He was a carpenter. He built the Occidental Hotel in 1880 and opened it to the public. Later he sold out to a partner and settled on a ranch on Shell Creek which was the first homestead in Johnson Co. Here he raised sheep. He and his wife were killed in a motor car accident. Children:
1. *Helen Elizabeth⁹ Buell, b. Aug. 4, 1883, Buffalo, Wyoming. She was the first white child born there.
 2. *Mabel Gertrude⁹ Buell, b. May 27, 1886, Buffalo, Wyoming.
 3. *Frances Luthera⁹ Buell, b. Aug. 13, 1887, Buffalo, Wyoming.
 4. Clarence Arthur⁹ Buell, b. Sept. 15, 1889, d. May 16, 1901.
 5. *Miles William⁹ Buell, b. July 24, 1894, Buffalo, Wyoming.
- VI. 6. i. 1. *Helen Elizabeth⁹ Buell, b. Aug. 4, 1883, Buffalo, Wyoming, m. Mar. 20, 1907, William B. Pool of Buffalo, Wyoming. He b. Nov. 12, 1872, at Avilla, Mo., son of Daniel James and Elizabeth (Fishburn) Pool from Raleigh, N. C. Children:
- a. *Clarence Buell Pool, b. Feb. 8, 1909, Buffalo, Wyoming.
 - b. *Elwin Daniel Pool, b. July 23, 1912, Beaumont, Calif.
 - c. *Viola Pool, b. Mar. 19, 1914, Beaumont, Calif.
- Resided 907 E. Central Ave., Redlands, Calif.
- VI. 6. i. 1. a. *Clarence Buell Pool, b. Feb. 8, 1909, Buffalo, Wyoming, m. Aug. 16, 1930, Freda Yvonne Young of Los Angeles, Calif. She b. Apr. 17, 1909, at Portland, Ore., dau. of August and Emma (Schultz) Young of Germany. Children:
- (1) *Patricia Ellen Pool, b. Sept. 29, 1932, Redlands, Calif.
 - (2) *Lionel William Pool, b. June 11, 1934, Los Angeles, Calif.
- Resided 4836½ Saturn St., Los Angeles, Calif.
- VI. 6. i. 1. c. *Viola Pool, b. Mar. 19, 1914, Beaumont, Calif., m. Dec. 16, 1934, Herman Ray Nuckles. He b. Oct. 28, 1912, son of Charles and Myrtle (Potter) Nuckles. No record of children and no address.
- VI. 6. i. 2. *Mabel Gertrude⁹ Buell, b. May 27, 1886, Buffalo, Wyoming, m. Aug. 4, 1910, Joseph Jacob Winninger of Cody, Wyoming. He b. Mar. 19, 1884, at West Bend, Wis., son of Hildabert and Elizabeth (Multhoff) Winninger from Germany. Children:
- a. *Faris Ellen Winninger, b. July 15, 1911, Buffalo, Wyoming.
 - b. *Elizabeth Jane Winninger, b. Sept. 17, 1916, Buffalo, Wyoming.
 - c. *Ruth Ora Winninger, b. July 13, 1920, Meeteetse, Wyoming.
 - d. *John Joseph Winninger, b. Feb. 23, 1925, Meeteetse, Wyoming.
- Resided at Cody, Wyoming.
- VI. 6. i. 3. *Frances Luthera⁹ Buell, b. Aug. 13, 1887, Buffalo, Wyoming, m. Mar. 20, 1907, Jesse W. Hillyer of Buffalo, Wyoming. He b. Dec. 29, 1880, at Ana, Ill., d. Apr. 19, 1928, Riverside, Calif., son of George and Emma (Smith) Hillyer from England. Children:
- a. *Walter Buell Hillyer, b. Nov. 14, 1908, Buffalo, Wyoming.
 - b. *Irene Frances Hillyer, b. Sept. 23, 1910, Buffalo, Wyoming.
 - c. *Wilfred Emma Hillyer, b. Jan. 10, 1913, Buffalo, Wyoming.
- All single in 1935. Resided 4465 Edgewood Place, Riverside, Calif.

VI. 6. i. 5. Miles William⁹ Buell, b. July 24, 1894, Buffalo, Wyoming, m. Sept. 1, 1915, Helen B. White. She b. May 1, 1895, at Crookston, Neb., dau. of Bartholemew and Margaret (McGuan) White from Ireland. Children:

- a. *Charles E.¹⁰ Buell, b. July 22, 1916.
- b. *Frances Lenore¹⁰ Buell, b. Oct. 8, 1917.
- c. *Harold Thomas¹⁰ Buell, b. Feb. 4, 1919.
- d. *Miles¹⁰ Buell, Jr., b. June 8, 1920.
- e. *Beverly Catherine¹⁰ Buell, b. Nov. 15, 1921.
- f. John William¹⁰ Buell, b. May 19, 1926, d. July 16, 1926.
- g. *Walter Eugene¹⁰ Buell, b. June 27, 1928.
- h. *Ralph Laverne¹⁰ Buell, b. Apr. 29, 1930.
- i. *Eldon Ira¹⁰ Buell, b. July 1, 1931.

Family resided at Buffalo, Wyoming.

VI. 6. ii. George Allen⁸ Buell, b. Apr. 28, 1858, Bloomfield, Wis., d. Mar. 13, 1932, Buffalo, Wyoming. He m. Mar. 13, 1890, Emma Louisa Bell, she b. Aug. 28, 1872, Sheakleyville, Mercer Co., Pa., dau. of Charles James and Catherine (Meifert) Bell. Children:

1. William Ray⁹ Buell, b. Feb. 3, 1891, Buffalo, Wyoming.
2. *Marian Elizabeth⁹ Buell, b. Apr. 19, 1892, Buffalo, Wyoming.
3. *Grace Allen⁹ Buell, b. June 10, 1893, Buffalo, Wyoming.
4. Mary Buell, d. age 1.
5. Irene Buell, d. age 1.
6. *Jennie Blanche⁹ Buell, b. Sept. 30, 1897, Buffalo, Wyoming.
7. Son, d. age 3 days.
8. Son, b. and d. same day.
9. *Georgene⁹ Buell, b. Nov. 26, 1905, Buffalo, Wyoming.
10. Charles Mathew⁹ Buell, b. Sept. 10, 1907, Buffalo, Wyoming.
11. *Major Gordon⁹ Buell, b. Jan. 20, 1909, Buffalo, Wyoming.
12. *Catherine⁹ Buell, b. Sept. 11, 1911, Buffalo, Wyoming. Unmarried in 1935.

Family resided at Buffalo, Wyoming.

VI. 6. ii. 1. William Ray⁹ Buell, b. Feb. 3, 1891, Buffalo, Wyoming, m. Apr. 25, 1920, Lucy Remita Ruch. She b. Oct. 31, 1883, at Frankfort, Ind., dau. of Martin and Emma Agnes (Diepert) Ruch, of Allentown, Pa. No children in 1935. Resided Buffalo, Wyoming, Kaycee Route.

VI. 6. ii. 2. *Marian Elizabeth⁹ Buell, b. Apr. 19, 1892, Buffalo, Wyoming, m. Oct. 8, 1912, Jonathan Robert Wilson of Maryville, Mo. He b. July 31, 1884, at Peoria, Ill., son of Joseph W. and Clara Elizabeth (Boley) Wilson. Children:

- a. *George Joseph Wilson, b. Aug. 31, 1914, Marysville, Mo.
- b. *Doris Marguerite Wilson, b. Oct. 31, 1917, Sheridan, Wyoming.
- c. *Norma Agnes Wilson, b. Oct. 19, 1919, Buffalo, Wyoming.
- d. *Jennie Rometa Wilson, b. Nov. 10, 1921, Sheridan, Wyoming.
- e. *Dale Edward Wilson, b. Nov. 17, 1928, Sheridan, Wyoming.

Resided Buffalo, Wyoming, R.D. 1.

VI. 6. ii. 2. a. *George Joseph Wilson, b. Aug. 31, 1914, Marysville, Mo., m. Oct. 18, 1944, Afton Burt. Letter dated Dec. 29, 1946, states he will supply data. Resided 159 W. Given St., Ogden, Utah.

VI. 6. ii. 2. b. *Doris Marguerite Wilson, b. Oct. 31, 1917, Sheridan, Wyoming, m. Nov. 10, 1934, Kenneth Wilbur Twing of Buffalo, Wyoming. He b. Sept. 9, 1908, Gillette, Wyoming, son of Edward Mark and Elsie Abigail (May) Twing. No children in 1934. Resided at Buffalo, Wyoming, R.D. 1, Box 9.

- VI. 6. ii. 2. c. *Norma Agnes Wilson, b. Oct. 19, 1919, Buffalo, Wyoming, m. Nov. 21, 1935, Loren Owen Miller. Children:
1. Willa Virginia Miller, b. May 18, 1937, Buffalo, Wyoming.
 2. Norman Wayne Miller, b. Feb. 23, 1940, Buffalo, Wyoming.
 3. Jessie Lorraine Miller, b. Dec. 15, 1942, Buffalo, Wyoming.
 4. Douglas Owen Miller, b. Dec. 6, 1944, Buffalo, Wyoming.
- Resided at Horton's Dude Ranch, Buffalo, Wyoming.
- VI. 6. ii. 2. d. *Jennie Rometa Wilson, b. Nov. 10, 1921, Sheridan, Wyoming, m. July 31, 1943, Paul Wayne Martin.
- VI. 6. ii. 3. *Grace Allen⁹ Buell, b. June 10, 1893, Buffalo, Wyoming, m. Nov. 29, 1917, Leck M. Clark. He b. Sept. 19, 1880, at Monroe City, Mo., son of James David and Louisa Jane (Hager) Clark. No children. Resided Box 736, Buffalo, Wyoming.
- VI. 6. ii. 6. *Jennie Blanche⁹ Buell, b. Sept. 30, 1897, Buffalo, Wyoming, m. Aug. 20, 1932, Samuel Henry Ritchey of Buffalo, Wyoming. He b. 1890, Nelson, Mo., son of Joseph Henry and Lucy Ray (Owen) Ritchey. Children:
- a. George Henry Ritchey, b. July 31, 1933, Buffalo, Wyoming, d. Aug. 2, 1933, Buffalo, Wyoming.
 - b. *Charles Owen Ritchey, b. Mar. 15, 1935, Buffalo, Wyoming.
- Address Mrs. S. H. Ritchey, Buffalo, Wyoming, R.D.1.
- VI. 6. ii. 9. *Georgene⁹ Buell, b. Nov. 26, 1905, Buffalo, Wyoming, m. Aug. 8, 1923, George Hepp of Kearney, Wyoming. He b. there Jan. 21, 1898, son of John and Elizabeth (Roerocker) Hepp, from Germany. Children:
- a. *Dorothy Jean Hepp, b. Mar. 25, 1924, Buffalo, Wyoming.
 - b. *William George Hepp, b. June 18, 1931, Buffalo, Wyoming.
 - c. *James Buell Hepp, b. Feb. 15, 1935, Buffalo, Wyoming.
- Resided at Kearney, Wyoming.
- VI. 6. iii. William Mathews⁸ Buell, b. July 14, 1861, Bloomfield, Wis., d. Jan. 7, 1930, Beaumont, Calif. He m. 1st Clara May Button, b. May 1, 1859, dau. of Alexander Henry and Tressia Ann (Barker) Button. They had no children. He m. 2nd Aug. 16, 1908, Emma Josephine Filipiak of Santa Barbara, Calif. She b. July 6, 1879, at Leipzig, Germany, dau. of Andreas and Marie Henriette (Weber) Filipiak of Posen, Poland. Children:
1. *Charles Edwin⁹ Buell, b. Mar. 30, 1912, Beaumont, Calif. He was nearly blind, but an honor student at Riverside Junior College.
 2. *Hilda Anna⁹ Buell, b. Dec. 10, 1913, Beaumont, Calif.
 3. *Marion Emma⁹ Buell, b. Dec. 18, 1914, Beaumont, Calif.
 4. *Arthur William⁹ Buell, b. Nov. 24, 1916, Beaumont, Calif.
- Resided at Beaumont, Calif.
- VI. 6. iv. *Ira Cobeurn⁸ Buell, b. Sept. 2, 1864, Genoa Junction, Wis., d. Oct. 23, 1930, Buffalo, Wyoming. He m. Dec. 15, 1897, Stella Louise Haynes of Buffalo, Wyoming. She b. July 11, 1875, at Cheyenne, Wyoming, dau. of Thomas Joseph and Clara Louise (Johnson) Haynes of Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Children:
1. *Clara Marion⁹ Buell, b. Sept. 6, 1899, Buffalo, Wyoming.
 2. William Thomas⁹ Buell, b. Oct. 19, 1901, Buffalo, Wyoming, d. Mar. 25, 1917, Buffalo, Wyoming.
- Resided - Mrs. Ira C. Buell - Story, Wyoming.

- VI. 6. iv. 1. *Clara Marion⁹ Buell, b. Sept. 6, 1899, Buffalo, Wyoming, m. Feb. 1, 1925, Howard Newton Thompson of Chicago, Ill. He b. July 31, 1891, at Gateshead, England, son of John and Jane (Cousins) Thompson. Children:
- *John Ira Thompson, b. Oct. 12, 1925, Kaycee, Wyoming.
 - *Elizabeth Ruth Thompson, b. Nov. 30, 1926, Kaycee, Wyoming.
- Residence, Kaycee, Wyoming.
- VI. 6. v. *Luther Henry⁸ Buell, b. Dec. 21, 1868, Bloomfield, Wis., d. Feb. 12, 1910, Genoa Junction, Wis., m. Jan. 31, 1894, Mary Miller of Genoa Junction, Wis. She b. there Sept. 1, 1877, dau. of Edward and Anna Louise (Kasken) Miller from Germany. He was a carpenter. His widow m. 2nd Robert B. Darrow. Child:
- *Edward William⁹ Buell, b. Feb. 2, 1895, Bloomfield, Wis.
- Resided at Butler, Wis.
- VI. 6. v. 1. *Edward William⁹ Buell, b. Feb. 2, 1895, Bloomfield, Wis., m. June 29, 1918, Alice Maria Glover of Genoa Junction, Wis. She b. there Oct. 2, 1896, dau. of Henry W. and Clara (Meyers) Glover from Oswego, N. Y. Children:
- *Keith¹⁰ Buell, b. Jan. 24, 1921, Kenosha, Wis.
 - *Jean¹⁰ Buell, b. Dec. 18, 1923, Kenosha, Wis.
- Edward William⁹ Buell was in World War I and after the war became a mortician at 6206 Eleventh Ave., Kenosha, Wis.
- VI. 6. vi. *John Boyd⁸ Buell, b. Oct. 3, 1870, Bloomfield, Wis., m. Nov. 26, 1902, Coralie Ethel Gough of Pecatonica, Ill. She b. Apr. 12, 1886, at Genoa, Ill., dau. of Erwin and Elizabeth Rocell (Murry) Gough of Rockford, Ill. Children:
- *Beatrix Floy⁹ Buell, b. Oct. 10, 1904, Genoa Junction, Wis.
 - *Paul Frederick⁹ Buell, b. Jan. 31, 1906, Genoa Junction, Wis.
- VI. 6. vi. 1. *Beatrix Floy⁹ Buell, b. Oct. 10, 1904, Genoa Junction, Wis., m. Sept. 3, 1924, Wallace James Halverson of Racine, Wis. He b. there June 28, 1905, son of John and Anna (Hodicka) Halverson of Norwegian ancestry. Children:
- *Virgean Floy Halverson, b. June 10, 1929, Racine, Wis.
 - *Sharon Lyn Halverson, b. Oct. 27, 1931, Racine, Wis.
- Address: 912 Augusta St., Racine, Wis.
- VI. 6. vi. 2. *Paul Frederick⁹ Buell, b. Jan. 31, 1906, Genoa Junction, Wis., m. July 24, 1928, Mildred Ruth Hansen of Racine, Wis. She b. there Mar. 13, 1910, dau. of Hans and Emma Sophia (Madsen) Hansen of Herning, Denmark. No children in 1934. Resided at 2622 N. 62nd St., Milwaukee, Wis.
- VI. 6. vii. *Francis Mudge⁸ Buell, b. Mar. 7, 1873, Bloomfield, Wis., m. Sept. 4, 1901, Mary Alice Pomeroy. She b. Sept. 7, 1883, at Pecatonica, Ill., dau. of Frank and Rose (Sabin) Pomeroy. Children:
- *John William⁹ Buell, b. June 9, 1902, Genoa City, Wis.
 - *Francis Mudge⁹ Buell, Jr., b. Nov. 19, 1910, Genoa City, Wis.
- Resided at 501 Hancock St., Belvedere, Ill.
- VI. 6. vii. 1. *John William⁹ Buell, b. June 9, 1902, Genoa City, Wis., m. June 14, 1924, Florence Elizabeth Lee of Irene, Ill. She b. there Jan. 21, 1906, dau. of Emory and Rena (Fox) Lee. Child:
- *Estelle Mae¹⁰ Buell, b. Mar. 2, 1926.
- Parents divorced May 2, 1935. Resided 501 Hancock St., Belvedere, Ill.

- VI. 6. vii. 2. *Francis Mudge⁹ Buell, Jr., b. Nov. 19, 1910, Genoa City, Wis., m. Feb. 24, 1934, Ruth Frances Kreuger, b. 1910, Rockford, Ill., dau. of Charles and Alma (Schwebke) Kreuger. He was on the Daily News Staff at Beloit, Wis., and lived in Rockton, Ill.
- VI. 7. Henry Clark⁷ Buell, b. Dec. 20, 1832, Plymouth, N. Y., d. Sept. 13, 1928, Lake Geneva, Wis. He m. Oct. 28, 1862, Mary Ellen Thatcher. She b. Aug. 11, 1844, Pautucket, R. I. She d. Jan. 10, 1930, Lake Geneva, Wis., dau. of Alfred and Susan (Baker) Thatcher. He came to Lake Geneva in 1849 with his father Ira traveling by canal boat and lake boat to Racine, Wis., and overland to Lake Geneva. He inherited the 370 acre farm with its debts and never paid them off. He played piano, violin and cello and improvised at age 96. Children:
- i. Leander Mudge⁸ Buell, b. Nov. 29, 1863, Linn, Wis., d. Aug. 1, 1865, Linn, Wis.
 - ii. Harry Clark⁸ Buell, b. May 28, 1866, Linn, Wis.
 - iii. Emma Antoinette⁸ Buell, b. July 27, 1869, Linn, Wis., d. , 1869, Linn, Wis.
 - iv. Jessie⁸ Buell, b. Mar. 22, 1871, Linn, Wis., d. , 1871, Linn, Wis.
 - v. Ralph Arthur⁸ Buell, b. Apr. 9, 1877, Linn, Wis.
 - vi. Lawrence Roy⁸ Buell, b. Mar. 31, 1879, Linn, Wis.
- VI. 7. ii. *Harry Clark⁸ Buell, b. May 28, 1866, Linn, Wis., d. Feb. 28, 1922. Buried at Lake Geneva, Wis., m. Aug. 27, 1895, Henrietta Belle Opie. She b. Nov. 27, 1874, Mineral Point, Wis., dau. of Joseph and Bessie (Knuckey) Opie from Perranwell, Cornwall, England. Children:
1. *Bessie Margaret⁹ Buell, b. June 7, 1897, Janesville, Wis.
 2. *Harold Clark⁹ Buell, b. Feb. 11, 1902, Janesville, Wis.
 3. *Donald Opie⁹ Buell, b. June 22, 1907, Janesville, Wis.
- Harry Clark⁸ Buell was a graduate of Beloit College and Milwaukee Normal. He was for 16 years Superintendent of Schools at Janesville, Wis., and 3 years at Polo, Ill., where he died. He was president of the Wisconsin State Teachers Association and State Library Association. Resided at 704 Lansing Ave., Austin, Minn.
- VI. 7. ii. 1. *Bessie Margaret⁹ Buell, b. June 7, 1897, Janesville, Wis., m. June 1, 1921, David Best Latimer of Delavan, Wis. He b. Nov. 18, 1897, at Madison, Wis., son of Harry D. and Mae (Best) Latimer. Children:
- a. *Harry David Latimer, b. Dec. 23, 1924, Fort Worden, Wash.
 - b. *Jean Elizabeth Latimer, b. Oct. 13, 1928, Canal Zone, C. A.
- Resided 3 South St., Fort Monroe, Va.
- VI. 7. ii. 2. *Harold Clark⁹ Buell, b. Feb. 11, 1902, Janesville, Wis., m. Aug. 14, 1929, Helen Ann Hughes of Lima, Ohio. She b. there July 28, 1905, dau. of Kent Worley and Edith (Morris) Hughes. Child:
- a. *Dickinson¹⁰ Buell, b. Oct. 5, 1931, Oakland, Calif.
- Resided at 118 E. 20th St., Chicago, Ill., c/o American Bank Note Co.
- VI. 7. v. *Ralph Arthur⁸ Buell, b. Apr. 9, 1877, Linn, Wis., m. June 15, 1905, Tena Josephine Knudsen of Amherst, Minn. She b. there Jan. 14, 1881, dau. of Ole and Serena (Christensen) Knudsen from Hollingsdahl, Norway. Ralph Arthur Buell was a graduate of Beloit College, 1901. Superintendent of Schools, Lanesboro, Minn., for seven years since 1924, at Watertown, Wis. Children:
1. Celia Marguerite⁹ Buell, b. May 14, 1906, Lanesboro, Minn., d. there Mar. 11, 1908.
 2. *Henrietta Mary⁹ Buell, b. Dec. 20, 1907, Lanesboro, Minn.
 3. *Robert Arthur⁹ Buell, b. Mar. 3, 1909, Lake Geneva, Wis.
 4. *Dorothy Agnes⁹ Buell, b. Nov. 16, 1912, Lake Geneva, Wis.
 5. *Bennet George⁹ Buell, b. Apr. 21, 1917, Watertown, Wis.
 6. *Elizabeth Ruth⁹ Buell, b. Sept. 3, 1920, Milton Junction, Wis.

- VI. 7. v. 2. *Henrietta Mary⁹ Buell, b. Dec. 20, 1907, Lanesboro, Minn., m. Dec. 25, 1931, Dr. James Clausen Mortonson. He b. Sept. 23, 1881, Fano, Denmark, son of Soren Christian and Ane Marie (Clausen) Mortonson of Ribe, Denmark. Child:
- a. *Karen Louise Mortonson, b. May 28, 1933, Milwaukee, Wis.
- Address: 2511 E. Menlo Blvd., Milwaukee, Wis.
- VI. 7. vi. *Lawrence Roy⁸ Buell, b. Mar. 31, 1879, Linn, Wis., d. July 14, 1931, Lake Geneva, Wis. He m. Oct. 12, 1904, Clara C. Matson, dau. of Martin C. and Bertha C. (Jacobson) Matson from Norway. Children:
1. *Thomas Henry⁹ Buell, b. Aug. 28, 1905, Lake Geneva, Wis.
 2. *Virginia Reinette⁹ Buell, b. July 23, 1911, Lake Geneva, Wis.
- Resided Lake Geneva, Wis.
- VI. 8. Charles Edwin⁷ Buell, b. Oct. 2, 1836, Plymouth, N. Y., d. Feb. 26, 1923, Los Angeles, Calif. He m. Dec. 23, 1867, Elizabeth Richardson. She b. July 22, 1841, Cooperstown, N. Y. She d. Oct. 5, 1917, Los Angeles, Calif., dau. of Erasmus Darwin and Betsy (Spafford) Richardson. Charles Edwin⁷ Buell was in Civil War three years under General Sherman and became a captain. He was for 30 years in the bank at Lake Geneva, Wis. He later went into the watch-making business at Elgin, Ill. In 1896 he removed to a ranch at Santa Ana, Calif., where he lived 15 years. He then removed to Hollywood, Calif., where he died. Children:
- i. Helen Mudge⁸ Buell, b. Nov. 1, 1868, Lake Geneva, Wis.
 - ii. Kittie May⁸ Buell, b. May 31, 1877, Lake Geneva, Wis.
- VI. 8. i. *Helen Mudge⁸ Buell, b. Nov. 1, 1868, Lake Geneva, Wis., d. Mar. 5, 1925, Los Angeles, Calif. She m. Feb. 11, 1902, Ernest Francis Barton. He b. Sept. 22, 1871, Santa Clara, Calif., son of Charles Augustus and Sally Jane (Finch) Barton. Child:
1. *Bertha Buell Barton, b. Oct. 12, 1903, Santa Ana, Calif.
- Resided 430 Dalton, Ave., Baldwin Park, Calif.
- VI. 8. i. 1. *Bertha Buell Barton, b. Oct. 12, 1903, Santa Ana, Calif., m. Mar. 27, 1920, Wilmer Ross Cazel. He b. June 8, 1902, Olney, Ill., son of Arthur Ross and Lulu Ann (Paff) Cazel. Children:
- a. *Wilmer Ross Cazel, Jr., b. Jan. 1, 1921, Los Angeles, Calif.
 - b. *Ernest Lloyd Cazel, b. May 22, 1930, Los Angeles, Calif.
- Address: 430 Dalton Ave., Baldwin Park, Calif.
- VI. 8. ii. *Kitty May⁸ Buell, b. May 31, 1877, Lake Geneva, Wis., m. Dec. 28, 1901, William Brown Bowers of Santa Ana, Calif. He b. Aug. 25, 1871, at Danville, Ill., son of Samuel and Lavina (Hanawalt) Bowers. Children:
1. *Ruth Bowers, b. Sept. 30, 1904, Pasadena, Calif.
 2. *Wilma Bowers, b. June 11, 1907, Pasadena, Calif.
- Address: 400 S. Catalina Ave., Pasadena, Calif.
- VI. 8. ii. 1. *Ruth Bowers, b. Sept. 30, 1904, Pasadena, Calif., m. July 30, 1927, Loren Alfred Sherman. He b. Feb. 13, 1906, Holly, Colo., son of Edwin Merritt and Mary (Sherman) Sherman from Newport, N. H. No children in 1935. Resided 2191 Cooley Place, Pasadena, Calif.
- VI. 8. ii. 2. *Wilma Bowers, b. June 11, 1907, Pasadena, Calif., m. Aug. 2, 1929, Paul Edward Ginder. He b. June 2, 1902, Lakewood, N. J., son of Martin and Marie Ginder. No children in 1935. Resided 1101 Concha St., Altadena, Calif.

INDEX TO IRA⁶ BUELL

- Buell, Arthur Wm.
b. 1916, VI. 6.
- Buell, Beatrix Floy
b. 1904, VI. 6.
- Buell, Benita Jessie
b. 1885, VI. 1.
- Buell, Bennet George
b. 1917, VI. 7.
- Buell, Bessie Margaret
b. 1897, VI. 7.
- Buell, Beverly Katherine
b. 1921, VI. 6.
- Buell, Catherine
b. 1911, VI. 6.
- Buell, Celia Marguerite
1906-1908, VI. 7.
- Buell, Charles E.
b. 1916, VI. 6.
- Buell, Charles Edwin
b. 1836, VI. 8.
- Buell, Charles Edwin
b. 1855, VI. 6.
- Buell, Charles Edwin
b. 1912, VI. 6.
- Buell, Charles Matthew
b. 1907, VI. 6.
- Buell, Charles Robert
b. 1896, VI. 1.
- Buell, Chloe Esther
1876-1883, VI. 6.
- Buell, Clara Marion
b. 1899, VI. 6.
- Buell, Clarence Arthur
b. 1889, VI. 6.
- Buell, Clarence M.
b. 1878, VI. 6.
- Buell, Courtney Addison
b. 1853, VI. 1.
- Buell, Dickinson
b. 1931, VI. 7.
- Buell, Donald Opie
b. 1907, VI. 7.
- Buell, Dorothy Agnes
b. 1912, VI. 7.
- Buell, Edward Wm.
b. 1895, VI. 6.
- Buell, Eldon Ira
b. 1931, VI. 6.
- Buell, Elizabeth Ruth
b. 1920, VI. 7.
- Buell, Emma Antoinette
b. & d. 1869, VI. 7.
- Buell, Estelle Mae
b. 1926, VI. 6.
- Buell, Frances Lenore
b. 1917, VI. 6.
- Buell, Frances Luthera
b. 1887, VI. 6.
- Buell, Francis Mudge, Jr.
b. 1910, VI. 6.
- Buell, Frank Mudge
b. 1873, VI. 6.
- Buell, Franklin A.
b. & d. 1852, VI. 1.
- Buell, Florence Chloe
b. 1864, VI. 1.
- Buell, George Allen
b. 1858, VI. 6.
- Buell, Georgene
b. 1905, VI. 6.
- Buell, Grace Allen
b. 1893, VI. 6.
- Buell, Harold Clark
b. 1902, VI. 7.
- Buell, Harold Thomas
b. 1919, VI. 6.
- Buell, Harriet Amelia
b. 1821, VI. 2.
- Buell, Harry Clark
b. 1866, VI. 7.
- Buell, Helen Elizabeth
b. 1883, VI. 6.
- Buell, Helen M.
b. 1826, VI. 5.
- Buell, Helen Mudge
b. 1868, VI. 8.
- Buell, Helen Virginia
b. 1902, VI. 1.
- Buell, Henrietta Mary
b. 1907, VI. 7.
- Buell, Henry Clark
b. 1832, VI. 7.
- Buell, Hilda Anna
b. 1913, VI. 6.
- Buell, Ira Coeburn
b. 1864, VI. 6.
- Buell, Ira Maynard
b. 1849, VI. 1.
- Buell, Jean
b. 1923, VI. 6.
- Buell, Jeannette Ora
b. 1898, VI. 1.
- Buell, Jennie Blanche
b. 1897, VI. 6.
- Buell, Jessie
1871-1877, VI. 7.
- Buell, John Boyd
b. 1870, VI. 6.
- Buell, John Daniel
b. 1924, VI. 1.
- Buell, John Holcomb
b. 1858, VI. 1.
- Buell, John Wm.
b. 1902, VI. 6.
- Buell, John Wm.
b. & d. 1926, VI. 6.
- Buell, Joseph Sidney
b. 1819, VI. 1.
- Buell, Keith
b. 1921, VI. 6.
- Buell, Kirk White
b. 1850, VI. 1.
- Buell, Kittie May
b. 1877, VI. 8.
- Buell, Lawrence Roy
b. 1879, VI. 7.
- Buell, Leander Mudge
1863-1865, VI. 7.
- Buell, Luther Henry
b. 1868, VI. 6.
- Buell, Mabel Gertrude
b. 1886, VI. 6.
- Buell, Major Gordon
b. 1909, VI. 6.
- Buell, Marion Elizabeth
b. 1892, VI. 6.
- Buell, Marion Emma
b. 1914, VI. 6.
- Buell, Mary Elizabeth
b. 1888, VI. 1.
- Buell, Mary Louise
b. 1900, VI. 1.
- Buell, Miles Wm.
b. 1894, VI. 6.
- Buell, Miles Wm., Jr.
b. 1920, VI. 6.
- Buell, Paul Frederick
b. 1906, VI. 6.
- Buell, Persis Annette
b. 1823, VI. 3.
- Buell, Ralph Arthur
b. 1877, VI. 7.
- Buell, Ralph Laverne
b. 1930, VI. 6.
- Buell, Robert Arthur
b. 1909, VI. 7.
- Buell, Robert Bruce
1871-1916, VI. 1.
- Buell, Sidney Wm.
b. 1907, VI. 1.
- Buell, Virginia Reinette
b. 1911, VI. 7.
- Buell, Thomas Henry
b. 1905, VI. 7.
- Buell, Wallace J.
b. & d. 1826, VI. 4.
- Buell, Walter Eugene
b. 1928, VI. 6.

INDEX TO IRA⁶ BUELL

Buell, Wm. Ira
 b. 1828, VI. 6.
Buell, Wm. Mathews
 b. 1861, VI. 6.

Buell, Wm. Ray
 b. 1891, VI. 6.

Buell, Wm. Thomas
 1901-1917, VI. 6.
Buell, Willis Isaac
 1862-1889, VI. 1.

INDEX TO IRA⁶ BUELL

- Allen, Aline Mary
b. 1925, VI. 2.
- Allen, Billy Burt
b. 1927, VI. 2.
- Allen, Charles
1870-1873, VI. 2.
- Allen, Charles Henry
1856-1858, VI. 2.
- Allen, Deirdre
b. 1929, VI. 2.
- Allen, Delia Rose
b. 1925, VI. 2.
- Allen, Dorothy Virginia
1918-1921, VI. 2.
- Allen, Dwight Sidney
b. 1843, VI. 2.
- Allen, Dwight Sidney
b. 1889, VI. 2.
- Allen, Dwight Vincent
b. 1906, VI. 2.
- Allen, Elsie Caroline
b. 1878, VI. 2.
- Allen, Ermina Bliss
b. 1895, VI. 2.
- Allen, Esther Victoria
1874-1876, VI. 2.
- Allen, Frances Mary
b. 1915, VI. 2.
- Allen, Geoffrey Raymond
b. 1924, VI. 2.
- Allen, George
b. 1820, VI. 2.
- Allen, George Buell
b. 1893, VI. 2.
- Allen, George Clement
b. 1921, VI. 2.
- Allen, George Sherman
1868-1877, VI. 2.
- Allen, Grace Evangeline
b. 1896, VI. 2.
- Allen, Harriet Chloe
b. 1861, VI. 2.
- Allen, Helen Frances
b. 1847, VI. 2.
- Allen, Henry Charles
b. 1927, VI. 2.
- Allen, Henry Clement
b. 1890, VI. 2.
- Allen, Ira Buell
1852-1878, VI. 2.
- Allen, James Edward
b. 1931, VI. 2.
- Allen, James Garfield
b. 1881, VI. 2.
- Allen, James Sidney
b. 1919, VI. 2.
- Allen, John Raymond
b. 1876, VI. 2.
- Allen, John Sherman
b. 1904, VI. 2.
- Allen, John Waldo
1854-1878, VI. 2.
- Allen, Josephine
b. 1883, VI. 2.
- Allen, Mary
b. 1887, VI. 2.
- Allen, Mary Annette
b. 1845, VI. 2.
- Allen, Mary Frances
b. 1925, VI. 2.
- Allen, Nella
b. 1877, VI. 2.
- Allen, Robert Wm.
b. 1923, VI. 2.
- Allen, Rosemary
b. 1930, VI. 2.
- Allen, Ruth
b. 1885, VI. 2.
- Allen, Ruth Elsie
b. 1929, VI. 2.
- Allen, Walter
VI. 2.
- Allen, Walter
b. 1850, VI. 2.
- Allen, Wm. George
b. 1859, VI. 2.
- Allyn, Ingrid
VI. 2.
- Anderson, John
VI. 2.
- Anderson, Marie
b. 1893, VI. 2.
- Anthony, Ann Eliza
VI. 3.
- Bacon, Electa
VI. 3.
- Baker, Susan
VI. 7.
- Barker, Tressia Ann
VI. 6.
- Barton, Bertha Buell
b. 1903, VI. 8.
- Barton, Charles Augustus
VI. 8.
- Barton, Ernest Francis
b. 1871, VI. 8.
- Bell, Charles James
VI. 6.
- Bell, Emma Louisa
b. 1872, VI. 6.
- Best, Mae
VI. 7.
- Bliss, Mina
VI. 7.
- Boley, Clara Elizabeth
VI. 6.
- Bosworth, Betsey
VI.
- Bowers, Ruth
b. 1904, VI. 8.
- Bowers, Samuel
VI. 8.
- Bowers, Wm. Brown
b. 1871, VI. 8.
- Bowers, Wilma
b. 1907, VI. 8.
- Boyd, Alice Isabel
1861-1924, VI. 3.
- Boyd, Florence May
b. 1864, VI. 3.
- Boyd, John Logan
VI. 3.
- Boyd, John Wm.
b. 1811, VI. 3.
- Boyd, Louise Harriet
b. 1859, VI. 3.
- Brunsman, Edward
VI. 2.
- Brunsman, Lucile
b. 1896, VI. 2.
- Bullock, Malinda A.
VI. 2.
- Burns, Elizabeth
VI. 2.
- Burt, Afton
(wife of Geo. Joseph Wilson)
VI. 6.
- Burt, Reta
b. 1896, VI. 2.
- Burt, Wilfred Stanley
VI. 2.
- Button, Alexander Henry
VI. 6.
- Button, Clara May
b. 1859, VI. 6.
- Cady, Myrtle Leona
see Stroup, Myrtle Leona
b. 1892, VI. 1.
- Case, Nellie M.
VI. 2.
- Cazel, Arthur Ross
VI. 8.
- Cazel, Ernest Lloyd
b. 1930, VI. 8.
- Cazel, Wilmer Ross
b. 1902, VI. 8.
- Cazel, Wilmer Ross, Jr.
b. 1921, VI. 8.

INDEX TO IRA⁶ BUELL

- Cheever, Allen Williams
b. 1932, VI. 2.
- Cheever, Bertha Frances
b. 1917, VI. 2.
- Cheever, Clarence
1877-1879, VI. 2.
- Cheever, Edward Miner
b. 1876, VI. 2.
- Cheever, Eugene Griswold
b. 1929, VI. 2.
- Cheever, Harriet Loraine Buell
b. 1896, VI. 2.
- Cheever, Helen Frances
1906-1908, VI. 2.
- Cheever, Herbert Edward
b. 1902, VI. 2.
- Cheever, Howard Allen
b. 1909, VI. 2.
- Cheever, Joseph
b. & d. 1901, VI. 2.
- Cheever, Joseph Pope
b. 1845, VI. 2.
- Cheever, Lyle Eugene
b. 1910, VI. 2.
- Cheever, Moses R.
VI. 2.
- Cheever, Roger William
b. 1912, VI. 2.
- Cheever, Walter Moses
b. 1871, VI. 2.
- Cheever, Walter Rowland
b. 1906, VI. 2.
- Christensen, Serena
VI. 7.
- Clark, James David
VI. 6.
- Clark, Leck M.
b. 1880, VI. 6.
- Clausen, Ane Marie
VI. 7.
- Clement, Henry C.
VI. 2.
- Clement, Mary Adeline
b. 1861, VI. 2.
- Coghlán, Isaac
VI. 2.
- Coghlán, Mary
see Mikesell, Mary,
b. 1865, VI. 2.
- Cooper, David Vincennes
b. 1924, VI. 1.
- Cooper, George
VI. 1.
- Cooper, Jessie Stuart
b. 1916, VI. 1.
- Cooper, Wm. Buell
b. 1911, VI. 1.
- Cooper, Wm. Hawthorne
b. 1878, VI. 1.
- Cousins, Jane
VI. 6.
- Crawford, Harriet
VI. 1.
- Curry, Grace B.
b. 1875, VI. 2.
- Curry, Joseph A.
VI. 2.
- Curtis, Allen Lewis
b. 1874, VI. 2.
- Curtis, Amelia Buell
b. 1879, VI. 2.
- Curtis, Annie Mary
b. 1883, VI. 2.
- Curtis, Hiram Humphrey
b. 1844, VI. 2.
- Curtis, Kate Lilly
b. 1875, VI. 2.
- Curtis, Lewis
VI. 2.
- Curtis, Ruth Carolyn
b. 1915, VI. 2.
- Cushman, Florence
b. 1873, VI. 5.
- Cushman, Wm. Henry
VI. 5.
- Darrow, Robert B.
VI. 6.
- Dickinson, Albert Boyd
b. 1895, VI. 3.
- Dickinson, Albert F.
VI. 3.
- Dickinson, Lois Ruth
b. 1932, VI. 3.
- Dickinson, Nancy Louise
b. 1930, VI. 3.
- Dickinson, Nathan
b. 1848, VI. 3.
- Dickinson, Ruth Boyd
b. 1891, VI. 3.
- Diepert, Emma Agnes
VI. 6.
- Dittmer, Clarence Gus
b. 1885, VI. 2.
- Dittmer, Gus
VI. 2.
- Douglas, Ada Elizabeth
VI. 5.
- Duchac, Carl O.
b. 1895, VI. 2.
- Duchac, Joseph
VI. 2.
- Duchac, Joseph Allen
b. 1932, VI. 2.
- Duchac, Kenneth Farnham
b. 1923, VI. 2.
- Duchac, Richard Earl
b. 1925, VI. 2.
- Durkee, Frank Norton
VI. 2.
- Durkee, Marjorie
b. 1886, VI. 2.
- Dvorak, Mary
VI. 2.
- Farnham, Abner
VI. 2.
- Farnham, Alice Alberta
b. 1896, VI. 2.
- Farnham, Florence Claire
b. 1884, VI. 2.
- Farnham, Lila Ethel
b. 1889, VI. 2.
- Farnham, Luther Earl
b. 1858, VI. 2.
- Ferguson, Rose
VI. 2.
- Fierke, Emma Amanda
VI. 2.
- Filipiak, Andreas
VI. 6.
- Filipiak, Emma Josephine
b. 1879, VI. 6.
- Finch, Sally Jane
VI. 8.
- Fischer, Caroline
VI. 2.
- Fishburn, Elizabeth
VI. 6.
- Fox, Rena
VI. 6.
- Ginder, Paul Edward
b. 1902, VI. 8.
- Ginder, Martin
VI. 8.
- Glover, Alice Maria
b. 1896, VI. 6.
- Glover, Henry W.
VI. 6.
- Goewey, Hannah Margaret
VI. 1.
- Goodspeed, Sylvia
VI. 1.
- Gough, Coralie Ethel
b. 1886, VI. 6.
- Gough, Erwin
VI. 6.

INDEX TO IRA⁶ BUELL

Gray, Luthera Foster
VI. 6.
Griffin, Fayette
VI. 2.
Griswold, Edith
VI. 2.

Hagar, Louisa Jane
VI. 6.
Halverson, John
VI. 6.
Halverson, Sharon Lyn
b. 1931, VI. 6.
Halverson, Virgean Floy
b. 1929, VI. 6.
Halverson, Wallace James
b. 1905, VI. 6.
Hanawalt, Lavina
VI. 8.
Hansen, Hans
VI. 6.
Hansen, Mildred Ruth
b. 1910, VI. 6.
Harriman, Julia
VI. 2.
Hatch, Jennie
VI. 2.
Haynes, Stella Louise
b. 1875, VI. 6.
Haynes, Thomas Joseph
VI. 6.
Heistand, Lydea
VI. 2.
Hepp, Dorothy Jean
b. 1924, VI. 6.
Hepp, George
b. 1898, VI. 6.
Hepp, James Buell
b. 1935, VI. 6.
Hepp, John
VI. 6.
Hepp, Wm. George
b. 1931, VI. 6.
Herrick, Jennie Baker
b. 1859, VI. 6.
Herrick, Miles N.
VI. 6.
Hillyer, George
VI. 6.
Hillyer, Irene Frances
b. 1910, VI. 6.
Hillyer, Jesse W.
b. 1880, VI. 6.
Hillyer, Walter Buell
b. 1908, VI. 6.
Hillyer, Wilfred Emma
b. 1913, VI. 6.

Himes, Albert
VI. 2.
Himes, Alice Tifft
b. 1917, VI. 2.
Himes, Allen Munger
b. 1909, VI. 2.
Himes, Marcia Louise
b. 1913, VI. 2.
Himes, Percy Albert
b. 1876, VI. 2.
Himes, Wm. Joslin
b. 1912, VI. 2.
Hodica, Anna
VI. 6.
Holbrook, Harriet
VI. 2.
Holcomb, Abraham, Sr.
VI. 1.
Holcomb, Abraham, Jr.
VI. 1.
Holcomb, Chloe
VI. 1.
Holcomb, Maria Antoinette
VI. 1.
Howard, Bertha May
b. 1876, VI. 2.
Howard, Charles
VI. 2.
Hubbard, Susan
VI. 1.
Hughes, Helen Ann
b. 1905, VI. 7.
Hughes, Kent Worley
VI. 7.
Humphrey, Mary Elizabeth
VI. 2.

Jacobson, Bertha C.
VI. 7.
Johnson, Clara Louise
VI. 6.
Joslin, Albert M.
VI. 2.
Joslin, Ella
b. 1854, VI. 2.

Kapp, Virginia
VI. 2.
Kasken, Anna Louise
VI. 6.
Knuckey, Bessie
VI. 7.
Knudsen, Ole
VI. 7.
Knudsen, Tina Josephine
b. 1881, VI. 7.

Koontz, Frank Lincoln
b. 1860, VI. 2.
Koontz, Nicholas B.
VI. 2.
Koors, Alfred Edward
b. 1902, VI. 1.
Koors, August Wm.
VI. 1.
Koors, Donald Edward
b. 1925, VI. 1.
Koors, Richard Buell
b. 1926, VI. 1.
Koors, Robert Eugene
b. 1930, VI. 1.
Koors, Wayne McHugh
b. 1928, VI. 1.
Kotlaba, Marie
VI. 2.
Kreuger, Charles
VI. 6.
Kreuger, Ruth Frances
b. 1910, VI. 6.

Latimer, Byrnic
VI. 3.
Latimer, David Best
b. 1897, VI. 7.
Latimer, Harry D.
VI. 7.
Latimer, Harry David
b. 1924, VI. 7.
Latimer, Jean Elizabeth
b. 1928, VI. 7.
Leary, Louise Jane Jamison
b. 1870, VI. 1.
Leary, William
VI. 1.
Lee, Alvena Genevieve
b. 1904, VI. 2.
Lee, Emory
VI. 6.
Lee, Florence Elizabeth
b. 1906, VI. 6.
Lee, John Christian
VI. 2.
Linke, Charles
b. 1888, VI. 2.
Linke, Charles Allen
b. 1926, VI. 2.
Linke, Karel
VI. 2.
Linke, Mary Mina
b. 1924, VI. 2.
Lundy, Curtis Lee
b. 1932, VI. 2.
Lundy, Curtis Samuel
b. 1904, VI. 2.

INDEX TO IRA⁶ BUELL

- Lundy, David Allen
b. 1934, VI. 2.
- Lundy, Lewis Franklin
b. 1873, VI. 2.
- Lundy, Samuel B.
VI. 2.
- Lutke, Fred W.
VI. 2.
- Lutke, Mildred
b. 1898, VI. 2.
- MacColman, Janet
VI. 1.
- McGuan, Margaret
VI. 6.
- McHugh, Ellen
VI. 1.
- McKean, Maude
VI. 1.
- MacNaughtan, Elizabeth
VI. 1.
- Madsen, Emma Sophia
VI. 6.
- Martin, Paul Wayne
VI. 6.
- Mathews, Frances Marian
b. 1836, VI. 6.
- Mathews, Ira Miller
VI. 1.
- Mathews, Lillian
b. 1858, VI. 1.
- Mathews, Wm. C.
VI. 6.
- Matson, Clara C.
b. 1878, VI. 7.
- Matson, Martin C.
VI. 7.
- Mattice, Alice
VI. 2.
- May, Elsie Abigail
VI. 6.
- Maynard, Mary L.
VI. 1.
- Maynard, Rufus
VI. 1.
- Meifert, Catherine
VI. 6.
- Meyers, Clara
VI. 6.
- Mikesell, Mary
see Coghlan, Mary
b. 1865, VI. 2.
- Miller, Douglas Owen
b. 1944, VI. 6.
- Miller, Edward
VI. 6.
- Miller, Esther
VI. 6.
- Miller, Jessie Lorraine
b. 1942, VI. 6.
- Miller, Loren Owen
b. 1907, VI. 6.
- Miller, Mary
b. 1877, VI. 6.
- Miller, Norman Wayne
b. 1940, VI. 6.
- Miller, Willa Virginia
b. 1937, VI. 6.
- Morris, Edith
VI. 7.
- Mortonson, James Clausen
b. 1881, VI. 7.
- Mortonson, Karen Louise
b. 1933, VI. 7.
- Mortonson, Soren Christian
VI. 7.
- Mountain, Charlotte Elizabeth
b. 1856, VI. 1.
- Mountain, Thomas
VI. 1.
- Mudge, Abraham
b. 1821, VI. 3.
- Mudge, Amelia Annette
1848-1849, VI. 3.
- Mudge, Anne Cushman
b. 1908, VI. 5.
- Mudge, Caroline Alida
1860-1931, VI. 5.
- Mudge, Emma Roselle
1849-1913, VI. 5.
- Mudge, Isaac
VI. 5.
- Mudge, Isaac
VI. 3.
- Mudge, Kate Raymond
b. 1858, VI. 5.
- Mudge, Leander
b. 1818, VI. 5.
- Mudge, Persis Annette
1851 - 1883, VI. 5.
- Mudge, Wallace Buell
b. 1853, VI. 5.
- Multhoff, Elizabeth
VI. 6.
- Munger, Louise
VI. 2.
- Murry, Elizabeth Roceil
VI. 6.
- Nuckles, Charles
VI. 6.
- Nuckles, Herman Ray
b. 1912, VI. 6.
- Nourse, Marcia
VI. 2.
- Opie, Henrietta Belle
b. 1874, VI. 7.
- Opie, Joseph
VI. 7.
- Owen, Lucy Ray
VI. 6.
- Paff, Lulu Ann
VI. 8.
- Parsons, Louise
VI. 2.
- Pomeroy, Frank
VI. 6.
- Pomeroy, Mary Alice
b. 1883, VI. 6.
- Pool, Clarence Buell
b. 1909, VI. 6.
- Pool, Daniel James
VI. 6.
- Pool, Elwin Daniel
b. 1912, VI. 6.
- Pool, Lionel Wm.
b. 1834, VI. 6.
- Pool, Patricia Ellen
b. 1932, VI. 6.
- Pool, Viola
b. 1914, VI. 6.
- Pool, Wm. B.
b. 1872, VI. 6.
- Pope, Mary A.
VI. 2.
- Potter, Elmer Emerson
b. 1862, VI. 1.
- Potter, Jonathan
VI. 1.
- Potter, Myrtle
VI. 6.
- Raymond, Mercy
VI. 3.
- Raymond, Mercy
VI. 5.
- Reed, Pearl B.
b. 1874, VI. 2.
- Reed, Perry O.
VI. 2.
- Richards, Anna
VI. 2.
- Richardson, Elizabeth
b. 1841, VI. 8.
- Richardson, Erasmus Darwin
VI. 8.
- Ritchey, Charles Owen
b. 1935, VI. 6.

INDEX TO IRA⁶ BUELL

- Ritchey, George Henry
b. & d. 1933, VI. 6.
- Ritchey, Joseph Henry
VI. 6.
- Ritchey, Samuel Henry
b. 1890, VI. 6.
- Roerocker, Elizabeth
VI. 6.
- Rogers, Dorothy Virginia
b. 1923, VI. 2.
- Rogers, Jesse Shourds
b. 1895, VI. 2.
- Rogers, Joanne
b. 1924, VI. 2.
- Rogers, Joseph Holmes
VI. 2.
- Rogers, Mary Clement
b. 1926, VI. 2.
- Rosencranz, Emma
VI. 2.
- Ruch, Lucy Remita
b. 1883, VI. 6.
- Ruch, Martin
VI. 6.
- Sabin, Rose
VI. 6.
- Schultz, Emma
VI. 6.
- Schwebke, Alma
VI. 6.
- Shanks, Caroline
b. 1878, VI. 2.
- Shanks, Hugh
VI. 2.
- Sherman, Delia Goodrich
b. 1846, VI. 2.
- Sherman, Edwin Merritt
VI. 8.
- Sherman, Loren Alfred
b. 1906, VI. 8.
- Sherman, Mary
VI. 8.
- Sherman, William
VI. 2.
- Shourds, Anna
VI. 2.
- Shuman, Bina
VI. 2.
- Smith, Dilman
b. 1903, VI. 1.
- Smith, Dilman S.
VI. 1.
- Smith, Emma
VI. 6.
- Spafford, Betsy
VI. 8.
- Stafford, Eliza
VI. 2.
- Stroup, Daniel Wenzell
VI. 1.
- Stroup, Myrtle Leona
see Cady, Myrtle Leona
b. 1892, VI. 1.
- Stuart, Duncan
VI. 1.
- Stuart, Jessie Ann Cameron
b. 1861, VI. 1.
- Swenson, Inger Sophia
VI. 2.
- Thatcher, Alfred
VI. 7.
- Thatcher, Mary Ellen
b. 1844, VI. 7.
- Thompson, Elizabeth Ruth
b. 1926, VI. 6.
- Thompson, Howard Newton
b. 1891, VI. 6.
- Thompson, John
VI. 6.
- Thompson, John Ira
b. 1925, VI. 6.
- Tolagson, Clarence
b. 1893, VI. 2.
- Tolagson, Clarence F.
b. 1916, VI. 2.
- Tolagson, Pearl Beatrice
b. 1918, VI. 2.
- Tolagson, Thomas Eugene
VI. 2.
- Twing, Edward Mark
VI. 6.
- Twing, Kenneth Wilbur
b. 1908, VI. 6.
- Vincent, Anna
VI. 1.
- Weber, Marie Henriette
VI. 6.
- Week, Harold John
b. 1884, VI. 2.
- Week, John Nelson
b. 1918, VI. 2.
- Week, Lolita
b. 1916, VI. 2.
- Week, Nelson Albert
VI. 2.
- Wheat, Chloe
VI. 1.
- White, Bartholemew
VI. 6.
- White, Helen B.
b. 1895, VI. 6.
- Williams, George Edgar
VI. 2.
- Williams, Margaret Haynes
VI. 2.
- Wilson, Dale Edward
b. 1928, VI. 6.
- Wilson, Doris Marguerite
b. 1917, VI. 6.
- Wilson, George Joseph
b. 1915, VI. 6.
- Wilson, Jennie Rometa
b. 1922, VI. 6.
- Wilson, Jonathan Robert
b. 1884, VI. 6.
- Wilson, Joseph W.
VI. 6.
- Wilson, Norma Agnes
b. 1920, VI. 6.
- Winninger, Elizabeth Jane
b. 1916, VI. 6.
- Winninger, Faris Ellen
b. 1911, VI. 6.
- Winninger, Hildabert
VI. 6.
- Winninger, John Joseph
b. 1925, VI. 6.
- Winninger, Joseph Jacob
b. 1884, VI. 6.
- Winninger, Ruth Ora
b. 1920, VI. 6.
- Wright, Helen
VI. 2.
- Yahr, Charles Farnham
b. 1916, VI. 2.
- Yahr, Edmund Adolph
b. 1886, VI. 2.
- Yahr, Frank
VI. 2.
- Yahr, Harriet Alice
b. 1913, VI. 2.
- Yeager, Alice
b. 1896, VI. 2.
- Yeager, Edward
VI. 2.
- Youmans, Ida
VI. 2.
- Young, August
VI. 6.
- Young, Freda Yvonne
b. 1909, VI. 6.

- VI. 1. ii. Henry Kirke White Buell, died Aug. 19, 1939, at Des Moines, Iowa.
- VI. 1. ii. 1. Benita Jessie Buell obtained her B.A. at Carleton College, Northfield, Minn. Her husband, Wm. H. Cooper, received his A.B. at Hope College, Holland, Mich., and his M.A. at University of Michigan, Ann Arbor. He was head of the Department of Dramatic Art and Speech, Ohio University at Athens, Ohio, 1915-1937, where he died Mar. 22, 1937. His widow resides at 74 N. Congress St., Athens, Ohio.
- VI. 1. ii. 1. a. William Buell Cooper, b. Dec. 30, 1911. He holds B.S. and E.E. from Ohio University and his M.S. from Ohio State University at Columbus, Ohio. He m. Jan. 1, 1937, Mary Ann Brown, b. Oct. 31, 1914, Mt. Vernon, Ohio. She attended Ohio State University. He is Manager, Heating and Cooling Systems, American Radiator and Standard Sanitary Corp. of New York City. The family resides at 27 Woodland Rd., New Canaan, Conn. Children:
- (1) Keith Robert Cooper, b. Feb. 19, 1938, Columbus, Ohio.
 - (2) Corinna Clare Cooper, b. Mar. 19, 1941, Wilbraham, Mass.
 - (3) Kirby Allen Cooper, b. June 9, 1944.
- VI. 1. ii. 1. b. Jessie Stuart Cooper, b. Dec. 15, 1916. She received A.B. degree from Ohio University at Athens, Ohio, m. Aug. 24, 1940, Samuel Forsythe Downer, b. Aug. 12, 1918, Monongahela, Pa. He has B.S.C., Ohio University, at Athens, Ohio. He is also a graduate of Harvard School of Business Administration. He is Sales Representative, Burroughs Corp., Colorado Springs, Colo. He is a member of The National Board of Governors, American Red Cross. Children:
- (1) Beneta Elizabeth Downer, b. Jan. 25, 1942, Wheeling, W. Va.
 - (2) Philip Stuart Downer, b. May 8, 1947, Washington, Pa.
- The family resides at 1432 N. Tejon St., Colorado Springs, Colorado.
- VI. 1. ii. 1. c. David Vincent Cooper, b. Nov. 2, 1924. He attended Ohio University at Athens, Ohio. He m. Dec. 27, 1950, Marilyn Jean Smith. She b. Dec. 26, 1923, Cleveland, Ohio. She has B.A. from Flora Stone Mather College at Cleveland. David is Administrative Assistant to the Manager of The Trade and Service Division of the Distributing Branches, U.S. Rubber Co., Rockefeller Center, New York, N. Y. The family resides at 2400 Sedgwick Ave., Apt. 50, New York, N. Y.
- VI. 1. ii. 2. Mary Elizabeth Buell, b. Jan. 30, 1888, Preston, Minn. Has B.S. degree from University of Chicago. Has M.A. from Columbia University. She is Assistant Professor of Home Economics at Illinois State Normal University. Resides 602 Broadway, Normal, Ill.
- VI. 1. ii. 3. Helen Virginia Buell, b. Feb. 25, 1902, Preston, Minn. She has B.A. degree from Drake University at Des Moines, Iowa, 1924. Her husband, Dilman McKean Smith, has B.A. from Drake University, 1924, and M.A. from Columbia University. He is Vice President, Opinion Research Corp., 44 Nassau St., Princeton, N. J. He is on the board of Westminster Choir School and the Columbus Boy Choir School and the Princeton Hospital. Child:
- a. Mary Jo Smith, b. July 23, 1935, Des Moines, Iowa. She attended Denison University, 1953-54, and Ringling School of Art at Sarasota, Florida, 1955-56.
- The family resides at Elm Ridge Road, Princeton, N. J.
- VI. 1. iv. 1. Jeannette Ora Buell, b. Jan. 2, 1898. She is not married. She is an accountant and resides at 415 Euclid Ave., San Francisco, Calif.
- VI. 1. iv. 2. Mary Louise Buell, b. Apr. 30, 1900, wife of Alfred E. Koors, is also an accountant and resides at 778 39th Ave., San Francisco, Calif.

- VI. 1. iv. 2. a. Donald Edward Koors, b. July 13, 1925, m. July 28, 1951, Elynor Ameli, b. Nov. 6, 1925. Child:
 (1) Jeffrey E Koors, b. Feb. 3, 1953.
 The family resides 1011 Lake St., San Francisco, Calif. Donald has B.A. from San Francisco State College and is a teacher. He was in the Navy.
- VI. 1. iv. 2. b. Richard Buell Koors, b. Oct. 9, 1926. He has B.A. from San Francisco College. He was First Lieut. in U.S. Army. He is in life insurance business and resides at 236 Cardinal, Mill Valley, Calif. He m. Dec. 29, 1951, Mary Christine Murray, b. June 20, 1929, in Newcastle-on-Tyne, England. Child:
 (1) Michael R Koors, b. July 17, 1953, at Salsburg, Austria.
- VI. 1. iv. 2. c. Wayne Courtney Koors, b. Mar. 17, 1928, d. Nov. 1, 1938.
- VI. 1. iv. 2. d. Robert Eugene Koors, b. Feb. 2, 1930, accidentally shot while removing a revolver from a tool chest unlocked by a key he had found, Dec. 12, 1939.
- VI. 1. iv. 3. Sidney Wm. Buell, b. Mar. 7, 1907, called himself Wm. Sidney Buell. He was an officer in Civic and Labor groups. He m. July , 1944, Mrs. May McDaniel, a supervising nurse. Resides at Box 71, Steilacoom, Wash.
- VI. 1. v. John Holcomb Buell, died Mar. 10, 1948. His wife, Charlotte E. Mountain, died Apr. 28, 1951. Both buried at Alpena, S. D.
- VI. 1. v. 1. Charles Robert Buell is running his father's farm alone. (1956) His son
 a. John Daniel Buell, enlisted in the Navy in 1943 for submarine duty and was on the U.S.S. Norwhal. In 1945 he was on furlough at San Diego, Calif. No further information.
 Address, Cedar Lawn Farm, R. 1 B. 3, Alpena, S. D.
- VI. 2. i. 4. a. John Sherman Allen, b. Mar. 10, 1904, m. Oct. 8, 1938, Catherine Irene Casey, she b. May 22, 1909, Janesville, Wis., dau. of William and Mary (McGuire) Casey. She is a graduate of Janesville High School. He is a graduate of Lake Geneva High School. He is Personnel Director for Albert Trostel Packings, Ltd., at Lake Geneva. Children:
 (1) Sheila Ann Allen, b. Feb. 3, 1940.
 (2) Mary Elizabeth Allen, b. Apr. 21, 1945.
 (3) Kathryn Josephine Allen, b. Nov. 10, 1947.
 The family resides at Lake Geneva, Wis. - 744 Marshall St.
- VI. 2. i. 4. b. Dwight Vincent Allen, b. Feb. 4, 1906. In U.S. Navy. He m. May 21, 1942, Helen Elizabeth Paulson, b. Oct. 4, 1905. Children:
 (1) Dennis Robert Allen, b. May 27, 1943.
 (2) Diane Kathryn Allen, b. July 29, 1944.
 They reside Elmwood Ave., Lake Geneva, Wis.
- VI. 2. i. 4. c. Geoffrey Raymond Allen, b. Feb. 16, 1924. Not married. Resides at Lake Geneva, Wis. - 416 Center St. After finishing Lake Geneva High School, he and his father operated a dairy farm of fifty acres until March, 1954, and for the better part of two years was employed on the Wrigley Estate near Lake Geneva. This last winter he has been a pin setter at a bowling alley in Delavan, Wis.
- VI. 2. i. 4. d. Delia Rose Allen, b. Aug. 12, 1925, m. Apr. 1, 1946, Russell Albert Mee, b. Sept. 21, 1926, Milwaukee, Wis., son of Albert and Rose (Zeiller) Mee. He attended Milwaukee State Teachers College, now Wisconsin State Teachers College at Milwaukee. His wife Delia Rose Allen also attended Milwaukee State Teachers College and received her

B.A. in Art Education. Russell is employed at Jaeger Oldsmobile in Milwaukee as Assistant Sales Manager. He has been with them seven years. Children:

- (1) Donald Allen Mee, b. Mar. 10, 1947.
- (2) Marilyn Jeanne Mee, b. Nov. 29, 1955.

The family resides 5775 N. Lake Dr., Milwaukee, 17, Wis.

- VI. 2. i. 4. e. William Burt Allen, b. Apr. 2, 1927, m. Jan. 31, 1951, Arlene Agnes Lock, b. July 29, 1932, Lake Geneva, Wis., dau. of Walter Carl and Hazel M. Mary (Gerloff) Lock. William Burt Allen enlisted in U.S. Marine Corps in 1945 and served on Guam and at Tientsin, China, and then in 1947 returned to U.S.A. He then served two more years, 1947-49. He was recalled to active duty in 1950 and served one year, discharged with rank of Sergeant. He is now a lineman with the Wisconsin Power and Light Company. Children:

- (1) John Wm. Allen, b. Aug. 22, 1952.
- (2) Timothy Carl Allen, b. May 1, 1955.

The family resides at 1122 Sage St., Lake Geneva, Wis.

- VI. 2. i. 4. f. Ruth Elsie Allen, b. Feb. 17, 1929, m. Oct. 2, 1948, Vahan Pedian, b. Oct. 10, 1926, in Chicago, Ill., son of Vartan V. and Araxe (Shahinian) Pedian. He served in U.S. Navy as Signalman 3rd Class two years at Great Lakes Training Station, Oakland, Calif., and the South Pacific. He is a carpet and rug merchant. Children:

- (1) Barbara Ann Pedian, b. June 25, 1949.
- (2) Linda Lou Pedian, b. Nov. 15, 1952.

The family resides 1029 Woodlawn Ave., Glenview, Ill.

- VI. 2. i. 5. Frank L. Koontz, husband of Elsie Caroline Allen, died Jan. 30, 1943.

- VI. 2. i. 6. James Garfield Allen, b. Mar. 31, 1881, d. Dec. 31, 1936. His widow, Marjorie Durkee, resides with her son James Sidney Allen at 501 E. Harrison St., Harlingen, Texas.

- VI. 2. i. 6. a. James Sidney Allen was graduated from Wisconsin University, 1942, with a degree in Chemical Engineering. He served four years in the South Pacific and has been a chemical engineer in Texas with the Department of Agriculture for six years. He then went into television work. He is not married.

- VI. 2. i. 6. b. Mary Frances Allen, b. Sept. 3, 1925, joined the WAC's and served two years in America and two years in Germany and Austria. She was discharged in 1948 and returned to Madison, Wis., and got her degree in psychology in 1950. She again entered the armed service as an officer in Classification and Assignment Division and has Army Commendation ribbon. She is not married.

- VI. 2. i. 7. Josephine Holcomb Allen's husband, Harold John Week, is dead. He d. in March, 1936. He was an antique dealer. His widow lives with her daughter.

- VI. 2. i. 7. a. Lolita Week, b. Jan. 15, 1916. She attended Central State Teachers' College, University of Wisconsin. She m. Apr. 12, 1941, at Ontario, Calif., Chas. Wayne Seguin, b. July 7, 1915, Stevens Point, Wis., son of Frank and Emma (Winne) Seguin. He is graduate of University of Minnesota. He was a Lieutenant in U. S. Coast Guard in World War II. He is manager of Stanislaus County Mutual Fire Insurance Co. Children:

- (1) Randall Wayne Seguin, b. Oct. 22, 1944, San Francisco, Calif.
- (2) Sarita Jo Seguin, b. July 24, 1948, Orange, Calif.
- (3) Richard Frank Seguin, b. Mar. 19, 1953, San Francisco, Calif.

The family resides at 1211 Magnolia Ave., Modesto, Calif.

VI. 2. i. 7. b. John Nelson Week, b. July 14, 1918. He was Captain in Army Air Force in World War II and Korean War. He is with Moore Business Forms, in Sales Dept., at Honolulu, Hawaii. He is a graduate of Carroll College at Waukesha, Wis., m. June 22, 1944, at Santa Monica, Calif., Alison Beaty, b. Apr. 21, 1916, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada, dau. of Wm. Russell and Ruth Estelle (Cordingly) Beaty. She is a Registered Nurse, St. Paul's School of Nursing, Vancouver. Children:

(1) John Nelson Week, Jr., b. Oct. 20, 1946, Santa Monica, Calif.

(2) William Russell Week, b. Mar. 11, 1950, Santa Monica, Calif.

The family resides at P.O. Box 2391, Honolulu, Hawaii.

VI. 2. i. 8. Ruth Allen resides at Lake Geneva, Wis.

VI. 2. i. 9. Mary Allen resides at Lake Geneva, Wis.

This compiler thanks both for their help with the Allen family.

VI. 2. i. 10. a. Deirdre Allen, b. Nov. 20, 1929, was graduated from Oberlin College, 1951, m. Apr. 7, 1955, Robert Samuel Myslis, b. Apr. 22, 1929, Chicago, Ill., son of Samuel and Mary (Yank) Myslis. He is a graduate of University of Wisconsin, 1952. He served with the infantry in the Korean War and is now First Lieut. in the U. S. Army serving in Europe. Address Box 17, APO 757, N. Y.

VI. 2. ii. Hiram Humphrey Curtis, husband of Mary Annette Allen, d. June 19, 1937, at Castlewood, S. D. He was a banker and member of Cheever and Curtis, Real Estate. He m. 2nd Alice Sheldon, b. Mar. 13, 1871, d. Jan. 31, 1955.

VI. 2. ii. 1. Allen Lewis Curtis died Sept. 30, 1948, at Mitchell, S. D. He m. 2nd Sept. 27, 1945, Mrs. Helen Tobin Currie, dau. of Wm. H. and Margaret (Shanks) Tobin. He was pastor of the Congregational Church at Aberdeen, S. D., 1927-1947. He removed to Mitchell, S. D., where he was Superintendent of the United Temperance League.

VI. 2. ii. 1. a. Ruth Caroline Curtis, b. June 28, 1915, m. Aug. 13, 1944, Weston Philip Edfast of Jamestown, N. D., a mortician. Her father conducted the wedding ceremony. Child:

(1) Curtis Allen Edfast, b. Sept. 8, 1954 (adopted).

The family resides at 413 Arthur St., Pueblo, Colo. Weston Philip Edfast, b. Oct. 21, 1919, at Jamestown, N. D., son of Albert Fritsch and Selma Marie (Westberg) Edfast. He attended Jamestown College for two years and was graduated from the College of Mortuary Science, St. Louis, Mo., in 1942. He is a mortician at present employed by the Davis Mortuary in Pueblo, Colo. He served in the U.S. Navy, 1942-46, most of the time in laboratory service at Fitzsimmons General Hospital in Denver, Colo. His wife Ruth has B.A. degree in 1937 from Yankton College, Yankton, S. D. She served an internship in the laboratory of Minneapolis General Hospital at Minneapolis, Minn., under the auspices of the University of Minnesota. She passed the national registry examinations and became a registered Medical Technologist. She worked in that field in Keokuk, Iowa, Jamestown, N. D., and with the Public Health Laboratory at Bismarck, N. D.

VI. 2. ii. 2. Kate Lilly Curtis, besides being a great help to this compiler with the descendants of Ira and Chloe (Holcomb) Buell, was invaluable in supplying data on Mr. Junia Curtis of Norwich and Syracuse, N. Y., son of John and Mary (Philley) Curtis of Torrington, Conn.

VI. 2. ii. 3. a. Curtis Samuel Lundy lives at P.O. Box 1386, Lansing 4, Mich. He is an electrical engineer. He was graduated in 1926 from State College at Brookings, S. D. He is a specialist on the synchronization of talking moving pictures, traveling over most of Michigan.

- VI. 2. ii. 3. a. (1) Curtis Lee Lundy, b. July 18, 1932, has B.S. degree from University of Michigan, 1954, and is an ensign in U.S. Navy and is now with the Byrd Antarctic Expedition on the ship "Glacier".
- VI. 2. ii. 3. a. (2) David Allen Lundy, b. Dec. 26, 1934. He is attending the University of Michigan.
- VI. 2. ii. 4. Annie Mary Curtis, b. Feb. 7, 1883. Retired teacher. She has B.A. degree. Resides Castlewood, S. D. She began teaching at Mt. Vernon, Wash., and taught there $22\frac{1}{2}$ years in the high school. Since her graduation has taught 38 years.
- VI. 2. iii. Joseph Pope Cheever was an attorney and was a member of the first class in Law at the University of Wisconsin. He practiced law at Harvard, Ill., where he was District Attorney for McHenry County. He received his L.L.B. in 1869. In 1883 he removed to Castlewood, S. D., where, with Hiram H. Curtis, he organized the first bank of Hamlin County, which later became the First National Bank of Castlewood. Later at Brookings, S. D., he entered into a partnership with his son, Walter. A longer sketch of his life is in the History of South Dakota.
- VI. 2. iii. 1. Walter Moses Cheever was a court reporter and attorney. He m. 1st Apr. 26, 1895, Pearl B. Reid. He d. Oct. 1, 1936, Brookings, S. D.
- VI. 2. iii. 1. a. Harriet Lorraine Cheever, b. June 2, 1896, m. , 1914, Clarence Ferold Tolagson. He b. Oct. 31, 1893, d. Mar. 1, 1950. He was a licensed pharmacist, B.A. South Dakota State College. She resides 4140 Stanbury Ave., Sherman Oaks, Calif.
- VI. 2. iii. 1. a. (1) James Tolagson, b. Oct. 26, 1915, m. , 1941, Virginia Ferrante. She b. June 6, 1921. He is in the insurance and real estate business and his address is 584 Polk St., Monterey, Calif. Children:
- (a) Betty Lorraine Tolagson, b. May 1, 1942.
 - (b) Suzanne Rose Tolagson, b. Aug. 21, 1946.
 - (c) James Peter Tolagson, b. Sept. 26, 1947.
- VI. 2. iii. 1. a. (2) Pearl Beatrice Tolagson, b. Mar. 8, 1918, m. , 1940, Ben Kanter, a musician of Los Angeles, Calif. He b. May 21, 1907. Children:
- (a) James Malcomb Kanter, b. Apr. 28, 1943.
 - (b) Judith Ann Kanter, b. May 8, 1947.
- VI. 2. iii. 1. a. (3) Thomas Eugene Tolagson, b. June 5, 1922. He is in radio work in U.S. Navy, m. , 1945, Joan Williams of Australia. Resides at 20 Northcote Rd., Hornsby, New South Wales, Australia. He was in World War II as Radio Man 3/c, U.S. Navy. He is now a radio operator at the Sidney Airport. Child:
- (a) Brian Tolagson, b. Nov. 8, 1946.
- VI. 2. iii. 1. Grace B. Curry, 2nd wife of Walter Moses Cheever, was born Nov. 10, 1875.
- VI. 2. iii. 1. c. Herbert Edward Cheever, b. Dec. 30, 1902. He is an attorney, graduate of Wisconsin University, also a banker. He m. June 18, 1927, Margaret Haynes Williams. She b. Sept. 5, 1905. She has her B.A. from Wisconsin University. Children:
- (1) Eugene Griswold Cheever, b. Dec. 29, 1928, m. June 18, 1952, Joan Marie Coughlin, b. Feb. 13, 1929. She has her B.S. degree from South Dakota State College, and so does he, and he also holds an M.A. from University of Illinois. Children:
 - (a) Patrick Allen Cheever, b. Dec. 5, 1953.
 - (b) Dan J. Cheever, b. Aug. 3, 1955.
- He is Physical Director at Watertown, S. D.

- VI. 2. iii. 1. c. (2) Allen William Cheever, b. June 4, 1932, m. Aug. 17, 1953, Jane Ellen Gilkerson. She b. Aug. 26, 1938. She has B.A. degree. He is studying in Harvard Medical School preparing to be a medical missionary. He received his B.A. from Carlton College, 1954, with highest honors. They reside at 86 Harvard Ave., Brookline, Mass.
- VI. 2. iii. 1. c. (3) Herbert Edward Cheever, Jr., b. Aug. 26, 1938.
- VI. 2. iii. 1. e. Lyle Eugene Cheever, b. Nov. 14, 1910. L.L.B., Minnesota University. He is an attorney. Now Asst. U.S. District Attorney for South Dakota. He belongs to the U.S. Naval Reserve. He m. Aug. 7, 1934, Winifred Wanda Webster. She b. May 5, 1912. She has B.S. degree from South Dakota State College. They reside 1407 S. Norton St., Sioux Falls, S. D. Children:
- (1) Walter Buell Cheever, b. July 16, 1938. He has won the National Merit Scholarship Corporation award and will study architecture at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology at Cambridge, Mass.
 - (2) Douglas Lyle Cheever, b. Aug. 22, 1942.
 - (3) Margery Ann Cheever, b. July 3, 1944.
 - (4) Kathleen Grace Cheever, b. Mar. 8, 1948.
- VI. 2. iii. 2. Edward Miner Cheever and wife reside (1956) in Superior, Wis., at 2212 John St. He attended South Dakota Agricultural College. His wife Bertha May Howard is a graduate of Ypsilanti, Mich., Normal College.
- VI. 2. iii. 2. a. Walter Rowland Cheever, b. Sept. 1, 1906, is employed by the American Appraisal Co. He m. July 5, 1946, Alice Purdy Hungate. She b. May 27, 1916. She has B.B.A. from Northwestern University, 1944. They reside at 1049 Joanna Ave., St. Louis, 22, Mo.
- VI. 2. iii. 2. b. Howard Allen Cheever, b. May 24, 1909. He received B.B.A. from University of Minnesota in 1932. He is District Supervisor for Crippled Children in California Health Department and resides 1529 Maryland Ave., West Sacramento, Calif. He m. Feb. 9, 1946, Katherine Mary Donahue, b. May 29, 1915. Children:
- (1) Edward Robert Cheever, b. Dec. 3, 1946.
 - (2) Ellen Margaret Cheever, b. Jan. 29, 1949.
 - (3) Mary Katherine Cheever, b. Aug. 16, 1952.
- VI. 2. iii. 2. c. Roger William Cheever, b. Oct. 15, 1912. He is an attorney and resides at 1727 E. 6th St., Superior, Wis. He m. Feb. 28, 1942, Ida Corrine Olson. She b. Mar. 20, 1916. He is President of the Douglas County Bar Assn. Children:
- (1) Karen Ann Cheever, b. Feb. 23, 1943.
 - (2) Julie Marie Cheever, b. Aug. 20, 1946.
 - (3) Susan Jean Cheever, b. Dec. 23, 1951.
 - (4) Helen Christine Cheever, b. Feb. 5, 1953.
 - (5) Roger William Cheever, Jr., b. May 8, 1955.
- VI. 2. iii. 2. d. Bertha Frances Cheever, b. Jan. 11, 1917. She is a teacher and has B.E. degree from Superior State Teachers College. She m. Jan. 17, 1942, Ruben Arthur Lehman. He b. Oct. 14, 1911. He is a Music Director. They reside at 253 Mead Ave., Plymouth, Wis. Child:
- (1) Howard Allen Lehman, b. May 28, 1948.
- VI. 2. iv. 1. Nella Elsie Allen, wife of Percy A. Himes, d. Oct. 5, 1937. He resides at 1316 Underwood Ave. S., Grand Rapids, Mich.
- VI. 2. iv. 1. a. Allen Munger Himes, b. Feb. 7, 1909. He attended University of Wisconsin. He is a coal dealer. He m. July 24, 1937, Frances Viola Grout. Children:
- (1) Nella May Himes, b. Nov. 19, 1938.

(2) Carol Louise Himes, b. July 27, 1940.

The family resides at 630 Ethel Ave., S.E., Grand Rapids, Mich.

VI. 2. iv. 1. b. William Joslyn Himes, b. July 13, 1912. He was graduated from U.S. Military Academy at West Point, N. Y., with B.S. degree in 1934. He received his M.S. degree in Engineering from Cornell University in 1938. He commanded 74th Engineer Light Ponton Company, Alaskan Highway, 1941-42. He commanded 81st Engineer Combat Battalion, 106th Infantry Division, at Ft. Jackson, S. C., 1943. He commanded the 1147th Engineer Combat Group, European Theater, 1944-45, and was advanced from Captain to Lieutenant Colonel. He also served in the Korean War as Engineer Operations Officer, Eighth U.S. Army, 1952. He is at present Acting District Engineer, Tulsa, Okla. District Corps of Engineers. In 1953 he was with the 532nd Engineers in Japan. He m. Apr. 21, 1936, Rachel Louise Kuenster, b. Oct. 13, 1912, at Glen Haven, Wis., dau. of Gustave and May (Kidd) Kuenster. She has a B.S. degree in Education from Wisconsin University, 1934. Children:

(1) Thomas Allen Himes, b. Jan. 6, 1938.

(2) Richard Kuenster Himes, b. Nov. 6, 1939.

Address with Gustave Kuenster at Glen Haven, Wis.

VI. 2. iv. 1. c. Marcia Louise Himes, b. Dec. 15, 1913. She has B.S. degree in Chemistry, 1935, M.S. in Bacteriology, 1936, from University of Michigan. She was technical secretary, Michigan Dept. Health Laboratories at Lansing, Mich. She m. Apr. 24, 1943, Allison Kent Thomas, b. Sept. 21, 1914, Lansing, Mich., son of George Kent and Marie (Nichols) Thomas. He has A.B., University of Mich., 1935, and L.L.B., University of Michigan, 1939. He is an attorney at Lansing, Mich., in the firm of Hubbard, Fox and Thomas. He is Lieut. Col. in Army Reserve. His war service, 1941-46; European Theater, 1944; French Indo-China, 1945; both in Office of Strategic Services. Children:

(1) Keith Himes Thomas, b. Oct. 7, 1946, Lansing, Mich.

(2) Ann Louise Thomas, b. Mar. 26, 1948, Lansing, Mich.

(3) Jean Allen Thomas, b. Dec. 12, 1949, Lansing, Mich.

(4) David Nichols Thomas, b. Feb. 9, 1951, Lansing, Mich.

The family resides at 517 Haslett St., E. Lansing, Mich.

VI. 2. iv. 1. d. Alice Tiffit Himes, b. Dec. 29, 1917. She has B.S. degree in Chemistry, 1939, from the University of Michigan, and in 1942 an M.S. She was employed as Research Bacteriologist. She m. June 8, 1946, Richard Crowell Clapp, he b. July 25, 1915, Boston, Mass., son of Philip Francis and Leona (Crowell) Clapp. He has A.B. from Bowdoin College in Chemistry in 1937 and Ph.D. in Organic Chemistry in 1941 from Harvard University. He is now employed as a research organic chemist at the U.S. Army Quartermaster Research and Development Center at Natick, Mass. The family resides at 194 Bacon St., Natick, Mass. Children:

(1) Charles Himes Clapp, b. Oct. 4, 1948, Stamford, Conn.

(2) Barbara Allen Clapp, b. Oct. 12, 1951, Old Greenwich, Conn.

VI. 2. viii. William George Allen, d. Feb. 28, 1942. Buried at Independence, Iowa. He was a physician. His 2nd wife d. Nov. 5, 1938, at What Cheer, Iowa.

VI. 2. viii. 1. Henry Clement Allen was First Lieutenant in U.S. Army Medical Corps in World War I. B.S. and M.D., University of Michigan. Practiced medicine at Gowanda, N. Y., where he d. Mar. 9, 1955. His widow Alice Yeager resides there.

VI. 2. viii. 1. a. George Clement Allen, b. Oct. 27, 1921. He has A.B. from Allegheny College at Meadville, Pa. He is continuing his education towards a Masters' degree at the University of Buffalo. He was in war service, 1942-45, as a pilot in Air Force with rank of Lieutenant. He is Compensation Representative for the CIO. His wife, Ina Gail Bryant, b. Oct. 17, 1920, at Funston, Ga., dau. of John L. and Ellaville (Sloan) Bryant. She attended Norman Junior College at Norman Park, Ga., and the University of Georgia at Athens, Ga. Children:

- (1) George Clement Allen, Jr., b. Jan. 26, 1945.
 - (2) Marsha Gail Allen, b. May 22, 1947.
 - (3) Bridgett Sloan Allen, b. Aug. 12, 1951.
- All children born in Gowanda, N. Y.

The family resides at Eden, N. Y.

- VI. 2. viii. 1. b. Robert Wm. Allen, b. May 16, 1923. He had B.A. Michigan. He was 2nd Lieut. in 5th Regiment, 1st Division, U.S. Marines. Killed in action at Okinawa, May 5, 1945. Received posthumously the Bronze Star.
- VI. 2. viii. 1. c. Aline Mary Allen, b. Sept. 24, 1925. She is a R.N., Millard Fillmore Hospital, and certified Public Health and School Nurse, in Buffalo, N. Y. She m. May 1, 1948, Paul Vincent Boutet, b. Mar. 29, 1925, son of Francis Lawrence and Florence Lorean (Voah) Boutet. He served $3\frac{1}{2}$ years in U.S. Coast Guard in the Mediterranean area, and France and Africa, specializing on underwater warfare. Mr. Boutet has a business school education and is an accountant at J. J. Schmidt Meat Packers in Buffalo, N. Y. Children:
- (1) Mary Catherine Boutet, b. Apr. 10, 1949.
 - (2) Martha Alice Boutet, b. Nov. 3, 1950.
 - (3) Elizabeth Jane Boutet, b. Feb. 17, 1952.
 - (4) Robert Francis Boutet, b. Mar. 24, 1955.
- The family resides at 127 Doncaster Rd., Kenmore 17, N. Y.
- VI. 2. viii. 1. d. Henry Charles Allen, b. Feb. 6, 1927. He was in U.S. Navy, 1945-1946, as Radioman 3rd Class. He attended Syracuse University School of Business Administration $1\frac{1}{2}$ years and Crown School of Business, Buffalo, N. Y., $1\frac{1}{2}$ years. He is employed by General Motors Acceptance Corporation in Buffalo, N. Y., since 1950. He m. Aug. 12, 1950, June Ethel Critoph, b. Aug. 14, 1929, dau. of Gordon and Ethel (Perrin) Critoph. Children:
- (1) Henry Charles Allen, Jr., b. Oct. 29, 1951.
 - (2) Steven Robert Allen, b. Nov. 25, 1953.
 - (3) Aline Margaret Allen, b. Apr. 25, 1955.
- The family resides at 56 Ockler Place, Hamburg, N. Y.
- VI. 2. viii. 1. e. Rosemary Allen, b. Jan. 31, 1930. She holds B.S. degree in Education, Class of June 1951, Geneseo State Teachers College, Geneseo, N. Y. She m. Aug. 18, 1951, Samuel Edward Pisaro, b. Nov. 7, 1923, Geneseo, N. Y., son of Nicholas and Susan Margaret (Alianell) Pisaro. He received his B.S. in Education and Speech Correction, Aug., 1949, at Geneseo State Teachers' College and his M.S. in Education at Buffalo State Teachers College June, 1951, doing graduate study toward Ed. D. He served three years in World War II. and participated in five major battles as an enlisted man. From 1949-51 he was Principal of West Bloomfield Union School at West Bloomfield, N. Y. He is now Assistant Professor of Education at Eastern Illinois State College at Charleston, Ill., and Director of Elementary Education for the State of Illinois. Children:
- (1) Barbara Jean Pisaro, b. Apr. 11, 1953, Buffalo, N. Y.
 - (2) Jeffrey Allen Pisaro, b. Apr. 12, 1954, Charleston, Ill.
- The family resides at Apt. 27A, Campus City, Charleston, Ill.
- VI. 2. viii. 1. f. James Edward Allen. He was graduated from the High School at Gowanda, N. Y., 1949, and spent the next two years at Cortland State Teachers' College at Cortland, N. Y. He joined the armed forces in April, 1952, and finished in April, 1954. He has now re-entered school at Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College, Stillwater, Okla., in that schools Department of Fire Protection. His service in the armed forces was spent mostly in Germany in the American Sector. He is a Corporal.

He m. June 5, 1955, Jacquelynn Ann Zimmer, b. Sept. 4, 1933, at Buffalo, N. Y., dau. of Edward Louis and Rose (LaMarco) Zimmer. She is a graduate of Millard Fillmore Hospital School of Nursing at Buffalo and became a Registered Nurse in Aug., 1955.

VI. 2. viii. 2. George Buell Allen died Aug. 4, 1947.

VI. 2. viii. 2. a. Frances Mary Allen, b. Dec. 12, 1915, Beloit, Wis., m. Sept. 4, 1933, Robert Simmons. The family resides at Plano, Ill. - 18 E. Jones St.

VI. 2. viii. 2. a. (1) Barbara Suzanne Simmons, b. Feb. 5, 1935, m. Donald Heller.
Child:

(a) Deborah Heller, b. Aug. 18, 1954.

Address: 314 Lafayette St., Havre de Grace, Maryland.

VI. 2. viii. 2. a. (2) Robert Michael Simmons, b. July 24, 1943.

VI. 2. viii. 2. a. (3) John Allen Simmons, b. Sept. 23, 1950.

VI. 2. viii. 3. Charles Linke, husband of Ermina Bliss Allen, died Feb. 6, 1948. His widow still resides at 5404 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.

VI. 2. viii. 3. a. Mary Mina Linke, b. Nov. 9, 1924. She has B.S. degree from Northwestern University School of Nursing in 1946. She m. Jan. 24, 1947, Lee Houston Niems, b. Jan. 28, 1919, at Houston, Texas, son of Leo and Louise (Jacobs) Niems of Chicago, Ill. He has B.S. degree from Illinois Institute of Technology. He was in the U.S. Navy, 1945-46. He is head engineer with the Marblehead Lime Co. of S. Chicago, Ill. The family resides at 17659 S. Dundee Rd., Homewood, Ill. Children:

(1) Steven Charles Niems, b. Oct. 4, 1949.

(2) John Lee Niems, b. May 6, 1952.

(3) Christine Louise Niems, b. Feb. 6, 1954.

VI. 2. viii. 3. b. Charles Allen Linke, b. Nov. 11, 1926. He was in the U.S. Navy, 1945-46, in radar. He has B.S. and M.S. and his M.D. in 1950 from the Illinois School of Medicine. He m. Oct. 14, 1950, Clara Leinberger, also an M.D. from University of Illinois School of Medicine. She b. Aug. 24, 1922, in Germany, dau. of Robert and Lydia (Humbert) Leinberger of Dunkirk, N. Y. They reside at 900 Old Trail Highland Park, Ill.

VI. 2. viii. 4. Grace Evangeline Allen resides at Box 92, Garrett Park, Md. Her husband, Jesse S. Rogers, died Jan. 13, 1949.

VI. 2. viii. 4. a. Dorothy Virginia Rogers, b. June 12, 1923. She attended several art schools in Washington, D.C., before her marriage. She m. Apr. 20, 1944, Robert Orr Warthen, M.D., b. Sept. 23, 1922, son of Willard Alfred and Sarah Alma (McKeever) Warthen. He was 1st Lieut., U.S. Navy, at Okinawa, Guam and Japan, also Captain, U.S. Air Force, Medical Corps. He is a pediatrician. He received his M.D. at George Washington University at Washington, D. C., School of Medicine, 1944. Dr. Warthen is a Fellow of the American Academy of Pediatrics and other similar organizations and a contributor to National Medical Journals. The family resides at 9713 Old Spring Rd., Kensington, Md. Children:

(1) Diana Rae Warthen, b. Apr. 4, 1946.

(2) Robert Orr Warthen, Jr., b. Sept. 9, 1947.

(3) Roger Allen Warthen, b. Apr. 20, 1951.

VI. 2. viii. 4. b. Joanne Rogers, b. June 22, 1924. She attended Grinnell College in Grinnell, Iowa, 1 year. Also attended Strayer Business College in Washington, D.C. Secretary

for Office of Strategic Services before her marriage. She m. 1st Mar. 9, 1944, Leland James Prater, b. Jan. 22, 1910, son of William and Nona (Candland) Prater from Pocatello, Idaho. Leland is graduate of University of California at Berkeley. He was in the Office of Strategic Services during the war and saw service in England and Germany. He is Master Sergeant in U.S. Army. He has a B.S. degree. He is in the Forest Service of the Agriculture Dept. Children:

- (1) Robert Allen Prater, b. Sept. 1, 1946.
- (2) Christopher Lee Prater, b. Feb. 27, 1949.

These sons are with their father in Virginia. This marriage ended in divorce Dec., 1953. Joanne m. 2nd May 14, 1955, Col. David Seavey Woods, b. Apr. 9, 1917, son of Stanley T. and Helen (Seavey) Woods, Albion, N. Y. He is a graduate of West Point, 1941. He is in the U.S. Air Force at Elmendorf Air Force Base at Anchorage, Alaska, Hdq. Alaskan Command J. 5. Div., APO 942, Seattle, Wash. Has rank of Col. Received M.A., University of Illinois in 1953. He intends to make his career in the Air Force. They reside at the Elmendorf Air Force Base at Anchorage, Alaska.

VI. 2. viii. 4. c. Mary Clement Rogers, b. Sept. 24, 1926. She has B.S. from University of Maryland, 1954. Field Director for Camp Fire Girls, Inc., address 10904 Clermont Ave., Garrett Park, Md.

VI. 2. ix. Harriet Chloe Allen, widow of Luther E. Farnham, died July 8, 1954, at Antigo, Wis.

VI. 2. ix. 1. Mr. Clarence Gus Dittmer died Mar. , 1950. His widow, who was Florence Claire Farnham, resides at 315 N. LaGrange Rd., LaGrange, Ill. She is a retired librarian. Her husband had A.M. and Ph.D. from Wisconsin University. He taught in Japan 3 years, in China 6 years, at Wisconsin University 5 years, and New York University 13 years.

VI. 2. ix. 2. a. Harriet Alice Yahr. She has A.B., University of Wisconsin. She m. June 17, 1934, Charles McDonald Dorrans, he b. May 17, 1912. He has A.B., University of Wisconsin. He is now Revenue Accountant for the General Telephone Co. of California. The family resides at 2630 Knoxville Ave., Long Beach, Calif. They have:

- (1) Janet Alice Dorrans, b. Aug. 31, 1938.
- (2) David Farnham Dorrans, b. Nov. 25, 1942.

VI. 2. ix. 2. b. Charles Farnham Yahr, m. Aug. 17, 1944, Lucille M. Hansen, she b. Nov. 18, 1917, dau. of H. O. and Gena (Knutsen) Hansen. Charles Farnham Yahr attended Ripon College and the University of Wisconsin. The family resides at 4062 N. 47th St., Milwaukee, Wis. (16). They have:

- (1) Richard Allen Yahr, b. June 26, 1945.
- (2) Ellen Kristine Yahr, b. Dec. 3, 1948.

VI. 2. ix. 3. Carl O. Duchac and his wife, Alice Alberta Farnham, reside at 429 Virginia St., Antigo, Wis., where he heads the Duchac Lumber Co.

VI. 2. ix. 3. a. Kenneth Farnham Duchac, m. May 12, 1944, Gretchen Nommensen, she b. May 21, 1921, dau. of Fred C. and Olga (Raddant) Nommensen. The family resides at 1370 Catawba St., Kingsport, Tenn., where Kenneth is librarian. He has B.L.S. from University of Chicago. Both have B.S. from Carroll College at Waukesha, Wis. They have:

- (1) Frederick Carl Duchac, b. Apr. 9, 1949.
- (2) John Nommensen Duchac, b. Feb. 25, 1953.

VI. 2. ix. 3. b. Carl Richard Duchac, m. June 18, 1949, Elaine Hanson, she b. Mar. 15, 1928, dau. of Palmer and Mildred (Beilke) Hanson. Carl is in the lumber business. The family resides at 209 Park St., Antigo, Wis. They have:

- (1) Jeffry Carl Duchac, b. Sept. 13, 1951.
- (2) Karen Louise Duchac, b. Apr. 26, 1954.

- VI. 2. ix. 3. c. Joseph Allen Duchac is serving in the armed forces following his graduation from Pomona College in 1955.
- VI. 3. ii. 1. Ruth Boyd Dickinson. She has B.A. from Beloit College. Resides at Lake Geneva, Wis.
- VI. 3. ii. 2. Albert Boyd Dickinson's wife was Byrnice Latimer, b. Apr. 13, 1901, at Union City, Tenn., dau. of Joseph Armstead and Beatrice (Byrn) Latimer. She was a graduate of Carroll College, Waukesha, Wis., class of 1923.
- VI. 3. ii. 2. a. Nancy Louise Dickinson, b. June 5, 1930, at Lake Geneva, Wis., was graduated from University of Wisconsin, Class of 1952. She taught Speech Correction for three years in Rockford, Ill., Public Schools. She m. Dec. 28, 1955, Roger Edward Tenney of Rockford, Ill., graduate of Dartmouth College.
- VI. 3. ii. 2. b. Lois Ruth Dickinson, b. Nov. 20, 1932, graduated from University of Colorado in June, 1954, in Home Economics, and taught one year in Rockford, Ill., Schools. She m. July 9, 1955, Lawrence H. Whiting, Jr., an executive of The American Furniture Mart, Chicago, Ill.
- VI. 3. ii. 2. c. Jessica Ann Dickinson, b. Oct. 22, 1934, is a senior at University of Colorado studying Business Administration.
- VI. 3. ii. 2. d. Susan Byrn Dickinson, b. Sept. 23, 1936, is attending Stephens College.
- VI. 3. ii. 2. e. Sarah Boyd Dickinson, b. Sept. 23, 1936 (twin) is attending University of Colorado.
- VI. 3. iv. Florence May Boyd, died Apr. 22, 1951. She served with the Red Cross in World War I.
- VI. 5. iii. Wallace Buell Mudge died Dec. 19, 1938, at Redlands, Calif. He owned a large orange orchard.
- VI. 5. iii. 1. Ann Cushman Mudge was graduated from Stanford University in Art. She studied $2\frac{1}{2}$ years at the Art Institute in Chicago on drawing, painting and illustration as she wanted to become an illustrator of books for children, but the 1929 depression prevented progress in this direction so she got a teaching credential at the University of California and began teaching French in the Senior High School at Sacramento where she remained eight or nine years. During the war she became interested in occupational therapy and took some training in it, with the result that she is teaching arts and crafts at the Sonoma County Hospital to patients who have tuberculosis and to the children in other parts of the hospital who do not have tuberculosis, but are there for other disabilities, and to older people who want to occupy their time while hospitalized. She has recently exhibited landscapes and figure compositions. She resides at 1200 Humboldt St., Santa Rosa, Calif.
- VI. 5. iv. Kate Raymond Mudge died Nov. 22, 1941, Redlands, Calif. She was a commercial photographer. Her niece, Ann C. Mudge, writes that Kate, without any special training, became an excellent photographer of people, using good composition and lighting and making her subjects look at ease and happy.
- VI. 6. i. 1. Helen Elizabeth Buell and her husband, William B. Pool, reside at 9018 E. Bermudez St., Rivera, Calif.
- VI. 6. i. 1. a. Clarence Buell Pool, b. Feb. 8, 1909. He is a precision mold maker. He and his wife Freda Young now have four children. The family resides at 8321 Passons Blvd., Rivera, Calif.
- (1) Patricia Ellen Pool, b. Sept. 29, 1932, has entered Mt. San Antonio College. She

m. Sept. 4, 1954, Robert G. Tryon, Jr., a structural steel worker. He is Seaman First Class in U.S. Navy Reserve. They have:

(a) James Todd Tryon, b. Sept. 15, 1955.

Reside at 2727 Willow Place, Southgate, Calif.

(2) Lionel Wm. Pool, b. June 11, 1934. He finished high school and joined the Navy in 1953. He m. Aug. 28, 1954, Leslie Gail Bullied, a trained nurse.

(3) Danny James Pool, b. Apr. 19, 1937.

(4) Richard Allen Pool, b. Sept. 13, 1941.

VI. 6. i. 1. b. Elwin Daniel Pool, b. July 23, 1912. He is the owner and operator of a precision plastic parts plant. He m. Sept. 26, 1936, Ruth Jones, b. June 4, 1912, Huntington Park, Calif., dau. of Grotus Atlee and Mabel Ruth (Merritt) Jones. The family resides in Rivera, Calif. Children:

(1) Nancy Elizabeth Pool, b. Apr. 18, 1941.

(2) Robert Elwin Pool, b. Jan. 27, 1943.

(3) Susan Ruth Pool, b. Dec. 26, 1945.

(4) Arline Evelyn Pool, b. Aug. 13, 1947.

(5) Guy Oliver Pool, b. Mar. 5, 1953.

VI. 6. i. 1. c. Viola Pool, b. Mar. 19, 1914. She worked as a clerk for the Federal Government at Norfolk, Va., 1944-45. Her husband, Herman Ray Nuckles, was in World War II, 1943-45, was a specialist in the Naval Intelligence Service. He is now shop foreman in automotive reconstruction. They reside at 2220 N. Hollywood Way, Burbank, Calif.

VI. 6. i. 2. Mabel Gertrude Buell's husband, Joseph Jacob Winninger, died June 30, 1943. Buried at Cody, Wyoming. His widow resides at 907 Canyon Ave., Cody, Wyoming.

VI. 6. i. 2. a. Faris Ellen Winninger, b. July 15, 1911, She has B.S. degree in Commerce from University of Wyoming, at Laramie, 1933. She m. June 20, 1935, at Laramie, Wyoming, Grant Addison Morse, b. Jan. 8, 1912, St. Anthony, Idaho, son of Chester B. and Melissa (Smith) Morse. He was graduated from the University of Michigan in Forestry in 1934. He is now Supervisor of the Black Hills National Forest at Custer, S. D. The family resides at 215 N. 3rd St., Custer, S. D. Children:

(1) Frederick A. Morse, b. Jan. 11, 1937, at Colorado Springs, Colo., now a student at University of Idaho.

(2) Joseph Grant Morse, b. Oct. 16, 1939, at Colorado Springs, Colo.

(3) Richard Chester Morse, b. Nov. 26, 1942, at Glenwood Springs, Colo.

(4) Carl Edward Morse, b. Nov. 2, 1944, at Atlanta, Ga.

(5) Vivian Lucile Morse, b. Oct. 17, 1948, at Challis, Idaho.

VI. 6. i. 2. b. Elizabeth Jane Winninger, b. Sept. 17, 1916. She has B.A. in Liberal Arts from University of Wyoming, 1936. She m. 1st June 16, 1937, Allen Washburn Holliday at Cody, Wyoming. He b. Aug. 2, 1915, at Laramie, Wyoming, son of Frank Alan and Laura (Breisch) Holliday. He had B.S. in Engineering from University of Wyoming in 1936 and his M.S. from University of California in Engineering in 1939. He died Nov. 30, 1940. Child:

(1) Frank Joseph Holliday, b. Oct. 24, 1938, at Cody, Wyoming. Enlisted in the U.S. Navy Oct. 1955.

Elizabeth Jane, widow of Allen W. Holliday, m. 2nd Dec. 14, 1941, Wilbur Eliot Hitchcock at Laramie, Wyoming. He b. Aug. 21, 1915, at Laramie, son of Wilbur Arthur and Gladys (Corthell) Hitchcock. He was graduated from the University of Wyoming in 1935 with B.S. in engineering and from the University of Iowa in 1937 with M.S. in Engineering. He is senior member of the firm of Hitchcock and Hitchcock, Architects, at Laramie, Wyoming, and a member of the American Institute of Architects. He enlisted in the U.S. Navy in 1942 as ensign and was honorably discharged in 1945 as Lieutenant, Sr. Grade. He saw action in World War II at Omaha

Beach in the European Invasion as Operations Officer for the 111th Construction Battalion and again saw action in the Borneo Invasions in the South Pacific with the same 111th Construction Battalion. The family resides at 2022 Holliday Drive, Laramie, Wyoming. Children:

- (2) Sue Elizabeth Hitchcock, b. Mar. 11, 1943, Cody, Wyo.
- (3) Ruth Lynn Hitchcock, b. Apr. 17, 1947, Laramie, Wyo.
- (4) Wilbur Arthur Hitchcock, b. Jan. 9, 1949, Laramie, Wyo.

VI. 6. i. 2. c. Ruth Ora Winninger, b. July 13, 1920. She has B.A. in Economics from University of Wyoming at Laramie, 1941. She m. May 3, 1944, at Alexandria, Va., William J. Witherspoon, Jr., b. Mar. 20, 1920, at Kemmerer, Wyoming, son of W. J. "Jud" Witherspoon of Sumpter, S. C., and his wife, Marion Frances Christmas of Rock Springs, Wyoming. He has his degree in Geology from University of Wyoming in 1942. He went into the U.S. Army and rose through the ranks to become an officer under the command and on the staff of General Curtis LeMay, Commanding General of the 20th Air Force in the South Pacific, serving with distinction. After discharge in 1946 he acted as District Engineering Geologist for the Bureau of Reclamation at Billings, Montana, for more than eight years. He is now associated with the New York Life Insurance Company. The family resides at 637 Avenue D, Billings, Montana. Children:

- (1) Janice Jo Witherspoon, b. Oct. 3, 1947, Billings, Mont.
- (2) Kay Elizabeth Witherspoon, b. Apr. 11, 1949, Billings, Mont.
- (3) William J. Witherspoon, III, b. Aug. 30, 1951, Billings, Mont.
- (4) Judith Ann Witherspoon, b. June 26, 1953, Billings, Mont.
- (5) Daniel John Witherspoon, b. Sept. 30, 1954, Billings, Mont.

VI. 6. i. 2. d. John Joseph Winninger, b. Feb. 23, 1925. He enlisted in U.S. Navy in 1944 after finishing high school at Cody, Wyoming. He was honorably discharged as Mailman 1st Class in 1946. He received his B.S. in Agriculture from the University of Wyoming with honor in 1950, and assumed the management of his parents' ranch near Meeteetse, Wyoming. He m. Sept. 9, 1949, at Laramie, Wyoming, Jo Ann Ruth Tomason, b. July 30, 1928, at Holdenville, Okla., dau. of Charles Dewey and Iva Mae (Cable) Tomason. She has B.S. degree from University of Wyoming as a Medical Technician. The family resides at Meeteetse, Wyoming. Children:

- (1) Charles Joseph Winninger, b. Dec. 15, 1950, Cody, Wyo.
- (2) Connie Lou Winninger, b. Apr. 1, 1952, Cody, Wyo.
- (3) Mary Ruth Winninger, b. Oct. 2, 1953, Cody, Wyo.

VI. 6. i. 3. Frances Luther Buell, widow of Jesse W. Hillyer, m. 2nd Sept. 6, 1944, Dr. Wm. R. Heacock, D.D.S., from College of Physicians and Surgeons of San Francisco, Calif. He d. Oct. 28, 1951. Mrs. Heacock resides at 4 East Cypress Ave., Redlands, Calif.

VI. 6. i. 3. a. Walter Buell Hillyer, b. Nov. 14, 1908, m. Nov. 15, 1934, Bethel Alleman. He is Supervisor in Hunter Douglas Shop in Riverside, Calif. The family resides 3702 Franklin Ave., Riverside, Calif. Children:

- (1) Vern Roger Hillyer, b. Sept. 11, 1935.
- (2) Verla Ruth Hillyer, b. Sept. 11, 1935.

VI. 6. i. 3. b. Irene Frances Hillyer, b. Sept. 23, 1910, m. Mar. 21, 1936, Dr. Charles S. Bacon. They reside at 28708 Cresthaven Dr., Willowick, Ohio. The family is now (1956) in Austria where Dr. Bacon is teaching in Vienna University for a year as exchange professor. They return home in August, 1956. Children:

- (1) John Arthur Bacon, b. Dec. 9, 1937.
- (2) Robert Charles Bacon, b. Aug. 2, 1941.
- (3) Mary Frances Bacon, b. Jan. 23, 1943.

- VI. 6. i. 3. c. Wilfred Emma Hillyer, b. Jan. 10, 1913, m. June 29, 1938, Rev. Emmanuel Rasmussen. The family resides at 2444 Coloma St., Oakland 2, Calif. Children:
- (1) Peter LeRoy Rasmussen, b. Oct. 1, 1939.
 - (2) Timothy Walter Rasmussen, b. Jan. 26, 1941.
 - (3) Pauline Loretta Rasmussen, b. Mar. 2, 1943.
 - (4) Susan Marie Rasmussen, b. Apr. 19, 1949.
- VI. 6. i. 5. a. Charles Edwin Buell, b. July 22, 1916, m. Dec. 23, 1939, Pearl Rozella Bybee, b. Aug. 4, 1921, dau. of Thomas and Lela (Cowan) Bybee. Charles runs a small farm and is also in the trucking business at Buffalo, Wyoming - Box 582. They have:
- (1) Sandra Karel Buell, b. Feb. 7, 1941.
 - (2) Robert Wm. Buell, b. Apr. 21, 1943.
 - (3) Jeannie Kathleen Buell, b. Mar. 10, 1947.
 - (4) Chas. Edwin Buell, b. Apr. 14, 1948.
 - (5) Bonnie Jo Buell, b. Aug. 12, 1949.
- VI. 6. i. 5. b. Frances Lenore Buell, b. Oct. 8, 1917, m. Apr. 29, 1942, Robert Norman Jochem, b. Mar. 6, 1919, son of Karl and Frieda Jochem. He is an accountant and bookkeeper. The family resides at 1775 Pryor Lane, Billings, Montana. They have:
- (1) Mary Ann Jochem, b. Aug. 9, 1945.
 - (2) Robert Harold Jochem, b. Mar. 16, 1948.
- VI. 6. i. 5. c. Harold Thomas Buell, b. Feb. 4, 1919. He is a rancher, unmarried, at home, Buffalo, Wyoming.
- VI. 6. i. 5. d. Miles Buell, Jr., b. June 8, 1920, m. Oct. 6, 1947, Gwendolyn Galusha Hodges, b. Mar. 29, 1931, dau. of Clarence and Leora (Galusha) Hodges. He is a rancher, R.D. Clear Creek, Buffalo, Wyoming. They have:
- (1) Barbara Ann Buell, b. Aug. 11, 1948.
 - (2) Patricia Helen Buell, b. Oct. 13, 1951.
 - (3) Warren Gale Buell, b. July 30, 1955.
- VI. 6. i. 5. e. Beverly Kathryn Buell, b. Nov. 15, 1921, m. Sept. 12, 1946, Howard O. McInerney, b. Oct. 6, 1912, son of Jesse and Ronna Lee (Carter) McInerney of Spokane, Wash. He is in the insurance business at Box 1798, Fairbanks, Alaska. He served 4 years in Army Engineers, World War II, as Captain. He was graduated from the University of Washington with B.A. degree in 1939. They have:
- (1) Michael Carter McInerney, b. Nov. 8, 1948.
 - (2) John Buell McInerney, b. Feb. 20, 1951.
- VI. 6. i. 5. f. John Wm. Buell, b. May 19, 1926, d. July 26, 1926.
- VI. 6. i. 5. g. Walter Eugene Buell, b. June 27, 1928, m. Jan. 20, 1949, Madonna Jean Wilson, b. June 27, 1931, dau. of E. Lawrence and Loretta (Baker) Wilson. He is a rancher at Sappington, Mont. They have:
- (1) Ricky Wayne Buell, b. Apr. 3, 1953.
 - (2) Cathy Jean Buell, b. Oct. 8, 1955.
- VI. 6. i. 5. h. Ralph Laverne Buell, b. Apr. 29, 1930, m. Dec. 31, 1952, Rosemary Corley, she b. Mar. 6, 1934, dau. of F. Kenneth and Dorothy Corley. Ralph had one year in college. He is a rancher and a professional rodeo performer appearing in Madison Square Garden, New York, every fall. They have:
- (1) Jacquetta Helen Buell, b. May 4, 1954.

- VI. 6. i. 5. i. Eldon Ira Buell, b. July 1, 1931, m. Jan. 2, 1956, Mary Jean Motica, b. Apr. 14, 1932, dau. of Joseph and Katherine (Luke) Motica. He is a rancher at Buffalo, Wyoming.
- VI. 6. ii. 2. Marion Elizabeth Buell was divorced from Jonathan R. Wilson in 1934. She resides at 81 S. Tisdale St., Buffalo, Wyoming.
- VI. 6. ii. 2. a. George Joseph Wilson married first Apr. 15, 1939, Mary Ann Gavos, she b. Aug. 15, 1919, dau. of Harry and Ive Mae () Gavos of Sheridan, Wyoming. Child:
- (1) George Joseph Wilson, Jr., b. Mar. 20, 1940.
- This union ended in divorce Apr. 20, 1943, and George Joseph Wilson m. 2nd Oct. 18, 1944, Afton Burt, b. Feb. 11, 1919, at Brigham City, Utah, dau. of David William and Bergetta (Nelson) Burt. George Joseph Wilson is in the General Contracting and Hauling business. He resides at 159 W. Gwen St., Ogden, Utah. Children:
- (2) Stephen Allen Wilson, b. May 12, 1946.
 (3) Paul Douglas Wilson, b. Apr. 22, 1947.
 (4) Robert Craig Wilson, b. Mar. 27, 1950.
- VI. 6. ii. 2. b. Doris Marguerite Wilson and her husband Kenneth Wilbur Twing, of Buffalo, Wyoming, have:
- (1) Doris Aneti Twing, b. Nov. 14, 1936.
 (2) Edward Mark Twing, b. Jan. 25, 1940.
 (3) Kenneth Lee Twing, b. June 4, 1941.
 (4) Treva Johan Twing, b. June 4, 1951, at Mt. Vernon, Wash.
- Kenneth Wilbur Twing was accidentally killed May 16, 1953, near East Stanwood, Wash. Buried at Buffalo, Wyoming, where his widow, Doris, is a checker in the Safeway Store. He was a dairy farmer.
- VI. 6. ii. 2. c. Norma Agnes Wilson and her husband, Loren Owen Miller, live at Buffalo, Wyoming, where they have another son:
- (5) Gerry James Miller, b. Jan. 17, 1950.
- Loren Miller was born Oct. 18, 1908, at Williamson, Iowa, son of William Ambrose and Jessie Frances (Brown) Miller.
- VI. 6. ii. 2. d. Jennie Rometa Wilson, b. Nov. 10, 1921, m. July 31, 1943, Paul Wayne Martin, b. Feb. 28, 1923, Colorado Springs, Colo., son of Jerald Gleason and Dora Belle (Lynch) Martin. He served in the U.S. Army, 1943-45, on 27 different islands in the Pacific Area. He served in the Quartermaster Corps and received four Battle Stars and the Sharpshooter Medal. He became a fireman in the Tacoma, Wash., Fire Dept. in 1947 and has made that his career. They reside at 1218 E. 54th St. Children:
- (1) Jack Matthew Martin, b. Feb. 13, 1947.
 (2) Dennis Wayne Martin, b. May 27, 1949.
 (3) Paula Elizabeth Martin, b. Feb. 18, 1954.
- VI. 6. ii. 2. e. Dale Edward Wilson, b. Nov. 17, 1928. He served in Naval Air Corps, 1948-50. He is employed by The Hammond Iron Works as Field Construction Foreman. He resides at 1227 S. Chestnut St., Casper, Wyoming. He m. 1st Aug. , 1948, in Hernanda, Miss., to Doris Arlene Adami, she b. 1930 at Douglas, Wyo., dau. of Leo D. Adami. Child:
- (1) Beverly Ann Wilson, b. Mar. 1, 1949.
- This marriage ended in divorce, 1950. He m. 2nd June 20, 1952, Donna Mae Anderson, she b. Midwest, Wyo., Mar. 26, 1933, dau. of Howard and Margaret Anderson. Children:
- (2) Chris Edward Wilson, b. Jan. 19, 1954, Sheridan, Wyo.
 (3) David Ray Wilson, b. Feb. 8, 1956, Sheridan, Wyo.

- VI. 6. ii. 3. Grace Allen Buell's husband, Leck M. Clark, died Apr. 19, 1938, at Buffalo, Wyoming. They were married Nov. 26, 1918. He was b. Sept. 19, 1880, at Hunnewell, Mo. He was a painter and paper hanger by trade. His widow resides at 217 S. Wyoming Ave., Buffalo, Wyoming.
- VI. 6. ii. 6. Jennie Blanche Buell and her husband, Samuel H. Ritchey, reside (1956) at 158 North Main St., Buffalo, Wyoming. They sold their ranch on Mar. 30, 1953, and bought an apartment house in Buffalo.
- VI. 6. ii. 6. b. Charles Owen Ritchey, b. Mar. 15, 1935, is not married. He was in the U.S. Army, Feb. 3, 1954, to Jan. 14, 1956, and spent 18 months on Okinawa. Discharged as a Corporal.
- VI. 6. ii. 6. c. June Bell Ritchey, b. May 12, 1936. She is a junior at Augustana School of Nursing in Chicago, Ill.
- VI. 6. ii. 6. d. Wanda Jean Ritchey, b. Jan. 30, 1941, is in high school at Buffalo, Wyoming.
- VI. 6. ii. 9. Georgene Buell and husband, George Hepp, reside Box 736, Buffalo, Wyoming.
- VI. 6. ii. 9. a. Dorothy Jean Hepp, b. Mar. 25, 1924, m. Sept. 22, 1943, Stephen Elvesio Will, b. Sept. 4, 1923, in Monte Carasso, Switzerland, son of Charles and Louise (Guicontti) Will. He is a rancher at Banner, Wyoming. Children:
- (1) Linda Jeanne Will, b. Oct. 7, 1944.
 - (2) Stephen George Will, b. Nov. 16, 1946.
 - (3) David James Will, b. Oct. 4, 1948.
- VI. 6. ii. 9. b. Wm. George Hepp, b. June 18, 1931. He m. June 3, 1953, Gwendolyn Lee Hosburg, b. Oct. 4, 1933, Sheridan, Wyoming, dau. of Walter and Rema (Snell) Hosburg of Story, Wyoming. He is Permit Man for Sun Oil Co. The family resides at Burlington, Colo. Children:
- (1) Vickie Ann Hepp, b. May 29, 1954, Miles City, Montana.
 - (2) Wm. Michael Hepp, b. Jan. 31, 1956, Miles City, Montana.
- VI. 6. ii. 9. c. James Buell Hepp, b. Feb. 15, 1935, is not married. He is a driller for Sun Oil Co. and resides at Gillette, Wyoming.
- VI. 6. ii. 11. Major Gordon Buell, b. Jan. 20, 1909, m. May 29, 1944, Vera Grace Kylander, b. Feb. 18, 1916, dau. of John David and Grace (Greenwood) Kylander of Naponee, Neb. The family resides at R.D. 1, Buffalo, Wyoming. Children:
- a. Catherine Kay Buell, b. Oct. 12, 1945.
 - b. Margaret Grace Buell, b. Jan. 16, 1947.
 - c. David Allen Buell, b. May 7, 1955.
- VI. 6. ii. 12. Catherine Buell, b. Sept. 11, 1911, m. Apr. 14, 1938, Marshall R. Miller, b. 1902, Oakdale, Ill., son of David and Ella (Bridges) Miller. He owns and operates a ranch. The family resides at Sundance, Wyoming, or Aladdin, Wyoming, R.D. Child:
- a. Major Frank Miller, b. Feb. 14, 1939.
- VI. 6. iii. Emma Josephine Filipiak, widow of Wm. Mathews Buell, died Oct. 8, 1944, at Hayward, Calif.
- VI. 6. iii. 1. Charles Edwin Buell, b. Mar. 30, 1912. He was always nearly blind, yet he received his B.A., 1936, from Berkeley College, and his M.A. from Michigan University, 1946, and his D.E. in 1950 from Berkeley, where he now is a Professor of Education in this school for the blind. He m. Aug. 24, 1941, Josephine Lecicero, dau. of Natale and Anna (Riccodono) Lecicero. No children. They reside at 2722 Derby St., Berkeley, Calif.

- VI. 6. iii. 2. Hilda Anna Buell, b. Dec. 10, 1913, d. Feb. 12, 1936, unmarried.
- VI. 6. iii. 3. Marion Emma Buell, b. Dec. 18, 1914. She has A.B. from University of California, 1939. She m. Jan. 12, 1940, Charles Franklin Conrad, b. June 25, 1899, son of Henry Allison and Eliza (Charles) Conrad. He is Maintenance Worker for Ford Motor Co. at Milpitas, Calif. They reside at 117 Market St., Box 359, Agnew, Calif. Children:
- a. David Bruce Conrad, b. Jan. 15, 1941.
 - b. Rosalie Ann Conrad, b. May 16, 1945.
 - c. Arthur William Conrad, b. Feb. 6, 1950.
- VI. 6. iii. 4. Arthur Wm. Buell, b. Nov. 24, 1916, m. Aug. 7, 1941, Bettie Marie Moore, b. Oct. 6, 1923, Kansas City, Mo., dau. of Maxie Alonzo and Goldie Marie (Burns) Moore. He joined the Navy in Aug., 1935, and was at Pearl Harbor on Dec. 7, 1941, on board the U.S.S. Medusa, which ship was not damaged very much. He remained there until 1942 repairing damaged ships. He was assigned to a new destroyer escort. After participating in the Tarawa and Kwajalein invasions, he returned to Pittsburgh, Pa., to a new LST vessel. He was on this ship in Guam when the war ended. He remained in the Orient another two years, subsequently becoming Captain of the ship and engaged in various duties. He is now a Lieutenant Commander and is assigned to a San Diego based destroyer, the U.S.S. Floyd B. Parks. He is making the Navy his career. The family resides at 8232 Jordan St., San Diego 11, Calif. Children:
- a. Louise Marie Buell, b. Mar. 15, 1945.
 - b. Carol Jean Buell, b. Dec. 11, 1951.
- VI. 6. iv. Stella L. Haynes, widow of Ira Cobeurn Buell, d. Mar. 23, 1943.
- VI. 6. iv. 1. H. N. Thompson and wife, Clara Buell, still reside at Kaycee, Wyoming.
- VI. 6. iv. 1. a. John Ira Thompson, b. Oct. 12, 1925, was in the service, 1944-46, in the 43rd Division in the Philippines and later in the 8th Army in Japan. He has B.S. degree, 1952, from the University of Wyoming. He is a rancher at Kaycee, Wyoming, and is not married.
- VI. 6. iv. 1. b. Elizabeth Ruth Thompson, b. Nov. 30, 1926, has B.S., 1950, from University of Wyoming. She m. Apr. 16, 1954, Otto Lawrence Kinchen of Apache, Okla. He b. May 31, 1927, in Michigan, son of Otto L. and Kinchen. Elizabeth is a teacher in High School at Kaycee. Child:
- (1) John Howard Kinchen, b. Nov. 11, 1954.
- VI. 6. v. Mrs. Robert B. Darrow, former wife of Luther Henry Buell, is still living at Butler, Wis.
- VI. 6. v. 1. Edward Wm. Buell resides (1956) at 812 64th St., Kenosha, Wis.
- VI. 6. v. 1. a. Edward Keith Buell, b. Jan. 24, 1921, attended University of Wisconsin. In Oct., 1942, enlisted in U.S. Air Force, in Mar., 1944, received his Silver Wings, commissioned 2nd Lieutenant as a Bomber Pilot and served as such with the 15th Air Force in Italy in World War II. Completed 27 missions and received Distinguished Flying Cross and the Air Medal with 4 Oak Leaf Clusters. He was also in the all-out bombing of Berlin in March, 1945. He m. Oct. 16, 1943, Elizabeth Birkholz of Kenosha, Wis. He spent 1949-50 with the U.S. Air Force in Saudia-Arabia. He is now a Captain in the Air Force at Castle Air Base, Calif. No children.
- VI. 6. v. 1. b. Jean Doris Buell, b. Dec. 18, 1923, attended Wisconsin University. Entered Nurses' Training, Milwaukee County Hospital, and was graduated as Registered Nurse in 1946. She m. Nov. 25, 1950, George M. Nemcek at Chicago, Ill. She is now Head Nurse at Hines Veterans' Hospital, Hines, Ill. George Nemcek is a graduate of the Institute of Technology, Chicago, Ill. He is an electronics engineer. No children.

- VI. 6. vi. John Boyd Buell died Mar. 24, 1937, at Racine, Wis. His widow, Coralie Ethel Gough, is still living.
- VI. 6. vi. 1. Beatrix Floy Buell's husband, Wallace James Halverson, represents The Massachusetts Fire and Marine Insurance Co. at Three Lakes, Wis.
- VI. 6. vi. 1. a. Virgean Floy Halverson, b. June 10, 1929, m. Aug. 7, 1948, Gerhard Walter Soder, b. Oct. 7, 1928, Three Lakes, Wis., son of Gerhard Morris and Elvera (Green) Soder. He is a Road Supervisor. The family resides at Three Lakes, Wis. Child:
(1) Scott Jay Soder, b. July 1, 1951.
- VI. 6. vi. 1. b. Sharon Lyn Halverson, b. Oct. 27, 1931. She is a graduate of Oshkosh Teachers College of Oshkosh, Wis., and is teaching at Green Bay, Wis. She m. July 25, 1952, John Gilbert Sanborn, b. Apr. 30, 1930, Eagle River, Wis., son of Gilbert and Gladys (Sparks) Sanborn. He is a graduate of Gale Institute of Minneapolis, Wis. and served as private in the Signal Corps of the Army in Korea, 1952-53. He is now telegraph operator for the Chicago and Northwestern R.R. at Green Bay, Wis. Child:
(1) Kim Ellen Sanborn, b. Sept. 15, 1954.
- VI. 6. vi. 2. Paul Frederick Buell and wife reside at 3300 N. 96th St., Milwaukee, Wis. He is employed in the Wisconsin Telephone Co. in the Plant Dept. Children:
a. Diana Lee Buell, b. Apr. 3, 1939.
b. Sherry Ann Buell, b. Aug. 5, 1944.
- VI. 6. vii. Francis Mudge Buell is living with his son, Francis, Jr., at Clinton, Wis. His wife, Mary Alice Pomeroy, resides in Rockton, Ill.
- VI. 6. vii. 1. John William Buell, b. June 9, 1902, had by his first wife, Florence E. Lee:
a. Estelle Mae Buell, b. Mar. 2, 1926, m. Jan. 12, 1947, Richard George Ivanhoff, b. Sept. 1, 1924, at Lead, S. D., son of Martin and Hilda (Richards) Ivanhoff. They reside at 740 5th Ave., Belvedere, Ill.
John William Buell m. 2nd July 3, 1936, Olga Alm, b. Jan. 16, 1917, Genoa, Wis., dau. of Fred and Emma (Pearson) Alm. He worked in a Dairy at Pecatonica, Ill. Children:
b. John Francis Buell, b. Jan. 20, 1937. He is in the Armed Forces.
c. Marjorie Ann Buell, b. May 27, 1938.
d. Kenneth Carl Buell, b. May 20, 1940.
John William Buell died Sept. 12, 1939, and his widow m. 2nd Jan. 20, 1950, William A. Reinmiller. She resides at Sycamore, Ill., R.D.
- VI. 6. vii. 2. Francis Mudge Buell, Jr., is living at Clinton, Wis., R.D.2. He is a dairy farmer. He did work as compositor on the Beloit Daily News. His wife Ruth Frances Kreuger, b. Apr. 14, 1913, Rockford, Ill. Children:
a. Mary Alice Buell, b. July 1, 1940.
b. Judith Marie Buell, b. Apr. 3, 1943.
c. William Allen Buell, b. Nov. 20, 1946.
- VI. 7. ii. Henrietta Bell Opie, widow of Harry Clark Buell, died May 30, 1945, at Austin, Minn.
- VI. 7. ii. 1. David Best Latimer is a retired Col. of U.S. Army. He and wife, Bessie M. Buell, reside at 639 S. Washington St., Paxton, Ill. She has B.A. from Wisconsin University.
- VI. 7. ii. 1. a. Harry David Latimer, b. Dec. 23, 1923, is a Captain in U.S. Army. He m. Sept. 2, 1949, L'Nore Cary, b. Dec. 19, 1927. No children.

- VI. 7. ii. 1. b. Jean Elizabeth Latimer, b. Oct. 13, 1928, m. Jan. 27, 1949, Robert Bruce Garrity, son of Herbert and Bessie () Garrity of Rock Island, Ill. He has B.S. from University of Illinois. The family resides at 11537 Neenah St., Worth, Ill. He is associated with White Motor Co. at Chicago, Ill. Children:
- (1) David Bruce Garrity, b. Sept. 23, 1952.
 - (2) Mark Robert Garrity, b. Jan. 24, 1956.
- VI. 7. ii. 2. Harold Clark Buell is Vice President of P. R. Mallory and Co., Inc., of Indianapolis, Ind., and resides with his wife Helen at 4461 N. Delaware St., Indianapolis 5, Ind. Both have B.A. degrees from University of Wisconsin. Children:
- a. Dickinson Buell, b. Oct. 5, 1931. First Lieut., U.S. Marine Corps, unmarried in 1956.
 - b. Kent Hughes Buell, b. Aug. 25, 1934, Evanston, Ill. Unmarried in 1956.
- VI. 7. ii. 3. Donald Opie Buell m. Sept. 15, 1942, Catherine Gertrude Miller. They have no children. They reside at 629 Kedzie Drive, East Lansing, Mich. After his father died in 1922 at Polo, Ill., his mother removed to Austin, Minn., where she died in 1945. Donald received his B.A. at Hamline University in 1930 and his M.A. from Yale in 1933. Donald taught at Nebraska University at Lincoln, 1934-37, then he came to Michigan State University where he is now Professor of Speech. He and wife take sabbatical leave for six months, Jan. to June, 1956, on a round-the-world trip on the S.S. President Polk.
- VI. 7. v. Ralph Arthur Buell, b. Apr. 9, 1877. Living (1956). His wife Lena Josephine Knudson died Oct. 30, 1939. He received his B.A. from Beloit College in 1901 and later his M.A. from Madison University, Madison, Wis.
- VI. 7. v. 2. Henrietta Mary Buell, b. Dec. 20, 1907. Received A.B. in Music. Her husband, Dr. James C. Mortonson, D.D.S., died Oct. 24, 1953. She resides 2671 East Menlo Blvd., Milwaukee, Wis. Children:
- a. Karen Louise Mortonson, b. May 28, 1933, m. Dec. 5, 1953, Arthur James McManus, b. Jan. 28, 1931, Brooklyn, N. Y., son of Wm. Fred'k and Anne Regina (Dunne) McManus. Arthur is studying dentistry at Marquette University, Milwaukee, Wis. They have:
 - (1) Frederick Wm. McManus, b. Sept. 9, 1954.
 - (2) James Arthur McManus, b. Oct. 15, 1955.
 - b. Lois Mary Mortonson, b. Dec. 30, 1934. She is a student at Marquette University, Milwaukee, Wis.
- VI. 7. v. 3. Robert Arthur Buell, b. Mar. 5, 1909. Lieut. in U.S. Navy. L.B., University of Wisconsin. Discharged 1945 with rank of Lieut. Commander. He is a lawyer and Assistant City Attorney at Janesville, Wis., m. Oct. 28, 1939, Lois De Cheverall, b. Dec. 9, 1912, dau. of Claude Douglas and Edna (Rickhart) DeCheverall. She has B.S. from University of Wisconsin. The family resides at 220 S. 3rd St., Janesville, Wis. Children:
- a. Douglas Alan Buell, b. Dec. 24, 1942.
 - b. Robert Arthur Buell, b. Nov. 12, 1945.
 - c. Donald DeCheverall Buell, b. Feb. 20, 1947.
 - d. Lawrence Evan Buell, b. Aug. 22, 1952.
- VI. 7. v. 4. Dorothy Agnes Buell, b. Nov. 16, 1912. B.A., Beloit College. She m. Aug. 6, 1938, Dr. Cecil Reinhart Gilbertson, M.D., b. Mar. 10, 1905. Lieut. U.S. Navy, son of Reinhart and Mathilda (Holmquist) Gilbertson. Discharged from Navy, 1945, with rank of Lieut. Commander, U.S. Naval Reserve. Children:
- a. James Reinhart Gilbertson, b. Sept. 7, 1940.
 - b. Alice Christine Gilbertson, b. July 2, 1942.
 - c. Richard Buell Gilbertson, b. Nov. 10, 1946.

- VI. 7. v. 5. Bennett George Buell, b. Apr. 21, 1917. B.S., M.S., and Ph.D., University of Wisconsin. In U.S. Navy. He is a research chemist at Calco Plant, Bound Brook, N. J. Discharged from Navy, 1946. He was in the Navy's Radar School at San Francisco. He resides at 170 Mercer St., Somerville, N. J.
- VI. 7. v. 6. Betty Buell, b. Sept. 3, 1920. B.A., Beloit College. She m. 1st July 21, 1942, Francis Lewis Fagan, b. Aug. 25, 1919, d. Feb. 27, 1945. He B.S. Beloit College. Capt., U.S. Marines, killed in action on Iwo Jima. He had two Naval Crosses and was cited for heroism beyond the call of duty. Son of Edward and Alma (Doubrouwa) Fagan. Child:
- a. Michael Fagan (Healy), b. May 17, 1945.
- Elizabeth Josephine married 2nd Aug. 23, 1947, John Hamilton Healy, b. June 25, 1916, son of Baillies Walter and Grace Isabel (Hawley) Healy. He served in South Pacific. He was discharged from the Navy, 1945. He has B.S. from University of Michigan in Mining Engineering and he and family reside at 2931 E. First St., Duluth, Minn. Children:
- b. Grace Elizabeth Healy, b. July 16, 1948.
 - c. Jane Ellen Healy, b. May 7, 1950.
- VI. 7. vi. Lawrence Roy Buell married Clara Christine Matson. She studied voice at Lombard College, Galesburg, Ill. Living in 1956.
- VI. 7. vi. 1. Thomas Henry Buell, b. Aug. 28, 1905, m. May 18, 1938, Gertrude Alberta Landphair, she b. Feb. 28, 1913. She attended Katherine Gibbs School in New York City and University of Alabama. They reside at Panesville, Ohio, where he is Supt. of the Lake Co. Home for the Aged. Children:
- a. David Landphair Buell, b. Feb. 18, 1944.
 - b. Christine Mae Buell, b. June 2, 1945.
 - c. James Lawrence Buell, b. Aug. 28, 1947.
- VI. 7. vi. 2. Virginia Reinette Buell, b. July 23, 1911. She studied at Milton College, Beloit College and Alabama University. She m. Aug. 27, 1938, Kenneth Hess, b. Mar. 17, 1912. The family resides at Milton, Wis. Virginia's mother lives with her. Children:
- a. Kenneth Thomas Hess, b. Dec. 25, 1939.
 - b. Judith Diane Hess, b. July 11, 1943.
- VI. 8. i. Ernest Francis Barton is living. He is a veteran of the Spanish-American War.
- VI. 8. i. 1. Wilmer Ross Cazal, husband of Bertha Buell Barton, drives truck for the American Pipe and Steel Corp. at Alhambra, Calif. They reside at 2371 Elden Ave., Costa Mesa, Calif.
- VI. 8. i. 1. a. Wilmer Ross Cazal, Jr., b. Jan. 1, 1921, m. Apr. 19, 1941, Laura Lea Morlan, she b. Oct. 29, 1921, at Monrovia, Calif., dau. of Claude and Ethyl (Orgas) Morlan. He is Assistant Manager of the East Whittier branch of the Bank of America. The family resides at 9766 Ben Hur, Whittier, Calif. Children:
- (1) Robert David Cazal, b. Feb. 16, 1942.
 - (2) Ellen Louise Cazal, b. Feb. 22, 1950.
- VI. 8. i. 1. b. Ernest Lloyd Cazal, b. May 22, 1930, m. Oct. 22, 1949, Sally Lee Martin, b. July 14, 1932, at Southgate, Calif., dau. of Francis and Mary Leon (Oram) Martin. He is a truck driver for The Carver Rock and Sand Co. They reside at 1405 Vanderwell, Puente, Calif. Children:
- (1) Sandra Lynn Cazal, b. Jan. 24, 1951.
 - (2) Rodney Lloyd Cazal, b. Apr. 9, 1953.

- VI. 8. ii. Kitty May Buell, widow of Wm. Brown Bowers, died May 23, 1947, Pasadena, Calif. He d. Aug. 30, 1944.
- VI. 8. ii. 1. Ruth Bowers, wife of Loren Alfred Sherman, resides with her family at 1750 Alta Wood Drive, Altadena, Calif., where Mr. Sherman is in the investment business. They have one child:
- a. Sally Margaret Sherman, b. Apr. 26, 1944.
- Ruth holds B.S. degree from Braddock's Kindergarten Training School, later taken over by Whittier College.
- VI. 8. ii. 2. Wilma Bowers was trained at Huntington Memorial Hospital, Pasadena, Calif., and is now a registered nurse at Alta Vista Hospital, Pasadena, Calif. Resides at 1570 N. Fair Oaks, Pasadena, Calif.

- VII. Elijah⁶ Buell, b. Sept. 17, 1792, at Newport, N. H., d. May 16, 1854, at Hamilton, N. Y. He m. Feb. 8, 1816, Polly Higgins, b. _____ Saratoga Co., N. Y. She d. July 29, 1856, at Hamilton, N. Y., dau. of John and Abigail (_____) Higgins. Children:
1. Mary Ann⁷ Buell, b. Lebanon, N. Y., May 26, 1818.
 2. Irene Blodgett⁷ Buell, b. Lebanon, N. Y., May 21, 1821.
 3. Hiram E.⁷ Buell, b. Lebanon, N. Y., July 12, 1824.
 4. Clinton C.⁷ Buell, b. Lebanon, N. Y., Mar. 22, 1828.
 5. Ira Warner⁷ Buell, b. Lebanon, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1830.
- VII. 1. Mary Ann⁷ Buell, b. May 26, 1818, Lebanon, N. Y., d. Jan. 18, 1847, Hamilton, N. Y., m. Mar. 12, 1837, Solomon Baker of Lebanon, N. Y. He b. there June 29, 1814. He d. Feb. 4, 1896, Hamilton, N. Y., son of Solomon and Magdalena (Fulkerson) Baker. Solomon Baker, Jr., m. 2nd Julia A. Skidmore. Children:
- i. Irene J. Baker, b. Jan. 12, 1841, Lebanon, N. Y., d. Sept. 8, 1842, Lebanon, N. Y.
 - ii. Julius Irenus Baker, b. Apr. 4, 1844, Lebanon, N. Y.
 - iii. *Addison Buell Baker, b. May 8, 1846.
- VII. 1. ii. Julius Irenus Baker, b. Apr. 4, 1844, Lebanon, N. Y., d. Sept. 16, 1933, Hamilton, N. Y., m. Sept. 27, 1864, Dexa E. Billings of Lebanon, N. Y. She b. there Jan. 18, 1843, dau. of Jabez Bradley and Harriet M. (Hall) Billings. Children:
1. Arthur Linn Baker, b. Mar. 6, 1866, Lebanon, N. Y.
 2. *Mable Allien Baker, b. Aug. 15, 1870, Lebanon, N. Y.
 3. Bessie Louise Baker, b. Sept. 11, 1878, Hamilton, N. Y., d. there Aug. 14, 1879.
 4. *Florence Elizabeth Baker, b. Sept. 14, 1880, Hamilton, N. Y.
- VII. 1. ii. 1. Arthur Linn Baker, b. Mar. 6, 1866, Lebanon, N. Y., d. Apr. 20, 1916, Danville, Ill., m. Aug. 8, 1888, Kittie Hennessy of Chicago, Ill. Child:
- a. J. Leroy Baker, b. June 8, 1898, Chicago, Ill. No further record.
- VII. 1. ii. 2. *Mable Allien Baker, b. Aug. 15, 1870, Lebanon, N. Y., m. Nov. 15, 1900, Charles R. Du Noyer of Utica, N. Y. He b. there Dec. 28, 1863, d. Jan. 4, 1921, Utica, N. Y., son of Henry and Amelia (Cone) Du Noyer. No children.
- VII. 1. ii. 4. *Florence Elizabeth Baker, b. Sept. 14, 1880, Hamilton, N. Y., m. 1st June 28, 1900, Frederick J. Nevinger of Johnsonburg, N. Y. He b. there Jan. 14, 1876. He d. July 22, 1917, Varysburg, N. Y., son of Michael and Helen Nevinger. She m. 2nd June 6, 1918, Rolland C. Goodsell of Hamilton, N. Y. He b. Jan. 31, 1859, Deansboro, N. Y., son of Virgil and Caroline (Hewitt) Goodsell. Children by 1st h.:
- a. *Harold B. Nevinger, b. July 23, 1905, Hamilton, N. Y.
 - b. Helen Allien Nevinger, b. Sept. 19, 1906, Beaver Dam, Wis., d. there Nov. 10, 1906.
 - c. Frederick J. Nevinger, Jr., b. Dec. 24, 1907, Beaver Dam, Wis., d. there Aug. 8, 1910.
 - d. *Julia Elizabeth Nevinger, b. May 15, 1909, Johnsonburg, N. Y.
 - e. *Donald Richard Nevinger, b. Aug. 16, 1911, Beaver Dam, Wis.
- Child by 2nd h.:
- f. *Rolland C. Goodsell, Jr., b. June 30, 1919, Hamilton, N. Y.
- VII. 1. ii. 4. d. *Julia Elizabeth Nevinger, b. May 15, 1909, Johnsonburg, N. Y., m. Jan. 16, 1932, Edwin Seifert of Rome, N. Y. He b. July 20, 1904, Point Rock, N. Y., son of Charles and Emma (Rivers) Seifert of German parentage. No record of children. Resided 800 W. Dominick St., Rome, N. Y.
- VII. 1. ii. 4. e. *Donald Richard Nevinger, b. Aug. 16, 1911, Beaver Dam, Wis., m. June 22, 1933, Florence Bowman of Rome, N. Y. She b. there Sept. 30, 1909, dau. of Guy W. and Nina May (Annis) Bowman. Resided at 604 N. James St., Rome, N. Y.

*The record before each of the eleven indexes was made, in most cases, before 1935. An asterisk before any name means that the record of that person since 1935 will be found in the record after each of the eleven indexes.

- VII. 1. ii. 4. f. *Rolland C. Goodsell, Jr., b. June 30, 1919, Hamilton, N. Y. Resided with his mother, Mrs. Rolland C. Goodsell, 106 E. Park St., Rome, N. Y.
- VII. 1. iii. *Addison Buell Baker, b. May 8, 1846, Lebanon, N. Y., d. Aug. 9, 1923, Chicago, Ill., m. June 26, 1867, Julia Esther Head of Lebanon, N. Y. She b. there Nov. 13, 1844. She d. Sept. 22, 1913, dau. of John C. and Lucy Ann (Lord) Head. Children:
1. Addison Emmett Baker, b. Aug. 9, 1869.
 2. Everett Solomon Baker, b. Aug. 7, 1873, d. 1940. No children.
 3. Earl Head Baker, b. Feb. 4, 1876.
 4. John Baker, d. in infancy.
 5. Addie Belle Baker, b. Aug. 3, 1879. Did not marry. Resided 412 Dixie Highway, Momence, Ill.
 6. Clinton Buell Baker, b. Aug. 20, 1886.
 7. Mary Irene Baker, b. Nov. 22, 1890, d. Jan. 20, 1903.
- VII. 1. iii. 1. Addison Emmett Baker, b. Aug. 9, 1869, d. Nov. 26, 1931, Chicago, Ill., m. Dec. 22, 1891, Hattie M. Bray of Buda, Ill. She b. Mar. 20, 1868, at Tipton, Iowa, only child of James Harrison and Helen M. (Law) Bray. Resided 7127 Yale Ave., Chicago, Ill. Children:
- a. *Harrison A. Baker, b. Dec. 20, 1892, Chicago, Ill.
 - b. Helen Esther Baker, b. Feb. 18, 1900, Chicago, Ill., d. there Jan. 11, 1901.
 - c. *Ruth Bray Baker, b. Nov. 19, 1903, Chicago, Ill. Single in 1935.
 - d. *George Emmett Baker, b. Oct. 4, 1908, Chicago, Ill.
- VII. 1. iii. 1. a. *Harrison A. Baker, b. Dec. 20, 1892, Chicago, Ill., m. 1st July 26, 1912, Helen Brown. He m. 2nd 1926, Mrs. Anna Nolan. No children by 2nd marriage. Children:
- (1) *Dorothy Baker, b. Aug. 22, 1913, Chicago, Ill.
 - (2) *Harrison Emmett Baker, b. Sept. 2, 1917, Chicago, Ill.
- VII. 1. iii. 1. d. *George Emmett Baker, b. Oct. 4, 1908, Chicago, Ill., m. June 20, 1931, Jeanne Holmes of Scotland. She b. Oct. 12, 1910, Dunbarton, Scotland, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Carrick) Holmes. Child:
- (1) *Sheila Carrick Baker, b. Aug. 27, 1932.
- Resided 1448 Contant Ave., Lakewood, Cleveland, Ohio.
- VII. 1. iii. 2. Everett Solomon Baker, b. Aug. 7, 1873, d. 1940, m. 1932, Mrs. DeWells. She b. Anna Martino. No children. Resided in Ashkum, Iroquois Co., Ill., R. D. 2.
- VII. 1. iii. 3. *Earl Head Baker, b. Feb. 4, 1876, d. 1944, m. Edith Langworthy. Children:
- a. *Russell L. Baker, b. Mar. 9, 1904.
 - b. *Addison E. Baker, b. Jan. 1, 1907, d. World War II, 1943, in his flaming plane over the Ploesti Oil Fields of Rumania. Planes were in close formation; rather than endanger other planes, he kept in formation until his own plane fell into the burning oil fields. See "Flight to Everywhere" by Ivan Dimitri. His widow received in his name, the highest decoration—the Congressional Medal of Honor.
 - c. *Harold Baker, b. Sept. 6, 1909.
- Resided Akron, Ohio, Box 247, R.D. 5.
- VII. 1. iii. 6. *Clinton Buell Baker, b. Aug. 20, 1886, m. June 8, 1923, Wilma Pearl McAllister. She b. Jan. 31, 1898, Fisher, Minn., dau. of Wm. Clark and Catherine Sinclair (Crawford) McAllister. Resided 15219 Ashland Ave., Harvey, Ill. Children:

- a. *Norma Irene Baker, b. Nov. 23, 1926, Harvey, Ill.
- b. *James McAllister Baker, b. July 18, 1928, Harvey, Ill.
- c. *Constance Lou Baker, b. May 28, 1930, Harvey, Ill.

VII. 2. Irene Blodgett⁷ Buell, b. May 21, 1821, Lebanon, N. Y., d. Oct. 17, 1901, Hamilton, N. Y., m. 1st Aug. 1842, Rev. Charles Tillinghast Johnson of Norwich, N. Y. He b. Dec. 27, 1818, Williamstown, Mass. He d. Mar. 7, 1849, Norway, N. Y. She m. 2nd 1855, Matthias Lont, who d. in 1887. She m. 3rd Aug. 31, 1893, Orrington Lewis. He b. May 7, 1823, Fabius, N. Y. He d. Mar. 25, 1901, Hamilton, N. Y., son of Martin and Sylvia (Davis) Lewis. This compiler went to Colgate Academy at Hamilton, N. Y., from 1898 to 1901 and came to know Irene Blodgett Buell very well and was invited to supper at her home many times. She was a very intelligent woman, young in mind and keenly interested in our common Buell ancestry. She had only two children:

- i. Charles Jefferson Johnson, b. Jan. 2, 1844, Lebanon, N. Y.
- ii. Julia Irene Johnson, b. Aug. 1846, Lebanon, N. Y.

VII. 2. i. Charles Jefferson Johnson, b. Jan. 2, 1844, Lebanon, N. Y., d. Mar. 26, 1885, Hamilton, N. Y., m. Mar. 8, 1866, Abbie deGrasse Gray of Lebanon, N. Y. She b. there Sept. 26, 1844. She d. Mar. 6, 1933, Hamilton, N. Y., only child of Cooley Curtis and Abbie Carr (Wood) Gray of Stephentown, N. Y. Children:

- 1. Julia deGrasse Johnson, b. Mar. 20, 1868, Hamilton, N. Y., d. there Aug. 25, 1868.
- 2. Abbie Irene Johnson, b. Dec. 24, 1869, Hamilton, N. Y.
- 3. Harriette Louise Johnson, b. Feb. 26, 1872, Hamilton, N. Y.
- 4. *Wm. Charles Johnson, b. Jan. 7, 1876, Hamilton, N. Y.
- 5. *Harvey Cooley Johnson, b. Apr. 10, 1878, Hamilton, N. Y.

VII. 2. i. 2. Abbie Irene Johnson, b. Dec. 24, 1869, Hamilton, N. Y., m. Feb. 8, 1893, William Horton (adopted). He b. Feb. 8, 1870, Brooklyn, N. Y. He d. Mar. 27, 1897, Washington, D. C., son of Charles and Wilemina (Shults) Horton. Only child:

- a. *Reneau Johnson Horton, b. Sept. 28, 1895, Hamilton, N. Y. He m. Mar. 2, 1918, Marjorie Harriet Vidler of Hubbardsville, N. Y., dau. of Thomas Richard and Martha Gazell (Babcock) Vidler of Montreal, Canada. They had:
 - (1) *Richard Myron Horton, b. Dec. 1, 1918, Hubbardsville, N. Y.
 - (2) *Ronold Johnson Horton, b. Mar. 5, 1926, Utica, N. Y.

Resided at Hubbardsville, N. Y.

VII. 2. i. 3. *Harriette Louise Johnson, b. Feb. 26, 1872, Hamilton, N. Y., m. Dec. 22, 1898, James Warner Bellah of New York, N. Y. He b. June 10, 1877, at Wilmington, Delaware, d. Sept. 24, 1910. Buried at New Rochelle, N. Y., son of Joseph and Annie D. (Evans) Bellah of Lockport, N. Y. Resided 177 Roseville Ave., Newark, N. J. Children:

- a. *James Warner Bellah, Jr., b. Sept. 14, 1899, New York, N. Y., who m. May 12, 1928, Bernice Vert, b. June 11, 1900, in Australia. They had:
 - (1) *James Bellah, b. May 22, 1931, New York, N. Y.
- b. *Harriette Tatnall Bellah, b. Feb. 3, 1906, New Rochelle, N. Y., who m. Oct. 12, 1929, Robert Griffith of Columbus, Ohio. He b. there Dec. 13, 1904, son of Frank Libby and Flora Adeline (Schneider) Griffith. No record of children.

VII. 2. i. 4. *William Charles Johnson, b. Jan. 7, 1876, Hamilton, N. Y., m. Sept. 28, 1898, Mabel Lorena Craine of Brookfield, N. Y., dau. of William and Juliette (Hinckley) Craine from the Isle of Man. Resided 58 Genesee St., New Hartford, N. Y. Child:

- a. *Charles Craine Johnson, b. Mar. 9, 1908.

VII. 2. i. 5. *Harvey Cooley Johnson, b. Apr. 10, 1878, Hamilton, N. Y., m. June 18, 1904, Eva Dix. She b. Dec. 31, 1874, Brookfield, N. Y., dau. of William and Emily (Burdick) Dix of Brookfield, N. Y., where they resided in 1934.

- VII. 2. ii. Julia Irene Johnson, b. Aug. 1846, Lebanon, N. Y., d. Mar. 17, 1880, m. 1874, Rev. John Clarence Allen of Wallingford, Vt. He b. there July 28, 1848, son of Rufus Cady and Sabrina (York) Allen. No children.
- VII. 3. Hiram Elijah⁷ Buell, b. July 12, 1825, Lebanon, N. Y., d. May 3, 1895, Sterling, Ill., m. Feb. 1850, Catherine Dutton of Earlville, N. Y., b. Nov. 9, 1832, Earlville, N. Y. She d. Dec. 12, 1907, Sterling, Ill. Only child:
- i. *Frances⁸ Buell, b. Nov. 6, 1856, Hamilton, N. Y., who m. James Swift Carter of Rochester, N. Y. Their only child was:
1. *Kathryn Buell Carter, b. May 17, 1878, at Chicago, Ill., who m. 1st Oct. 28, 1897, George Bangs Steward of Plano, Ill. He d. Sept. 11, 1926, at Plano, Ill., son of Lewis and Mary (Hunt) Steward. No children. She m. 2nd Jan. 8, 1928, Richard J. Davis of Chicago, Ill., son of James and Emily Davis. No children.
- VII. 4. Clinton Charles⁷ Buell, b. Mar. 22, 1828, Lebanon, N. Y., d. Dec. 30, 1885, Sterling, Ill., m. July 21, 1853, Mary Althea Niles of Lebanon, N. Y. She b. there Nov. 5, 1828, d. Sept. 11, 1897, Sterling, Ill., dau. of John and Sarah (Moseley) Niles. Children:
- i. John Elijah⁸ Buell, b. May 26, 1854, Hamilton, N. Y., d. 1864, Anamosa, Iowa.
- ii. *Jewett Clinton⁸ Buell, b. May 22, 1858, Hamilton, N. Y.
- iii. Mary Ann⁸ Buell, b. Feb. 24, 1860, Anamosa, Iowa, d. there, 1864.
- iv. *Fred⁸ Buell, b. Aug. 6, 1862, Madison, Iowa.
- v. *Charles Clinton⁸ Buell, b. Feb. 14, 1866, Sterling, Ill.
- vi. *Sarah Irene⁸ Buell, b. Jan. 7, 1870, Sterling, Ill.
- Clinton Charles⁷ Buell was graduated from Madison University (Colgate) with highest honors in 1852. He was principal of the Academy for four years. He moved to Anamosa, Iowa, in 1859, where he opened a grocery store. From 1861 to 1864 he was in the Civil War. He moved to Sterling, Ill., where he was principal of the high school. In 1865 he bought a half section of prairie land near Sterling and went into the dairy business, in which he was very successful.
- VII. 4. ii. *Jewett Clinton⁸ Buell, b. May 22, 1858, Hamilton, N. Y., d. July 1933, m. Lydia Emmons. Family resided at Ordway, Colo. Children:
1. *Mary Jane⁹ Buell, b. Feb. 19, 1883.
2. *Clinton Lehman⁹ Buell, b. Jan. 3, 1887.
3. *Fred Julius⁹ Buell, b. Oct. 30, 1889.
4. *Jewett Clinton⁹ Buell, b. Dec. 11, 1892.
5. *Francis Emmons⁹ Buell, b. Aug. 16, 1895.
6. *Donald⁹ Buell, b. Oct. 28, 1898.
- VII. 4. iv. *Fred⁸ Buell, b. Aug. 6, 1862, Madison, Iowa, m. Sept. 14, 1892, Charlotte L. McWhorter of Sterling, Ill. She b. Aug. 20, 1862. She d. Mar. 2, 1930. Buried Sheridan, Wyoming, dau. of Tyler and Rhoda Ann (Ward) McWhorter. Family resided at 826 S. Sheridan Ave., Sheridan, Wyo. Children:
1. *Dorothy⁹ Buell, b. July 20, 1893, Tampico, Ill.
2. *Angela⁹ Buell, b. Oct. 3, 1897, Sterling, Ill. Unmarried. Resided at Wolf, Wyoming.
3. Frederica⁹ Buell, b. Feb. 21, 1900, Prophetstown, Ill.
- VII. 4. iv. 1. *Dorothy⁹ Buell, b. July 20, 1893, Tampico, Ill., m. Sept. 9, 1920, William Mortimer Sullivan of Des Moines, Iowa. He b. Apr. 12, 1893, at Creighton, Neb., d. Apr. 23, 1926. Buried at Eugene, Oregon, son of William and Ann (Haley) Sullivan. She d. May 4, 1956. Children:
- a. *Patricia Ann Sullivan, b. June 14, 1921, Billings, Mont.
- b. *William M. Sullivan, b. Feb. 6, 1923, Billings, Mont.

- VII. 4. iv. 3. *Frederica⁹ Buell, b. Feb. 21, 1900, Prophetstown, Ill., m. June 26, 1928, Bruce Douglas Brockett of Sheridan, Wyoming. He b. Oct. 25, 1897, at Alliance, Neb., son of Frank Chase and Nell Elvra (Clevinger) Brockett from Alabama. No children. Resided at Rimrock, Ariz.
- VII. 4. v. Charles Clinton⁸ Buell, b. Feb. 14, 1866, Sterling, Ill., d. July 14, 1920, Chicago, Ill. No record. He resided at 250 Laurel Ave., Highland Park, Ill.
- VII. 4. vi. *Sarah Irene⁸ Buell, b. Jan. 7, 1870, Sterling, Ill., m. May 6, 1896, Harvey Strickler of Winchester, Va. He b. there Aug. 22, 1870. He d. May 7, 1916, Sterling, Ill., son of John Stouffer and Helen (Heatherington) Strickler. Address: Mrs. Harvey Strickler, 6219 Lundy Ave., Chicago, Ill. Children:
1. *Harvey Strickler, b. Apr. 2, 1897, Chicago, Ill.
 2. *John Niles Strickler, b. Oct. 10, 1898, Chicago, Ill.
 3. *Clinton Buell Strickler, b. Aug. 30, 1901, Chicago, Ill.
 4. *Helen Heatherington Strickler, b. Sept. 16, 1904, Chicago, Ill.
- VII. 4. vi. 1. *Harvey Strickler, b. Apr. 2, 1897, Chicago, Ill., m. Sept. 15, 1923, Elizabeth Gertrude Linn. She b. Aug. 25, 1896, at Waukesha, Wis., dau. of William Adair and Zella May (Cunningham) Linn. No children.
- VII. 4. vi. 3. *Clinton Buell Strickler, b. Aug. 30, 1901, Chicago, Ill., m. Mar. 14, 1925, Bernice Viola Telfer. She b. Mar. 1, 1903, Cambridge, Mass., dau. of John W. and Anna (Hokenstad) Telfer. Children:
- a. *Clinton Buell Strickler, b. Dec. 13, 1925, Denver, Colo.
 - b. *Mary Lois Strickler, b. May 29, 1931, Denver, Colo.
 - c. *Ann Elizabeth Strickler, b. Nov. 7, 1932, Denver, Colo.
- VII. 4. vi. 4. *Helen Heatherington Strickler, b. Sept. 16, 1904, Chicago, Ill., m. May 31, 1930, Roland Earl Camfield. He b. Feb. 25, 1898, Bronson, Mich., son of Frederick Harrison and Elizabeth Caroline (Warner) Camfield. Child:
- a. *Roland Earl Camfield, b. Oct. 8, 1932, Chicago, Ill.
- VII. 5. *Ira Warner⁷ Buell, b. Dec. 9, 1830, Lebanon, N. Y., m. 1st Aug. 25, 1858, Lydia A. Gillett, dau. of Dr. Alfred and Sabina Gillett of Oneida Co., N. Y. He m. 2nd _____ Anna Averill. He m. 3rd _____ Olive Wright. He was a lawyer in Chicago, Ill. His only child was by Anna Averill.
- i. *Elizabeth⁸ Buell, b. _____ She m. Harry C. Patterson and resided at 6526 Kenwood Ave., Chicago, Ill.
- VII. 6. Lucetta Melissa Buell (adopted by Elijah Buell), m. Hyman P. Case and lived in Hamilton, N. Y. They had no children.

INDEX TO ELIJAH⁶ BUELL

Buell, Angela
 b. 1897, VII. 4.
 Buell, Clinton Charles
 b. 1828, VII. 4.
 Buell, Clinton Charles, Jr.
 b. 1866, VII. 4.
 Buell, Clinton Jewett
 b. 1858, VII. 4.
 Buell, Clinton Lehmon
 VII. 4.
 Buell, Donald L.
 VII. 4.
 Buell, Dorothy
 b. 1893, VII. 4.

Buell, Elizabeth
 VII. 5.
 Buell, Frances
 b. 1856, VII. 3.
 Buell, Francis
 VII. 4.
 Buell, Fred
 VII. 4.
 Buell, Fred
 b. 1862, VII. 4.
 Buell, Frederika
 b. 1900, VII. 4.
 Buell, Hiram Elijah
 b. 1825, VII. 3.
 Buell, Ira Warner
 b. 1830, VII. 5.

Buell, Irene Blodgett
 b. 1821, VII. 2.
 Buell, Jewett Clinton
 VII. 4.
 Buell, John Elijah
 1854-1864, VII. 4.
 Buell, Lucetta Melissa
 (adopted) VII. 6.
 Buell, Mary Ann
 b. 1818, VII. 1.
 Buell, Mary Annie
 1860-1864, VII. 4.
 Buell, Sarah Irene
 b. 1870, VII. 4.

INDEX TO ELIJAH⁶ BUELL

- Allen, John Clarence
b. 1848, VII. 2.
- Allen, Rufus Cady
VII. 2.
- Annis, Nina May
VII. 1.
- Averill, Anna
VII. 5.
- Babcock, Martha Gazell
VII. 2.
- Baker, Addie Belle
b. 1879, VII. 1.
- Baker, Addison Buell
b. 1846, VII. 1.
- Baker, Addison E.
received Congressional Medal
of Honor
VII. 1.
- Baker, Addison Emmett
b. 1869, VII. 1.
- Baker, Arthur Linn
b. 1866, VII. 1.
- Baker, Bessie Louise
1878-1879, VII. 1.
- Baker, Clinton Buell
b. 1886, VII. 1.
- Baker, Constance Lou
b. 1930, VII. 1.
- Baker, Dorothy
b. 1913, VII. 1.
- Baker, Earl Head
b. 1876, VII. 1.
- Baker, Everett Solomon
b. 1873, VII. 1.
- Baker, Florence Elizabeth
b. 1880, VII. 1.
- Baker, George Emmett
b. 1908, VII. 1.
- Baker, Harold
VII. 1.
- Baker, Harrison A.
b. 1892, VII. 1.
- Baker, Harrison Emmett
b. 1917, VII. 1.
- Baker, Helen Esther
1900-1901, VII. 1.
- Baker, Irene J.
1841-1842, VII. 1.
- Baker, J. Leroy
b. 1898, VII. 1.
- Baker, James McAllister
b. 1928, VII. 1.
- Baker, Jeanne
b. 1932, VII. 1.
- Baker, Julius Irenus
b. 1844, VII. 1.
- Baker, Mable Allein
b. 1870, VII. 1.
- Baker, Mary Irene
1890-1903, VII. 1.
- Baker, Norma Irene
b. 1926, VII. 1.
- Baker, Russell L.
VII. 1.
- Baker, Ruth Bray
b. 1903, VII. 1.
- Baker, Solomon, Sr.
VII. 1.
- Baker, Solomon
b. 1814, VII. 1.
- Bellah, Harriet Tatnall
b. 1906, VII. 2.
- Bellah, James
b. 1931, VII. 2.
- Bellah, James Warner
b. 1877, VII. 2.
- Bellah, James Warner, Jr.
b. 1899, VII. 2.
- Bellah, Joseph
VII. 2.
- Billings, Dexa E.
b. 1843, VII. 1.
- Billings, Jabez Bradley
VII. 1.
- Bowman, Florence
b. 1909, VII. 1.
- Bowman, Guy W.
VII. 1.
- Bray, Hattie M.
b. 1868, VII. 1.
- Bray, James Harrison
VII. 1.
- Brockett, Bruce Douglas
b. 1897, VII. 4.
- Brockett, Frank Chase
VII. 4.
- Brown, Helen
VII. 1.
- Burdick, Emily
VII. 2.
- Camfield, Frederick Harrison
VII. 4.
- Camfield, Roland Earl
b. 1898, VII. 4.
- Camfield, Roland Earl, Jr.
b. 1932, VII. 4.
- Carrick, Mary
VII. 1.
- Carter, James Swift
VII. 3.
- Carter, Kathryn Buell
b. 1878, VII. 3.
- Case, Hiram P.
VII. 6.
- Clevinger, Nell Elvra
VII. 4.
- Cone, Amelia
VII. 1.
- Craine, Mabel Lorena
VII. 2.
- Craine, William
VII. 2.
- Crawford, Catherine Sinclair
VII. 1.
- Cunningham, Zella May
VII. 4.
- Davis, James
VII. 3.
- Davis, Richard J.
VII. 3.
- Davis, Sylvia
VII. 2.
- DeWells, Anna
see Martino, Anna
VII. 1.
- Dix, Eva
b. 1874, VII. 2.
- Dix, William
VII. 2.
- DuNoyer, Charles R.
b. 1863, VII. 1.
- DuNoyer, Richard Henry
VII. 1.
- Dutton, Catherine
b. 1832, VII. 3.
- Evans, Annie D.
VII. 2.
- Emmons, Lydia
VII. 4.
- Fulkerson, Magdalena
VII. 1.
- Gillett, Alfred
VII. 5.
- Gillett, Lydia A.
VII. 5.
- Goodsell, Rolland C.
b. 1859, VII. 1.
- Goodsell, Rolland C., Jr.
b. 1919, VII. 1.
- Goodsell, Virgil
VII. 1.
- Gray, Abbie DeGrasse
b. 1844, VII. 2.
- Gray, Cooley Curtis
VII. 2.
- Griffith, Frank Libby
VII. 2.

INDEX TO ELIJAH⁶ BUELL

- Griffith, Robert
b. 1904, VII. 2.
- Haley, Anne
VII. 4.
- Hall, Harriet M.
VII. 1.
- Head, John C.
VII. 1.
- Head, Julia
b. 1844, VII. 1.
- Heatherington, Helen
VII. 4.
- Hennessy, Kittie
VII. 1.
- Hewitt, Caroline
VII. 1.
- Higgins, John
VII.
- Higgins, Polly
VII.
- Hinckley, Juliette
VII. 2.
- Hokenstad, Anna
VII. 4.
- Holmes, Jean
b. 1910, VII. 1.
- Holmes, Thomas
VII. 1.
- Horton, Charles
VII. 2.
- Horton, Reneau Johnson
b. 1895, VII. 2.
- Horton, Richard Myron
b. 1918, VII. 2.
- Horton, Ronold Johnson
b. 1926, VII. 2.
- Horton, William
b. 1870, VII. 2.
- Hunt, Mary
VII. 3.
- Johnson, Abbie Irene
b. 1869, VII. 2.
- Johnson, Charles Craine
b. 1908, VII. 2.
- Johnson, Charles Tillinghast
b. 1818, VII. 2.
- Johnson, Charles Jefferson
b. 1844, VII. 2.
- Johnson, Harriette Louise
b. 1872, VII. 2.
- Johnson, Harvey Cooley
b. 1878, VII. 2.
- Johnson, Julia DeGrasse
1868-1869, VII. 2.
- Johnson, Julia Irene
b. 1846, VII. 2.
- Johnson, Wm. Charles
b. 1876, VII. 2.
- Langworthy, Edith
VII. 1.
- Law, Helen M.
VII. 1.
- Lewis, Martin
VII. 2.
- Lewis, Orrington
VII. 2.
- Linn, Elizabeth Gertrude
b. 1896, VII. 4.
- Linn, Wm. Adair
VII. 4.
- Lont, Matthias
VII. 2.
- Lord, Lucy Ann
VII. 1.
- McWhorter, Charlotte L.
b. 1862, VII. 4.
- McWhorter, Tyler
VII. 4.
- Martino, Anna
see DeWells, Anna
VII. 1.
- McAllister, Wilma Pearl
b. 1898, VII. 1.
- McAllister, Wm. Clark
VII. 1.
- Moseley, Sarah
VII. 4.
- Nevinger, Donald Richard
b. 1911, VII. 1.
- Nevinger, Frederick J.
b. 1876, VII. 1.
- Nevinger, Frederick J., Jr.
1907-1910, VII. 1.
- Nevinger, Harold B.
b. 1905, VII. 1.
- Nevinger, Helen Allien
b. & d. 1906, VII. 1.
- Nevinger, Julia Elizabeth
b. 1909, VII. 1.
- Nevinger, Michael
VII. 1.
- Niles, Mary Althea
b. 1828, VII. 4.
- Niles, John
VII. 4.
- Nolan, Anna
VII. 1.
- Patterson, Harry C.
VII. 5.
- Rivers, Emma
VII. 1.
- Schneider, Flora Adeleine
VII. 2.
- Seifert, Charles
VII. 1.
- Seifert, Edwin
b. 1904, VII. 1.
- Shults, Wilemina
VII. 2.
- Steward, George Bangs
VII. 3.
- Steward, Lewis
VII. 3.
- Strickler, Ann Elizabeth
b. 1932, VII. 4.
- Strickler, Clinton Buell
b. 1901, VII. 4.
- Strickler, Clinton Buell
b. 1925, VII. 4.
- Strickler, Harvey
b. 1870, VII. 4.
- Strickler, Harvey, Jr.
b. 1897, VII. 4.
- Strickler, Helen Heatherington
b. 1904, VII. 4.
- Strickler, John Niles
b. 1898, VII. 4.
- Strickler, John Stouffer
VII. 4.
- Strickler, Mary Lois
b. 1931, VII. 4.
- Sullivan, Patricia Ann
b. 1921, VII. 4.
- Sullivan, William
VII. 4.
- Sullivan, Wm. Mortimer
b. 1893, VII. 4.
- Sullivan, Wm. Mortimer, Jr.
b. 1923, VII. 4.
- Telfer, Bernice Viola
b. 1903, VII. 4.
- Telfer, John W.
VII. 4.
- Vert, Bernice
b. 1900, VII. 2.
- Vidler, Marjorie Harriet
b. 1894, VII. 2.
- Vidler, Thomas Richard
VII. 2.

INDEX TO ELIJAH⁶ BUELL

Ward, Rhoda Ann
VII. 4.

Warner, Elizabeth Caroline
VII. 4.

Wood, Abbie Carr
VII. 2.

Wright, Olive
VII. 5.

York, Sabrina
VII. 2.

- VII. 1. ii. 2. Mrs. Charles R. DuNoyer married 2nd Oct. 25, 1939, Harry W. Hinckley of Hamilton, N. Y., who died in 1942. She died Sept. 13, 1949, buried on the Baker lot at Hamilton, N. Y.
- VII. 1. ii. 4. Mrs. Rolland C. Goodsell's husband died Oct. 30, 1938, and she married 3rd Aug. 8, 1942, Henry A. Hansen, who died Nov. 9, 1951. She resides (1956) at 37 Second St., Camden, N. Y.
- VII. 1. ii. 4. a. Harold Baker Nevinger, b. July 23, 1905, m. Sept. 30, 1929, Esther Maude Sollie. She b. May 16, 1906, Lebanon, N. Y., dau. of Hans Olson and Anna Christina (Jorgenson) Sollie. She has an A.B. from Syracuse University, 1928. They adopted a son, Frederick John, b. Dec. 19, 1944. They reside at Box 255, Thousand Oaks, Calif. He is a buyer for Lockheed Aircraft Corp. at Burbank, Calif.
- VII. 1. ii. 4. d. Mrs. Edwin Seifert resides (1956) at 110 N. Craig St., Pasadena 8, Calif.
- VII. 1. ii. 4. e. Donald Richard Nevinger lives at 810 Croton St., Rome, N. Y. He is a graduate of the American Institute of Banking and the Graduate School of Banking at Rutgers University, Class of 1953. He is (1956) Vice President and Cashier of the Farmers National Bank and Trust Co. of Rome, N. Y. He and his wife, Florence Bowman, have two children:
- (1) Norine Nevinger, b. Jan. 4, 1939.
(2) Diane Nevinger, b. Aug. 27, 1941.
- VII. 1. ii. 4. f. Rolland C. Goodsell, Jr., b. June 30, 1919, at Hamilton, N. Y., m. Feb. 3, 1940, Freida Bachmann, she b. , dau. of Charles and Katrina (Stuckey) Bachmann. The family resides at R.D. 4, Canterbury Hill Road, Rome, N. Y. He is part owner and president of the Canterbury Printing Co. of Rome, N. Y. Children:
- (1) Elaine Katherine Goodsell, b. May 28, 1942.
(2) Rhonda Cee Goodsell, b. Sept. 27, 1949.
- VII. 1. iii. Addison Buell Baker had a seat in the Chicago Stock Exchange and bought, fattened, and sold cattle there after leaving his farm. He was in partnership with his son Addison Emmett Baker.
- VII. 1. iii. 1. a. Harrison A. Baker, resides at 2610 Robinson Road, Grand Rapids, 6, Mich.
- VII. 1. iii. 1. a. (1) Dorothy Baker, b. Aug. 22, 1913, m. Robert George Sippel. He is an attorney. The family resides at 2256 W. 113th Place, Chicago 43, Ill. Children:
- (a) Debra Dorothy Sippel, b. 1940.
(b) Robert Sippel, b. 1943.
- VII. 1. iii. 1. a. (2) Harrison Emmett Baker, b. Sept. 2, 1917. The family reside at 1055 Lake Michigan Drive, Grand Rapids, Mich. Children:
- (a) Harrison Emmet Baker, Jr., b. 1950.
(b) Denise Marya Baker, b. 1952.
- VII. 1. iii. 1. c. Ruth Bray Baker, b. Nov. 19, 1903. She attended the University of Chicago. Secretary of the Divinity School there and secretary of the Disciples Divinity House of the University of Chicago, 1935-1940. She m. Apr. 11, 1940, at Chicago, Ill., Rev. Carroll Norman Odell, b. May 14, 1909, at Modesto, Calif. He served as Chaplain in U.S. Army, 1944-1946, and is Chaplain for the American Legion Post 49 at Warsaw, Ind. He received his A.B. from Chapman College, in Los Angeles, Calif. He did graduate work at the Divinity School of the University of Chicago and the Pacific School of Religion at Berkeley, Calif. He was ordained in Nov., 1939, to the Christian Church (Disciples of Christ) Ministry. After several pastorates he is now pastor at the West Street Christian Church at Tipton, Ind. They reside at 215 W. Washington St.

- VII. 1. iii. 1. d. George Emmett Baker, b. Oct. 4, 1908, m. June 20, 1931, Jeanne Holmes of Scotland, b. Oct. 12, 1910, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Carrick) Holmes. He was graduated from the University of Wisconsin. He is Manager for Ernst & Ernst, Accountants, of Washington, D. C. He resides at Manor Club Estates, Rosecroft Road, R.D. 2, Rockville, Md. Children:
- (1) Sheila Carrick Baker, b. Aug. 27, 1932. She was graduated from George Washington University, Washington, D. C. She m. Aug. 13, 1954, Denslow E. Bolte. He is a graduate of the University of Missouri and is now serving in the Air Force.
 - (2) George Montgomery Baker, b. Nov. 16, 1939.
- VII. 1. iii. 3. Earl Head Baker, d. Aug. 29, 1944. He was graduated from the Armour Institute of Technology and Mechanical Engineering. He m. Feb. 17, 1903, Edith Lavina Langworthy, b. Nov. 10, 1877, dau. of James N. and Alice Kate (Griffith) Langworthy. He was an Inspection Engineer for a locomotive company in Chicago. In 1918 he removed to Akron, Ohio, as Maintenance Engineer for the B. F. Goodrich Company until retirement. They resided in Akron, Ohio, R.D. His widow resides at 793 Fowler Ave., Akron 19, Ohio.
- VII. 1. iii. 3. a. Russell Langworthy Baker, b. Mar. 9, 1904, m. June 20, 1931, Margaret Reed, b. Dec. 6, 1904, dau. of Edwin Dodge and Helen (Haufhalter) Reed. He attended Akron University 3 years in Industrial Engineering. He was 8 years with A. & B. Fast Freight and 8 years with Goodyear Aircraft. He is now salesman for the Addressograph Co. The family resides at 1284 Greenwood Ave., Akron, Ohio. Child:
- (1) John Langworthy Baker, b. June 8, 1937.
- VII. 1. iii. 3. b. Addison Earl Baker, b. Jan. 1, 1907, m. Jan. 31, 1934, Frances Rogers, b. Mar. 26, 1904. He was with the Cleveland Grofile Bronze Co. until the war broke out. See page 243.
- VII. 1. iii. 3. c. Harold Griffith Baker, b. Sept. 6, 1909. He attended Akron University 2 years, then went with the Western Southern Life Insurance Co. for 21 years and is still with them. He m. Oct. 6, 1934, Marjorie Boden, b. Dec. 30, 1909. The family lives at 793 Fowler Ave., Akron, Ohio. Children:
- (1) David Harold Baker, b. Mar. 4, 1937.
 - (2) Thomas Addison Baker, b. May 9, 1940, d. Oct. 14, 1941.
 - (3) Martha Ann Baker, b. Nov. 26, 1942.
 - (4) Susan Jean Baker, b. Aug. 7, 1952.
- VII. 1. iii. 6. Clinton Buell Baker died in July 1953. His widow still resides at 15219 Ashland Ave., Harvey, Ill.
- VII. 1. iii. 6. a. Norma Irene Baker, b. Nov. 23, 1926. d.
- VII. 1. iii. 6. b. James McAllister Baker, b. July 18, 1928. He is a graduate of Massachusetts Institute of Technology. He m.
The family resides at 552 Monterey Ave., Terre Haute, Ind. Child:
- (1) Stephen Baker, b. 1953?
- VII. 1. iii. 6. c. Constance Lou Baker, b. May 28, 1930, is living with her mother.
- VII. 2. i. 2. a. Reanneau Johnson Horton is Business Manager of the Mid-York Weekly newspaper published in Hamilton, N. Y., successor of The Hamilton "Republican". He served in World War I.

- VII. 2. i. 2. a. (1) Richard Myron Horton, b. Dec. 1, 1918, m. Feb. 13, 1943, Violet Mae Christman, b. _____, dau. of Martin F. and Lillie Mae (Smale) Christman of Lehighton, Pa. He is salesman of wholesale legal beverages. He was in World War II, 1941-1946, and Korea, 1950-1952. Children:
- (a) Richard Johnson Horton, b. Oct. 21, 1949.
 (b) Douglas Martin Horton, b. Aug. 14, 1953.
- VII. 2. i. 2. a. (2) Ronald Johnson Horton, b. Mar. 5, 1926, m. Dec. 12, 1950, Wilma Irene Williams, divorcee of Ralph Tapp, and dau. of Wm. Exer and Dorothy Elizabeth (Hurrey) Williams of Wilson, N. C. Her dau., Mary Allyn Tapp, b. Dec. 25, 1947, was legally adopted by Ronald Johnson Horton. He was in World War II, 1944-1946, and Korea, 1950-1953. He attended George Washington University, 1950-1953. He is in the Engineering Dept. of Brown, Lipe, Chapin Co. of Syracuse, N. Y., a subsidiary of General Motors Corp. The family resides in Minoa, N. Y., near Syracuse.
- VII. 2. i. 3. a. James Warner Bellah resides (1956) at 129 Ocean Way, Santa Monica, Calif. Children:
- (1) James Warner Bellah, b. May 22, 1931.
 (2) John Lassater Bellah, b. Dec. 17, 1949.
 (3) Stephen Hopkins Bellah, b. Nov. 29, 1951.
- Excerpt from New York Times of August 23, 1956: "Mr. Bellah is an author of note. His famous story, 'The Man Who Beat Lupo,' first printed in the Saturday Evening Post, has been purchased by Screen Gems for Television on the Ford Theater program. Mr. Bellah is now preparing the television script."
- VII. 2. i. 3. b. Robert Griffith died Nov. 24, 1945, and his widow, Harriette Tatnal Bellah, sold the home in Columbus, Ohio, and removed to 1019 Park Place, Wilmington 6, Delaware. Children:
- (1) John Bellah Griffith, b. Apr. 9, 1935. He is now serving his two years with the U.S. Navy.
 (2) Charles Tatnall Griffith, b. June 13, 1938. He expects to enter Oberlin College in Sept., 1956. He is a 'cellist.
- VII. 2. i. 4. Wm. Charles Johnson was on the New York City Police Force. He died 1939—was born in 1876. Buried at Brookfield, N. Y. His widow died in Utica, N. Y. in 1949—she was born in 1874. Their son, Charles Craine Johnson, was married only a short time when he died in 1940; he was born in 1908. No children.
- VII. 2. i. 5. Harvey Cooley Johnson died June 6, 1953, at the Masonic Home Hospital, Utica, N. Y. His widow, Eva Dix, resides at the Masonic Home. Mr. Johnson was Steward at the Hotel Navarre in New York City many years. He also owned and managed the Gaskin House at Edmeston, N. Y., and served as buyer at the Arlington Hotel in Binghamton, N. Y. He was a 32nd Degree Mason. He was buried at Brookfield, N. Y. His widow writes (1956) that her life with Mr. Johnson was a very happy one in spite of the death at birth of their son.
- VII. 3. i. 1. Kathryn Buell Carter and her husband, Richard J. Davis, reside (1955) at 58 Domingo Ave., Berkeley 5, Calif. Her mother, Frances Ione Buell, wife of James Swift Carter, died 1949, age 93.
- VII. 4. ii. Jewett Clinton Buell, b. May 22, 1858, Hamilton, N. Y., d. July 8, 1933, at Ordway, Colo. He m. Jan. 11, 1881, Lydia Emmons, she b. at Rock Falls, Ill., dau. of Lehman L. and Jane (Hale) Emmons. Jewett C. Buell was a farmer.
- VII. 4. ii. 1. Mary Jane Buell, b. Feb. 19, 1883, in Whiteside Co., Ill., m. Sept. 16, 1902, Ernest Garfield Clatsworthy, b. Mar. 12, 1881, d. Oct. 23, 1953, son of Rev. Wm. H. and Elizabeth (Crocker) Clatsworthy. He was a merchant at Olney Springs, Colo.

- VII. 4. ii. 1. a. Helen Elizabeth Clatsworthy, b. Apr. 27, 1903, Rock Falls, Ill., m. May 5, 1923, Samuel F. Shaffer, b. Sept. 1, 1902, son of Edgar Alonzo and Catherine A. (Shannon) Shaffer. He is a merchant at Olney Springs, Colo. Children:
- (1) Mary Kathryn Shaffer, b. Apr. 14, 1924, at Pueblo, Colo. She m. Sept. 11, 1941, David D. Gonser, he b. Aug. 26, 1918, son of Willis C. and Dannie (nickname) (Muse) Gonser. He is a farmer. They have:
 - (a) David D. Gonser, b. Mar. 30, 1943, Olney Springs, Colo.
 - (b) Willis Richard Gonser, b. Dec. 10, 1944, Olney Springs, Colo.
 - (c) Marianne Gonser, b. Nov. 11, 1945, LaJunta, Colo.
 - (d) Melissa Gonser, b. Dec. 21, 1950, LaJunta, Colo.
 - (e) Maureen Gonser, b. May 13, 1954, LaJunta, Colo.
- VII. 4. ii. 1. a. (2) Samuel S. Shaffer, Jr., b. Mar. 31, 1930, at Pueblo, Colo. He is a merchant at Olney Springs, Colo. He m. June 13, 1948, Lucille Huddleston, she b. Oct. 29, 1930, dau. of Cecil Henry and Mildred E. (Ware) Huddleston of Trenton, Mo. They have:
- (a) Stanley S. Shaffer, b. Oct. 3, 1950, at LaJunta, Colo.
- VII. 4. ii. 1. a. (3) Buell Clatsworthy Shaffer, b. Mar. 4, 1937, at Olney Springs, Colo. He is in the U. S. Air Force.
- VII. 4. ii. 1. b. Buell E. Clatsworthy, b. June 16, 1907. He holds B.S. degree. He is an electrical engineer. He m. Mar. 27, 1932, Ida Beatrice Miller, b. _____, dau. of Wm. Theodore and Ida Beatrice (Snell) Miller, of Pittsburgh, Pa. Children:
- (1) Beatrice Zoe Clatsworthy, b. June 16, 1934, m. Donald Mather, b. Nov. 15, 1929. He was born Donald Bowyer Williamson. He took the name Donald Williamson Mather, Mather being the surname of his step-father. He has B.S. and M.S. degrees and is senior at Purdue University. They reside Moorestown, N. J.
 - (2) Janice Helen Clatsworthy, b. June 26, 1936. Student at Purdue.
 - (3) Mary Louise Clatsworthy, b. Dec. 17, 1944, Moorestown, N. J.
- VII. 4. ii. 2. Clinton Lehman Buell, b. Jan. 3, 1887, Whiteside Co., Ill. He is a Personnel Supervisor, retired. He m. _____ Floria Grable. No children. They reside at Moline, Ill.
- VII. 4. ii. 3. Fred Julius Buell, b. Oct. 30, 1889, Whiteside Co., Ill. He resides at Ordway, Colo., where he is Deputy County Treasurer, retired. He was in the U.S. Army Signal Corps in World War I. He m. Mar. 17, 1934, Jessie Winona Slifer. She b. Oct. 1, 1907, at Longmont, Colo., dau. of Herbert Melville and Jessie Elizabeth (Titus) Slifer. Jessie has A.B. degree in Education from Colorado State College of Education. She has taught in the Colorado Schools for 19 years. Child:
- a. Jack Clinton Buell, b. Dec. 1, 1935, Ordway, Colo. One year in college and is now in Quartermaster Corps, U.S. Army.
- VII. 4. ii. 4. Jewett Clinton Buell, Jr., b. Dec. 11, 1892, Whiteside Co., Ill., m. June 15, 1916, Eva Allen, b. Dec. 25, 1891, dau. of Charles F. and Rose May (Wood) Allen of Olympia, Wash. B.S. from Colorado College of Agriculture. He is a banker at Ordway, Colo.
- VII. 4. ii. 4. a. Robert Douglas Buell, b. Aug. 28, 1918, at Lyons, Mich. He has B.A. from Denver University. He is Flight Superintendent for Continental Air Lines at Denver, Colo. He m. May 31, 1941, Shirley Shepherd, she b. _____ dau. of Charles F. and Mabel (Nickel) Shepherd. She has B.A. from Denver University. Children:
- (1) Roberta Jean Buell, b. Jan. 27, 1950, Denver, Colo.
 - (2) Lawrence Jay Buell, b. July 30, 1952, Denver, Colo.
 - (3) Donna Kay Buell, b. Mar. 22, 1956, Denver, Colo.

- VII. 4. ii. 4. b. Donald Allen Buell, b. Feb. 4, 1925, Pueblo, Colo. B.S. from M.I.T. at Cambridge, Mass. He is a Flight Engineer. He m. June 29, 1945, Ada Kathryn Forrest, b. dau. of Harry Bedford and Verna Elizabeth (Hitch) Forrest. They reside in San Jose, Calif. Children:
 (1) Ralph Forrest Buell, b. Jan. 3, 1949, San Mateo, Calif.
 (2) Robert Dale Buell, b. Aug. 13, 1951, Palo Alto, Calif.
- VII. 4. ii. 4. c. Bruce Temple Buell, b. Mar. 18, 1932, Pueblo, Colo. Has A.B. from Princeton University. He is in the U.S. Navy at Arlington, Va. He m. June 20, 1953, Joan Souders, b. dau. of Raymond and Caroline (Denow) Souders. Child:
 (1) Alan Douglas Buell, b. Sept. 2, 1955, Bethesda, Md.
- VII. 4. ii. 5. Francis Emmons Buell, b. Aug. 16, 1895, Whiteside Co., Ill. He was in U.S. Navy in World War I. He is a Sales Manager. He m. Martha Shakespeare, she b. July 5, 1898, d. Sept. 6, 1953, dau. of James and Martha Ellen (Thomas) Shakespeare. Children:
 a. Janet Eleanor Buell, b. Aug. 16, 1920, Ordway, Colo., m. Jan. 23, 1943, Louis Edward Jorgensen. They reside at 3751 N. Percy St., Philadelphia 40, Pa. They have:
 (1) Gail Ellen Jorgensen, b. Aug. 28, 1947.
 (2) Zoe Eleanor Jorgensen, b. Nov. 7, 1950.
- VII. 4. ii. 5. b. Marjorie Bernice Buell, b. Jan. 5, 1923, Ordway, Colo., m. Oct. 22, 1949, Rev. Bickley Burns Brodhead. He b. Jan. 11, 1921, Philadelphia, Pa., son of Charles Daniel and Elizabeth (Burns) Brodhead. He has A.B. and A.M. degrees. The family resides at Bethlehem, Pa. Child:
 (1) Lois Ann Brodhead, b. June 30, 1951.
- VII. 4. ii. 6. Donald Buell, b. Oct. 28, 1898, Whiteside Co., Ill., m. Pauline She b. He is superintendent for Stanley Fruit Co. at Goodyear, Arizona. No children.
- VII. 4. iv. Fred Buell married Charlotte Louise McWhorter. Fred Buell died Dec. 1, 1939, Sheridan, Wyo.
- VII. 4. iv. 1. Dorothy (Buell) Sullivan lived at 826 So. Sheridan, Sheridan, Wyo. She d. May 4, 1956.
- VII. 4. iv. 1. a. Patricia Ann Sullivan, b. June 14, 1921, m. Dec. 24, 1942, William Barkley Dunseth, b. July 1918. He is Vice President of Park College, Parkville, Mo. Children:
 (1) Wm. Barkley Dunseth, Jr., b. May 7, 1950.
 (2) Katherine Buell Dunseth, b. Dec. 6, 1952.
- VII. 4. iv. 1. b. William Mortimer Sullivan, Jr., b. Feb. 6, 1923, m. Nov. 22, 1948, Shirley Kelley, she b. Oct. 1923. He is rancher and stockman, V Bar V Ranch, Rimrock, Ariz. Children:
 (1) Kelley Ann Sullivan, b. Dec. 16, 1950.
 (2) William Brockett Sullivan, b. Nov. 17, 1953.
- VII. 4. iv. 2. Angela Buell is unmarried. She is Director and Treasurer of Eaton Bros., Inc., operators of Eaton's Ranch at Wolf, Wyoming.
- VII. 4. iv. 3. Frederica Buell and her husband, Bruce D. Brockett, reside at Rimrock, Ariz., V Bar V Ranch where he is a cattle rancher. No children.

- VII. 4. vi. Mrs. Harvey Strickler, Sr., is living with her daughter at 8905 W. 32nd Ave., Denver 14, Colo. (1956). Her husband was an attorney.
- VII. 4. vi. 1. Harvey Strickler, Jr., died Dec. 30, 1946. His widow, Elizabeth Gertrude Linn, resides at 6328 N. Louise Ave., Chicago, Ill.
- VII. 4. vi. 2. John Niles Strickler, b. Oct. 10, 1898, Chicago, Ill., m. Feb. 26, 1937, Stephanie Jeannette Howard. They have no children.
- VII. 4. vi. 3. Clinton Buell Strickler, b. Aug. 30, 1901, Chicago, Ill. He was graduated from the University of Wisconsin. His wife, Bernice Viola Telfer, was born Mar. 1, 1903, at Cambridge, Wis. They reside at 3595 Estes St., Wheat Ridge, Colo.
- VII. 4. vi. 3. a. Clinton Buell Strickler, Jr., b. Dec. 13, 1925, Denver, Colo. Unmarried in 1956.
- VII. 4. vi. 3. b. Mary Lois Strickler, b. May 29, 1931, Denver, Colo., m. Benjamin R. Walls. Children:
 (1) Lois Ann Walls, b. Oct. 9, 1952, Denver, Colo.
 (2) Paul David Walls, b. Nov. 8, 1953, Denver, Colo.
- VII. 4. vi. 3. c. Ann Elizabeth Strickler, b. Nov. 7, 1932, Denver, Colo., m. Rev. Eugene W. Ferrin. Child:
 (1) John Harvey Ferrin, b. Aug. 20, 1954.
- VII. 4. vi. 4. Helen Heatherington Strickler, b. Sept. 16, 1904, Chicago, Ill. She had two years at University of Chicago. She and her husband, Roland Earl Camfield, reside at 8905 W. 32nd Ave., Denver 14, Colo.
- VII. 4. vi. 4. a. Roland Earl Camfield, Jr., b. Oct. 8, 1932, was graduated from the University of Washington. He is Lieut. J.G., Naval Air Force. He m. Sept. 5, 1954, Juanita Hesly, b. Dec. 26, 1931. Child:
 (1) Mark George Camfield, b. Dec. 20, 1955, at Corpus Christi 1, Texas.
- VII. 4. vi. 4. b. Sarah Buell Camfield, b. Sept. 30, 1936, Chicago, Ill. She is a sophomore at University of Colorado.
- VII. 5. Ira Warner Buell went to Chicago in 1856. He returned to Hamilton to marry his first wife, Lydia Gillett, who died with her son soon after 1858. His 2nd wife, Anna Maria Averell, b. Sept. 22, 1827, was dau. of James and Eunice (Hitchcock) Averell. She m. Ira Buell on Aug. 15, 1867. She d. 1885, and he m. 3rd, 1890, Olive Wentworth Bean Wright, a widow. Only child:
 i. Elizabeth Averell Buell, b. Aug. 8, 1870.
- Ira Warner Buell died Jan. 14, 1906, the day Marshall Field died. Ira Buell took part in Civic affairs. There is a picture of him in a Fireman's helmet. Later he was on the Chicago School Board and was one of the founders of Mosley School at 24th and Michigan Ave. He was a Director of the 1893 World's Fair. He was also one of the founders of the Union League Club, and selected the first twenty-five members and he wrote the articles of the Constitution of the Club. He was an attorney.
- VII. 5. i. Elizabeth Buell, wife of Harry Clarke Patterson, resides at 821 E. College Ave., Appleton, Wis. She married Mr. Patterson Nov. 22, 1893, son of James Harvey and Mary Ann Mills (Ely) Patterson. He died Nov. 1, 1922. He was a realtor in Chicago.
- VII. 5. i. 1. Buell Averell Patterson, b. May 10, 1895, Chicago, Ill. Resides at Gracemere Manor, Tarrytown, N. Y. He received his A.B. in 1917 from Chicago University. He is with McCann-Erickson, Inc., 50 Rockefeller Plaza, New York 20, N. Y., as a Communication Counselor in Public Relations. He was in World War I in Medical Corps serving overseas. He m. June 21, 1919, Ruth Louise Sheehy, b. Oct. 19, 1895, dau. of John Lee and Daisy W. (Henderson) Sheehy.

- VII. 5. i. 1. a. Ann Worthington Patterson, b. May 18, 1921.
- VII. 5. i. 1. b. Averell Elizabeth Patterson, b. Feb. 25, 1923. She m. Dec. 13, 1947, Elmer A. Olson, Jr. He is a petroleum engineer. Child:
- (1) Ann Elizabeth Olson, b. June 6, 1952.
- The family resides at 6524 Dykes Way, Dallas 30, Texas.
- VII. 5. i. 2. Harry Ely Patterson, b. Dec. 23, 1903, at Chicago, Ill. He is a graduate of University of Chicago and University of Minnesota College of Forestry, 1927. He is in the manufacturing of wood products with the Wood Conversion Company, Cloquet, Minn. He m. June 22, 1929, at Chicago, Ill., Madamma Irene Taylor, b. Mar. 23, 1904, at Mt. Pulaski, Ill., dau. of Frank B. and Flora Alta (Shaver) Taylor of Chicago, Ill. They reside at 518 Ave. D., Cloquet, Minn.
- VII. 5. i. 2. a. Harry Ely Patterson, Jr., b. Nov. 27, 1930, Greenville, Miss. He has B.S., 1953, from Lawrence College at Appleton, Wis. He is a graduate architect, 1956, from University of Texas. He was in the U.S. Army, Pfc., 1953-1955. He m. June 20, 1953, Appleton, Wis., Dorothy Ann Rahr. She has B.A. with highest honors from Lawrence College, 1955, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Paul Rahr of Manitowoc, Wis.
- VII. 5. i. 2. b. Thomas Taylor Patterson, b. Jan. 7, 1935, Chicago, Ill. He is at Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H., class of 1957.
- VII. 5. i. 3. Ben St. Clair Patterson, b. Feb. 14, 1906. He died Aug. 18, 1952. He received his B.S. in Geography in 1928 from Chicago University. He received his M.A. in Education in 1948 from Northwestern University. He served as Treasurer of Brookfield School District No. 4, Waukesha County, Wis., from July 1947 to Aug. 1952. He was also teacher of Social Studies at Milwaukee, Wis., Vocational School, 1935-1952. He m. Apr. 5, 1941, Georgia Mae Sturm, she b. Dec. 29, 1917, Chicago, Ill., dau. of William Allan and Mildred Irene (Ault) Sturm. She attended St. Mary's School of Nursing, Madison, Wis., graduating in 1939. She did post graduate work in surgery at Marquette University College of Nursing, 1940. She is completing B.S. in Public Health Nursing at Marquette, 1950-1955, and is employed by Waukesha City Board of Health as Health Supervisor at Brookfield, Wis., High School. Child:
- a. Jean St. Clair Patterson, b. Feb. 12, 1942, in Milwaukee, Wis. She and her mother live at 621 Arcadian Ave., Waukesha, Wis.
- VII. 5. i. 4. Elizabeth Averell Patterson, b. Oct. 16, 1911, Chicago, Ill., m. Sept. 16, 1939, Chicago, David Thomas Prosser, b. Oct. 13, 1907, Johnstown, Pa., son of Iorwerth W. and Eliza (Lewis) Prosser. He is a graduate of University of Chicago and is an Industrial Supplies Jobber. The family resides at 821 E. College Ave., Appleton, Wis. Children:
- a. David Thomas Prosser, Jr., b. Dec. 24, 1942.
- b. Hugh Averell Prosser, b. Jan. 20, 1956.

VIII. Irene⁶ Buell, b. Newport, N. H., Sept. 13, 1794. She d. Lebanon, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1796.

IX. Joseph⁶ Buell, b. Lebanon, N. Y., May 21, 1796, d. May 24, 1837. He m. Feb. 20, 1820, Permelia Stowell of Earlville, N. Y. She b. Jan. 22, 1800, d. Mar. 21, 1875, dau. of Dr. Joseph (M.D.) and Content (Alexander) Stowell. Children:

1. Hannah Angeline⁷ Buell, b. Earlville, N. Y., July 26, 1821.
2. Permelia Jeannette⁷ Buell, b. Earlville, N. Y., May 17, 1823.
3. John Blodgett⁷ Buell, b. Earlville, N. Y., June 23, 1825.
4. Warren Joseph⁷ Buell, b. Earlville, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1826.
5. Thomas Warner⁷ Buell, b. Earlville, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1829.
6. Leroy Nelson⁷ Buell, b. Earlville, N. Y., May 2, 1831.
7. Fayette Rufus⁷ Buell, b. Earlville, N. Y., Apr. 27, 1833.
8. William F.⁷ Buell, b. Earlville, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1835.

The Alexander lineage is Content⁷, Asa⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, John³, George², John¹ Alexander. Dr. Joseph⁵ Stowell was b. Oct. 2, 1771, at Winchester, N. H., and m. there July 14, 1798, Content Alexander, b. there May 10, 1781. They removed to Earlville, N. Y., in 1802. Dr. Stowell d. in 1863. His wife d. on Nov. 26, 1863. The ancestry, Dr. Joseph⁴, Israel³, Israel², Samuel¹—see Stowell Genealogy. Dr. Joseph⁵ Stowell had by Content Alexander these children:

1. Permelia⁶, b. Jan. 22, 1800, m. Joseph Buell.
2. Eunice⁶, b. m. 1825, Aaron B. Lawton.
3. J. Kittredge⁶
4. Louisa⁶
5. Irene Caroline⁶, b. 1806, m. 1829, Orrin Buell.
6. Paul⁶, d. ae. 11 in 1820.
7. Joseph Alexander⁶, m. Martha Maynard.
8. Cynthia Amelia⁶, m. 1835, Warren Torrey Felt.
9. Hannah⁶, 1814-1819.
10. George⁶, 1816-1817.
11. Sanford⁶, d. 1848, unmarried.
12. Samantha⁶, d. Jan. 3, 1864, unmarried.
13. Nancy⁶, m. 1843, Adoniram H. Briggs, b. 1825, son of Rufus and Sally (Hopkins) Briggs. They had twins, Rufus and Rodolphus Briggs. Rodolphus Briggs became a judge in Rome, N. Y., and lived to be nearly 90. He told this compiler much about Orrin⁶ Buell, as, when his mother Nancy died, Orrin Buell did not adopt him, but did rear him to manhood.
14. Chauncey⁶

IX. 1. Hannah Angeline⁷ Buell, b. July 26, 1821, Lebanon, N. Y., d. Feb. 17, 1905, Earlville, N. Y., m. Sept. 1, 1841, Orramel W. Hutchins of Earlville. He b. Nov. 13, 1814, Winchester, N. H. He d. Dec. 23, 1904, Earlville, N. Y., son of Willard and Lydia (Willis) Hutchins. Lydia Willis was sister of Levina Willis who m. Chauncey⁶ Buell. Children:

- i. Althea Hutchins, b. Feb. 9, 1844, m. Dec. 11, 1878, Wallace Cornell, a widower, of Wappinger's Falls, N. Y. He b. 1837, d. 1917, son of Cornelius Cornell. Resided at Albion, N. Y. No children.
- ii. Romeo Hutchins, b. Nov. 14, 1851, d. Dec. 11, 1873, Earlville. He m. Dec. 18, 1872, Adella C. Sawdey of Earlville, b. there 1853, d. Oct. 1874, dau. of Eli W. and Betsey (Bacon) Sawdey. No children.
- iii. Romelia Hutchins, b. Nov. 14, 1851, d. Mar. 24, 1933. She m. Feb. 18, 1879, O. Gilbert Sawdey of Earlville, N. Y. He b. there Jan. 25, 1854, d. there Oct. 24, 1906, son of Calvin W. and Betsey (Pierce) Sawdey. Calvin and Eli were sons of Peleg Sawdey of Tiverton, Mass. No children.

IX. 2. Permelia Jennette⁷ Buell, b. May 17, 1823, Lebanon, N. Y., d. Aug. 25, 1909, Sherburne, N. Y., m. May 6, 1846, Dr. Ira C. Owen, M.D., of Sherburne, N. Y. He b. Apr. 8, 1822, Lebanon, N. Y. He d. Apr. 15, 1896, Sherburne, N. Y., son of Josiah and Sally (Campbell) Owen. Sally Campbell was sister of Horace A. Campbell whose dau. Maria Frazier Campbell m. John Blodgett Buell, brother of Permelia Jennette Buell. Children:

- i. Burritt Duane Owen, b. Mar. 31, 1851, Sherburne, N. Y., d. Apr. 7, 1853, Sherburne, N. Y.
 - ii. Ida Florence Owen, b. July 24, 1856, Sherburne, N. Y.
 - iii. Angeline Nettie Owen, b. June 1, 1865, Sherburne, N. Y.
- IX. 2. ii. Ida Florence Owen, b. July 24, 1856, Sherburne, N. Y., d. Jan. 18, 1912, Sherburne, N. Y., m. June 28, 1882, John H. O'Brian of Sherburne, N. Y. He b. there Feb. 29, 1856, d. there Apr. 7, 1913, son of Patrick and Margaret (Keeler) O'Brian. Child:
1. Lina Louise O'Brian, b. Apr. 11, 1887, Sherburne, N. Y. Unmarried. d. Jan. 27, 1909, Sherburne, N. Y.
- IX. 2. iii. *Angeline Nettie Owen, b. June 1, 1865, Sherburne, N. Y., m. Dec. 7, 1887, Fred R. Nash of Poolville, N. Y. He b. there Jan. 22, 1862, son of George E. and Henrietta (Richmond) Nash. Children:
1. *Alice Gertrude Nash, b. Dec. 3, 1890, Poolville, N. Y.
 2. *Edith Jenette Nash, b. Feb. 29, 1896, Poolville, N. Y.
 3. *Dudley Owen Nash, b. Sept. 10, 1899, Poolville, N. Y.
 4. *Henrietta Richmond Nash, b. Feb. 23, 1907, Poolville, N. Y.
- Family resided at Sherburne, N. Y.
- IX. 2. iii. 1. *Alice Gertrude Nash, b. Dec. 3, 1890, Poolville, N. Y., m. Oct. 14, _____, Richard Baker of Oneida, N. Y. He b. there Jan. 30, 1884, son of Richard M. and Frances (Rice) Baker. No children.
- IX. 2. iii. 2. *Edith Jenette Nash, b. Feb. 29, 1896, Poolville, N. Y., m. July 14, 1926, Rev. Lester Rose of Endicott, N. Y. He b. July 12, 1891, at Schuyler Lake, N. Y., son of Lester L. and Ida (Wright) Rose. Child:
- a. *Nancy Lee Rose, b. July 28, 1928, Manila, P. I.
- IX. 2. iii. 3. *Dudley Owen Nash, b. Sept. 10, 1899, Poolville, N. Y., m. July 14, 1923, Gladys Grover of Afton, N. Y. She b. June 24, 1896, Coventry, N. Y., dau. of Earl Briggs and Carrie (Wright) Grover. Children:
- a. *Dudley Cwen Nash, Jr., b. Sept. 10, 1924, Norwich, N. Y.
 - b. *Beverly Jean Nash, b. May 3, 1926, Sherburne, N. Y.
 - c. *John Grover Nash, b. Oct. 7, 1927, Sherburne, N. Y.
- IX. 2. iii. 4. *Henrietta Richmond Nash, b. Feb. 23, 1907, Poolville, N. Y., m. June 2, 1928, Hobart Rickmyre of Sherburne, N. Y. He b. there Apr. 9, 1902, son of Azor P. and Frances (Dilworth) Rickmyre. Child:
- a. *Janet Louise Rickmyre, b. Sept. 21, 1930, Syracuse, N. Y.
- IX. 3. John Blodgett⁷ Buell, b. June 23, 1825, Lebanon, N. Y., d. Sept. 27, 1899, Burlington, Wis., m. 1st May 25, 1848, Maria Frazier Campbell. She b. June 4, 1825, Lebanon, N. Y. She d. Aug. 23, 1881, Burlington, Wis., dau. of Horace and Phoebe (Andrews) Campbell. John Blodgett⁷ Buell, m. 2nd Sept. 13, 1882, his brother's widow, Matilda Bebee of East Hamilton, N. Y. She b. there Sept. 9, 1831, d. Feb. 20, 1913, dau. of Justin and Cynthia (Park) Bebee by whom he had no children. Children:
- i. Arthur D.⁸ Buell, b. Nov. 30, 1849, Earlville, N. Y., d. unmarried Nov. 24, 1926, Burlington, Wis.
 - ii. Emery Alexander⁸ Buell, b. Dec. 1, 1851, Earlville, N. Y., d. Apr. 12, 1936, Lake Geneva, Wis., m. Jan. 31, 1882, Louisa M. Miller of Burlington, Wis. She b. there Jan. 20, 1853, dau. of Valentine and Susan (Smith) Miller from Germany. They had no children.
 - iii. Horace Campbell⁸ Buell, b. Aug. 11, 1853, Earlville, N. Y.
 - iv. Charles Campbell⁸ Buell, b. Oct. 6, 1860, Paxton, Ill. He d. Jan. 15, 1921, Burlington, Wis., m. Nov. 25, 1891, Lovina Lincoln Caskey of Potosi, Wis. She b. there Oct. 27, 1861, dau. of Lafayette and Eliza Ann (McNabb) Caskey. No children.
 - v. Hattie M.⁸ Buell, b. July 11, 1865, Burlington, Wis. Unmarried. d. Sept. 11, 1906.

*The record before each of the eleven indexes was made, in most cases, before 1935. An asterisk before any name means that the record of that person since 1935 will be found in the record after each of the eleven indexes.

- IX. 3. iii. Horace Campbell⁸ Buell, b. Aug. 11, 1853, Earlville, N. Y., d. Mar. 13, 1911, Burlington, Wis. Buried at Waukesha, Wis. m. Sept. 11, 1878, Florence Irene Adams of Burlington, Wis. She b. Sept. 9, 1856, Rochester, Wis. She d. Apr. 12, 1935. Buried at Waukesha, Wis., dau. of Robert and Amelia (Boston) Adams of Worcester, England. Children:
1. Robert Adams⁹ Buell, b. Aug. 31, 1883, Burlington, Wis., d. Milwaukee, Wis., Buried at Waukesha, Wis., Aug. 13, 1934. He never married. He became a concert pianist of international renown playing with many famous orchestras including the Chicago Symphony Orchestra under Frederick Stock. His untimely death by facial cancer was a public calamity. He always hyphenated his name Robert Adams-Buell.
 2. *Laura Campbell⁹ Buell, b. Sept. 17, 1886, Burlington, Wis.
 3. *John Bruce⁹ Buell, b. Nov. 5, 1888, Burlington, Wis.
- IX. 3. iii. 2. *Laura Campbell⁹ Buell, b. Sept. 17, 1886, Burlington, Wis., d. June 21, 1917, Waukesha, Wis., m. Dec. 16, 1908, Leroy K. Cornell. Children:
- a. *Leroy Buell Cornell, b. Apr. 8, 1910, Oak Park, Chicago, Ill. Resided 2618 Dewey Ave., Omaha, Neb.
 - b. *Homer John Cornell, b. Mar. 15, 1914, Minneapolis, Minn. Resided 3350 Park Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.
- Leroy K. Cornell resided 34 Chestnut St., Apt. 33, Worcester, Mass.
- IX. 3. iii. 3. *John Bruce⁹ Buell, b. Nov. 5, 1888, Burlington, Wis., d. Sept. 27, 1929, Waukesha, Wis., m. Oct. 10, 1922, Verna Gensmann of Wausau, Wis. She b. there July 12, 1899, dau. of Henry and Ulrica (Leutschwager) Gensmann from Germany. Child:
- a. *John Bruce¹⁰ Buell, b. Feb. 27, 1924, Wausau, Wis. Address 1125 Grand Ave., Wausau, Wis.
- IX. 4. Warren Joseph⁷ Buell, b. Sept. 13, 1826, Lebanon, N. Y., d. Feb. 16, 1920, Hamilton, N. Y., m. Mar. 24, 1852, Esther Burchard of Eaton, N. Y. She b. Aug. 20, 1827, Remsen, N. Y. She d. June 28, 1906, Hamilton, N. Y., dau. of Sylvester⁷ and Anna (Platt) Burchard. Burchard lineage Jabez⁶, John⁵, John⁴ A., James³, John², Thomas¹ Burchard. Sylvester⁷ Burchard was brother of Seneca Barton⁷ Burchard whose son Patrick Henry⁸ Burchard, m. Celestia⁷ Buell, dau. of Chauncey⁶ Buell. Children:
- i. Samuel⁸ Buell, d. in infancy.
 - ii. Anna Jennette⁸ Buell, b. Sept. 5, 1853, Hamilton, N. Y.
 - iii. George⁸ Buell, an adopted son, b. Nov. 25, 1863.
- This compiler knew Warren J. Buell for many years and took a picture of him in 1919. He and Sylvester⁸ Burchard, Jr., ran a cattle farm a few miles north of Hamilton, N. Y., near a four-corners called Pecksport.
- IX. 4. ii. Anna Jennette⁸ Buell, b. Sept. 5, 1853, Hamilton, N. Y., d. Feb. 6, 1916, Hamilton, N. Y., m. Aug. 19, 1880, a widower, Eugene Pardon Sisson of Hamilton, N. Y., a teacher of mathematics at Colgate. He b. Jan. 28, 1845, Georgetown, N. Y. He d. Oct. 16, 1930, Hamilton, N. Y., son of Alexander and Abigail Spring (Atwood) Sisson from Newport, R. I. Children:
1. Mary Grace Sisson, b. Aug. 6, 1881, Hamilton, N. Y., d. unmarried June 15, 1925, Hamilton, N. Y. She was a school teacher.
 2. *Samuel Buell Sisson, b. Feb. 13, 1883, Hamilton, N. Y.
 3. *Warren Richards Sisson, b. Apr. 13, 1885, Hamilton, N. Y.
 4. Irving Alexander Sisson, b. Mar. 18, 1888, Hamilton, N. Y., d. Apr. 2, 1903, Hamilton, N. Y.
 5. *Eugene Pardon Sisson, Jr., b. June 18, 1893, Hamilton, N. Y.
- IX. 4. ii. 2. *Samuel Buell Sisson, b. Feb. 13, 1883, Hamilton, N. Y., d. _____, Syracuse, N. Y., m. June 19, 1913, Ethel Mae Usher of Interlaken, N. Y. She b. Apr. 2, 1887, New York, N. Y., dau. of Fred R. and Minnie (Powell) Usher of Usher's Mills, Saratoga Co., N. Y. Children:

a. *Frederick Usher Sisson, b. June 13, 1916, Syracuse, N. Y.

Samuel Sisson was a friend of this compiler. He was in lumber business in Syracuse, N. Y. and also prominent in civic affairs.

- IX. 4. ii. 3. *Warren Richards Sisson, b. Apr. 13, 1885, Hamilton, N. Y., m. Sept. 16, 1916, Emilie Heffron of Syracuse, N. Y. She b. there Nov. 29, 1888, d. Feb. 25, 1932, Brookline, Mass., dau. of John Lorenzo and Marie Antoinette (Marcher) Heffron of Fabius, N. Y. Children:

- a. *John Heffron Sisson, b. Oct. 30, 1917, Boston, Mass.
- b. *Warren Richards Sisson, b. May 1, 1920, Boston, Mass.
- c. *Thomas Kingsford Sisson, b. June 22, 1922, Boston, Mass.
- d. *Alexander Sisson, b. Sept. 14, 1925, Boston, Mass.

Resided 319 Longwood Ave., Boston, Mass.

- IX. 4. ii. 5. *Eugene Pardon Sisson, Jr., b. June 18, 1893, Hamilton, N. Y., m. Apr. 5, 1919, Dorothea Jeannette Caverno. She b. Nov. 15, 1893, Kewanee, Ill., dau. of Xenophon and Tilly (Bacon) Caverno. Children:

- a. *Girard Buell Sisson, b. Apr. 9, 1920, Lawrence, Kan.
- b. *Joan Margaret Sisson, b. June 10, 1924, Lawrence, Kan.

Resided 2244 Vermont St., Lawrence, Kan.

- IX. 4. iii. George Cuppernell⁸ Buell, b. Nov. 25, 1863, Randallsville, N. Y., d. Jan. 24, 1945, Randallsville, N. Y., m. May 11, 1882, Ella May Betts of Randallsville, N. Y. She b. there Nov. 16, 1861. Children:

- 1. James Betts⁹ Buell, b. Feb. 16, 1893, Lebanon, N. Y. Resided in Sherburne, N. Y. Nine children.
- 2. Warren Hale⁹ Buell, b. Nov. 30, 1895, Lebanon, N. Y. Three sons.
- 3. Norman Cuppernell⁹ Buell, b. Jan. 1, 1896, Earlville, N. Y. He has one son.

- IX. 5. Thomas Warner⁷ Buell, b. Oct. 4, 1829, Lebanon, N. Y., d. Mar. 23, 1913, Milwaukee, Wis., m. 1st Oct. 31, 1851, Clarissa L. Thurston. She b. Sept. 19, 1828, Smyrna, N. Y. She d. Nov. 24, 1868, Burlington, Wis., dau. of Jonathan⁶ and Abigail (Allen) Thurston of Fitchburg, Mass. Thurston ancestry John⁵, John⁴, Jonathan³, Daniel², Daniel¹ Thurston. He m. 2nd June 23, 1870, Mary Emma Bliss, b. Apr. 13, 1846, Rochester, N. Y., d. Feb. 13, 1914, Milwaukee, Wis., dau. of Albert and Sylvia (Parker) Bliss of Readstown, Vernon Co., Wis. Thomas Warner⁷ Buell was with the Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Co., from 1865 to 1882, first as solicitor, and later director of advertising and superintendent of Agencies. His last 30 years were given to the Associated Charities and later to the Provident Loan Society of Milwaukee, Wis. Children by 1st wife:

- i. Charles Thurston⁸ Buell, b. Oct. 31, 1854, d. unmarried, May 24, 1880.
- ii. Myron Thurston⁸ Buell, b. Oct. 4, 1858, d. Sept. 17, 1872.
- iii. *Frederic J.⁸ Buell, b. July 9, 1860, Beloit, Wis.

Children by 2nd wife:

- iv. *Florence Emma⁸ Buell, b. Nov. 14, 1873.
- v. *Dudley Bliss⁸ Buell, b. May 6, 1878.
- vi. *Victor Paul⁸ Buell, b. Oct. 21, 1882.

- IX. 5. iii. *Frederic J.⁸ Buell, b. July 9, 1860, Beloit, Wis., d. Feb. 13, 1911, Burlington, Wisc., m. Oct. 7, 1885, Carrie May Riel of Burlington, Wis. She b. there May 12, 1866, dau. of Theodore and Martha (Bradshaw) Riel from Karlsruhe, Germany. Children:

- 1. *Nora⁹ Buell, b. July 22, 1886, Burlington, Wis.
- 2. *Theodore Thomas⁹ Buell, b. July 21, 1887, Burlington, Wis.
- 3. *Persis⁹ Buell, b. May 24, 1894, Burlington, Wis.

Frederic J.⁸ Buell was postmaster, president of the Business Men's Club, Supt. of Sunday School and in the Plymouth Congregational Church choir 25 years. Address: Mrs. Frederic J. Buell, 5036 15th N.E., Seattle, Wash.

- IX. 5. iii. 1. *Nora⁹ Buell, b. July 22, 1886, Burlington, Wis., d. Nov. 20, 1937, m. Jan. 25, 1916, Harold Humphreys Stewart of Seattle, Wash. He b. Aug. 30, 1886, Minneapolis, Minn., son of Alexander and Ada (Humphreys) Stewart from Prince Edward Island. Child:
- a. *Mary Buell Stewart, b. Feb. 23, 1918, Seattle, Wash.
- Resided R.D. Box 61, Port Blakely, Wash.
- IX. 5. iii. 2. *Theodore Thomas⁹ Buell, b. July 21, 1887, Burlington, Wis., m. 1st Aug. 14, 1914, Mrs. Marion A. Francis, b. Collins, of Portland, Ore. She b. July 17, 1893, dau. of John A. and Katherine (Quinn) Collins. He m. 2nd Feb. 21, 1922, Ethel Louise Rich of Astoria, Ore. She b. there Oct. 19, 1894, dau. of Chester and Elizabeth (Tompkins) Rich. They had no children. He resided at 819 E. Oak St., Porterville, Calif., c/o State of California Division of Highways. Children by 1st wife:
- a. *Persis¹⁰ Buell, b. Nov. 12, 1915, Portland, Ore.
 - b. *Theodore Thomas¹⁰ Buell, b. Dec. 8, 1916, Portland, Ore.
- IX. 5. iii. 3. *Persis⁹ Buell, b. May 24, 1894, Burlington, Wis., m. Aug. 7, 1915, Robert Victor Welts of Mt. Vernon, Wash. He b. May 7, 1891, at LaConner, Wash., son of Richard O. and Edith (Peck) Welts. Children:
- a. *Barbara Buell Welts, b. Apr. 5, 1918, Burlington, Wash.
 - b. *Robert Victor Welts, b. Nov. 23, 1920, Mt. Vernon, Wash.
 - c. *Frederic Keith Welts, b. Aug. 29, 1922, Mt. Vernon, Wash.
- Resided 125 N. 6th St., Mt. Vernon, Wash.
- IX. 5. iv. *Florence Emma⁸ Buell, b. Nov. 14, 1873, Milwaukee, Wis., m. Dr. John Ferguson Brown. He b. Sept. 25, 1863, at Cork, Ireland. He d. Mar. 22, 1927, Milwaukee, Wis., son of Dr. David and Margaret (Guy) Brown from Scotland. Children:
- 1. *Dr. Thomas Kenneth Brown, b. Dec. 17, 1898, Soldiers' Grove, Wis.
 - 2. David Buell Brown, b. Apr. 28, 1901, Milwaukee, Wis., d. July 11, 1919, Waupun, Wis.
 - 3. *Margaret Louise Brown, b. Sept. 5, 1902, Mazomanie, Wis.,
- Mrs. Brown resided at 2920 E. Hampshire St., Milwaukee, Wis. (1934)
- IX. 5. iv. 1. *Dr. Thomas Kenneth Brown, b. Dec. 17, 1898, Soldiers' Grove, Wis., m. June 11, 1927, Marie Henrietta Kowalke of Sheboygan, Wis. She b. there May 12, 1902, dau. of Wm. Richard and Antonia (Roth) Kowalke from Germany. Children:
- a. *Marie Anne Brown, b. Apr. 21, 1928, St. Louis, Mo.
 - b. *Thomas Kenneth Brown, b. Apr. 16, 1933, St. Louis, Mo.
- Resided 7439 Buckingham Drive, St. Louis, Mo.
- IX. 5. iv. 3. *Margaret Louise Brown, b. Sept. 5, 1902, at Mazomanie, Wis., m. June 18, 1932, Dr. Gamber Frederick Tegtmeier of Milwaukee, Wis. He b. there Oct. 8, 1902, only child of Archie Henry and Henrietta Charlotte (Gamber) Tegtmeier. Children:
- a. *Gamber Frederick Tegtmeier, b. July 23, 1933, Milwaukee, Wis.
 - b. *John David Tegtmeier, b. June 24, 1935, Milwaukee, Wis.
 - c. *Margaret Tegtmeier, b. Oct. 31, 1937, Milwaukee, Wis.
- Resided 2920 E. Hampshire St., Milwaukee, Wis.
- IX. 5. v. *Dudley Bliss⁸ Buell, b. May 6, 1878, Milwaukee, Wis., m. Apr. 3, 1907, Jean Isabel Crutcher of McAlester, Okla. She b. Nov. 28, 1887, at Springfield, Mo., dau. of Wm. Coger and Jennie (Sweet) Crutcher. Children:

1. *Thomas William⁹ Buell, b. Nov. 29, 1914.
2. *John Brown⁹ Buell, b. 1920.

Resided 315 N. Gulf St., Holdenville, Okla.

- IX. 5. vi. *Victor Paul⁹ Buell, b. Oct. 21, 1882, Milwaukee, Wis., m. Dec. 25, 1905, Genevieve Keller of McAlester, Okla. She b. Dec. 21, 1883, at Louisville, Ky., dau. of Henry H. and Genevieve (Shackelford) Keller. Children:
1. *Barbara Bliss¹⁰ Buell, b. Mar. 18, 1908, McAlester, Okla.
 2. *Shirley Trimble¹⁰ Buell, b. Aug. 5, 1909, McAlester, Okla.
 3. *Victor Paul¹⁰ Buell, b. Oct. 18, 1914, McAlester, Okla.
- IX. 5. vi. 1. *Barbara Bliss¹⁰ Buell, b. Mar. 18, 1908, McAlester, Okla., m. Oct. 24, 1935, John Harris Mathis. Child:
- a. *John Harris Mathis, Jr., b. Jan. 8, 1938, New Orleans, La., d. young.
- He is employed in U. S. Government work. Graduate of Harvard.
- IX. 5. vi. 2. *Shirley Trimble¹⁰ Buell, b. Aug. 5, 1909, McAlester, Okla., m. Aug. 30, 1931, Robert Gibbon Bernreuter of San Francisco, Calif. He b. Dec. 9, 1901, Tampico, Ill., son of George and Edith Wynne (Gibbon) Bernreuter. Address: 41 Orlando Apts., Penn State College, State College, Pa. (1935)
- IX. 6. Leroy Nelson⁷ Buell, b. May 2, 1831, Lebanon, N. Y., d. Nov. 3, 1909, Burlington, Wis., m. Feb. 25, 1855, Mary Seals. She b. May 23, 1836, d. Oct. 16, 1901, Burlington, Wis., dau. of Joseph Seals of Lynn, Mass. Children:
- i. Julia Estella⁸ Buell, b. June 19, 1858, Burlington, Wis.
 - ii. *Myrta Cedelia⁸ Buell, b. Apr. 16, 1860, Burlington, Wis.
 - iii. Frank Leroy⁸ Buell, b. Apr. 14, 1862, Burlington, Wis.
 - iv. *Jay Elmer⁸ Buell, b. Nov. 14, 1868, Burlington, Wis.
 - v. Albert Case⁸ Buell, b. Sept. 23, 1872, Burlington, Wis.
- IX. 6. i. Julia Estella⁸ Buell, b. June 19, 1858, Burlington, Wis., m. Dec. 31, 1881, Alfred Snyder Lichtenberger. He b. Apr. 6, 1849, at Somerset, Pa. He d. Nov. 14, 1924, at Bradshaw, Neb., son of Josiah and Eliza (Snyder) Lichtenberger. Child:
1. Earl A. Lichtenberger, b. June 12, 1888, Bradshaw, Neb., who m. June 6, 1917, Clara Deal of Callaway, Neb. She b. there Feb. 26, 1896. No children. Resided at Cozad, Neb.
- IX. 6. ii. Myrta Cedelia⁸ Buell, b. Apr. 16, 1860, Burlington, Wis., m. Feb. 18, 1885, John White Tyndall of York, Neb. He b. Jan. 21, 1852, d. Nov. 18, 1893. Buried at York, Neb., son of Robert and Julia (White) Tyndall from England. Myrta was his second wife. No children. Resided at Dickson, Tenn.
- IX. 6. iii. Frank Leroy⁸ Buell, b. Apr. 14, 1862, Burlington, Wis., d. there Apr. 19, 1918, m. Dec. 2, 1885, Mary A. Miller of Bradshaw, Neb. She b. Apr. 22, 1866, at Springfield, O., d. Jan. 2, 1925. Buried at Burlington, Wis., dau. of Thomas P. and Margaret (Tyndall) Miller. Children:
1. *Bessie Florence⁹ Buell, b. Jan. 16, 1888, Bradshaw, Neb.
 2. *Ralph Leroy⁹ Buell, b. Nov. 20, 1889, York, Neb.
 3. Arthur Thomas⁹ Buell, b. June 11, 1891, d. Nov. 5, 1899.
 4. *Lester N.⁹ Buell, b. Mar. 25, 1895.
 5. *Theodore Walter⁹ Buell, b. Oct. 22, 1899, Vernon, Wis.
 6. *Ruth Margaret⁹ Buell, b. Sept. 23, 1903, Mukwonago, Wis.
 7. *Franklin Miller⁹ Buell, b. Jan. 8, 1906, Mukwonago, Wis.
- IX. 6. iii. 1. *Bessie Florence⁹ Buell, b. Jan. 16, 1888, Bradshaw, Neb., m. May 8, 1913, Laurel W. Hause of Mukwonago, Wis. He b. there Dec. 24, 1889, son of William and Rose (Saunders) Hause. Child:

- a. *Ramona Ruth Hause, b. Oct. 7, 1919, at Mukwonago, Wis.
- IX. 6. iii. 2. *Ralph Leroy⁹ Buell, b. Nov. 20, 1889, York, Neb., m. Sept. 27, 1913, Charolet Johanna Witte of Eagle, Wis. She b. Feb. 16, 1888, at Milwaukee, Wis., only child of George W. and Thressa Johanna (Voght) Witte from Switzerland. Child:
- a. *Beatrice Loraine¹⁰ Buell, b. Jan. 31, 1915, Mukwonago, Wis.
- IX. 6. iii. 4. *Lester N.⁹ Buell, b. Mar. 25, 1895. Resided at 1424 N. 66th St., Wauwatosa, Wis.
- IX. 6. iii. 5. *Theodore Walter⁹ Buell, b. Oct. 22, 1899, Vernon, Wis., m. Aug. 20, 1924, Bernice M. Anderson of Mukwonago, Wis. She b. Aug. 4, 1900, at Georgetown, Idaho, dau. of Christ J. and Margaret M. (Vass) Anderson. Children:
- a. *James H.¹⁰ Buell, b. June 24, 1925, Milwaukee, Wis.
- b. *Richard A.¹⁰ Buell, b. Feb. 20, 1931, Milwaukee, Wis.
- Resided Mukwonago, Wis.
- IX. 6. iii. 6. *Ruth Margaret⁹ Buell, b. Sept. 23, 1903, Mukwonago, Wis., m. Sept. 23, 1927, Walter J. Stoecker of Mukwonago, Wis. He b. Apr. 28, 1902, Ralston, Iowa, son of Christ and Minnie (Kroeger) Stoecker. Children:
- a. *Rex Leroy Stoecker, b. June 10, 1929, Big Bend, Wis.
- b. *Marcia Ann Stoecker, b. Oct. 3, 1930, Mukwonago, Wis.
- Resided Mukwonago, Wis.
- IX. 6. iii. 7. Frank M.⁹ Buell, b. Jan. 8, 1906, Mukwonago, Wis., m. June 23, 1926, Lauretta M. Behnke of Batavia, Wis. She b. there May 11, 1904, dau. of Julius H. and Henrietta (Plaster) Behnke. Resided 2476 N. 66th St., Wauwatosa, Wis.
- IX. 6. iv. *Jay Elmer⁸ Buell, b. Nov. 14, 1866, Burlington, Wis. Child:
1. *Keith⁹ Buell who resided at Bayard, Neb.
- IX. 6. v. Albert Case⁸ Buell, b. Sept. 23, 1872, Burlington, Wis., m. Apr. 20, 1904, Josephine Warner of Chicago, Ill. She b. Jan. 2, 1878, Milwaukee, Wis., dau. of Frank De Golyer and Marion Josephine (Craig) Warner. No children. Resided at 13 Banks St., New York, N. Y.
- IX. 7. Fayette Rufus⁹ Buell, b. Apr. 27, 1833, Lebanon, N. Y., d. Jan. 1, 1913, Williamstown, N. J. Buried at Westminster, Md. m. June 16, 1856, Ellen Baile. She b. Oct. 5, 1837, at Dennings, near New Windsor, Md., d. Nov. 18, 1932, at Philadelphia, Pa. Buried at Westminster, Md., dau. of Abner and Frances (Pole) Baile. Children:
- i. Gertrude Ann⁸ Buell, b. Feb. 3, 1858, near Peoria, Ill., d. June 22, 1935, unmarried.
 - ii. Fannie Pamela⁸ Buell, b. Sept. 8, 1859, Westminster, Md.
 - iii. *Henry Abner⁸ Buell, b. Dec. 16, 1861, Westminster, Md.
 - iv. *Flora Jane Lincoln⁸ Buell, b. Nov. 26, 1864, Westminster, Md.
 - v. *Frank Orramel⁸ Buell, b. Jan. 25, 1869, Westminster, Md.
 - vi. Hayward Fayette⁸ Buell, b. Feb. 8, 1876, Westminster, Md., d. July 14, 1876, Westminster, Md.
 - vii. Ellis⁸ Buell, b. July 26, 1878, Westminster, Md., d. July 26, 1878, Westminster, Md.
 - viii. Ellen⁸ Buell, b. July 26, 1878, Westminster, Md., d. Aug. 31, 1878, Westminster, Md.
 - ix. *Lois Pole⁸ Buell, b. Apr. 14, 1880, Westminster, Md.

The following account of the founding of Western Maryland College is condensed from an article "History of Western Maryland College, 1866-1886" by George Stockton Wills in Vol. 2, No. 1, Bulletin of the Historical Society of Carroll County, Maryland, published May 30, 1949.

The Western Maryland College grew out of a private school, in Westminster, owned and operated by Fayette R. Buell, who was born in Lebanon, New York, April 27, 1833, and died in Williamstown, New Jersey, January 1, 1913. He was a member of a large family centering about Earleville and Lebanon, New York. He was educated in part in Cazenovia Seminary (now Cazenovia Junior College), Cazenovia, New York, and at a school in Hamilton, New York, the identity of which has not been established. While he was in Hamilton, in 1854, "a group from Carroll County" went there, "asking that they send a District teacher" to take charge of a school in that county. Buell "was asked to go." He went, opening a school in a brick schoolhouse on the property of Abner Baile, not far from New Windsor, and living with the family of Baile. Among his pupils was Baile's daughter Ellen, four years Buell's junior. This pupil and the teacher fell in love; with the father's approval, they were married on the sixteenth of June, 1856, by the Reverend B. P. Brown, in the Old Stone Chapel, a landmark of Methodism in Carroll County.

Not long after their marriage, Buell and his wife went to Illinois and settled on a quarter-section of land near Peoria. Here their first child, Gertrude, was born. In the summer of 1858 or 1859, "a group from Westminster" induced the Buells to return to Maryland and open a school in Westminster. They occupied the "Old Stone House," now No. 213, Pennsylvania Avenue, in which Buell opened a school.

This school was operated until the end of the academic year 1866-1867, when it gave place to the new Western Maryland College.

The school was so successful that, by the autumn of 1865, the Proprietor had begun to think seriously of converting it into a college. "After consulting with many of his friends he decided to erect the original (College) building." His idea was to establish a college of which he would be the proprietor, but which would be sponsored by the Maryland Annual Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church.

The chief obstacle in the way of his founding a college was that Buell had so little money of his own that he depended largely upon borrowing without the security desired by men who had money to lend.

Nothing could restrain Buell from going ahead in his purpose to found a college. In his thirty-fourth year, he had all the vigor and the enthusiasm natural to a young man consumed with zeal for a great cause. Having succeeded so well with his private school, and with the encouragement that he had received, it was natural and under the circumstances irreproachable, for him to think of himself as the founder of a college which would serve the community, the Church, and the State; and as time went by, be more and more a blessing to them all.

A site for the college was bought. On the first day of May, 1866, Edward Lynch and his wife Margaret C. and William Miller and his wife, Matilda E., deeded to Fayette R. Buell something less than eight acres of land embracing the top of "College Hill." For many years this was the limit of the College Campus. The price was \$4,580 of which \$1,000 was paid before the deed was signed. The balance was represented by notes to be paid on or before specified dates.

During all the spring and summer of 1866 the fate of the projected college hung in the balance. Though Buell had been encouraged by promises of help and by the good wishes of "substantial" men, when he looked for the fulfilment of the promises and the backing of the well-wishers, he got nothing. At times, he seemed ready to give up; but only for a brief while. His naturally buoyant and hopeful spirit re-asserted itself, and he went ahead with renewed energy to get the money he needed. Finally John Smith of Wakefield and Isaac Baile lent him \$10,000; and, late in August, the building was under way.

The \$10,000 which Smith and Baile lent was secured by a mortgage, dated October 8, 1866, made by Buell and his wife to John Smith and Isaac Baile (four-fifths to Smith and one-fifth to Baile). Besides pledging the college property as security, Buell pledged a lot which he had leased for ninety-nine years from the Redemptorists, at the corner of Main and Bond Streets. When the College was sold by Buell, in the summer of 1868, the pledge of the town lot was released, and the purchasers assumed the mortgage on the College property. The amount of the mortgage was not paid and the property released until August 1, 1881.

In reviewing the history of the College, it has been customary to begin with the granting of the charter by the Legislature of 1868. But it can be said without qualification that Western Maryland College stands today in Westminster because of what was regarded as a fantastic dream of Fayette R. Buell, and to his determination to let nothing stand in the way of realizing that dream. Almost as much credit belongs to James Thomas Ward, who, in spite of his fear that Buell was riding for an inevitable fall, stood with him from April, 1866, to the summer of 1868, when Buell sold the College. And the fullest credit belongs to him for nursing the infant college during the eighteen years between the sale and his retirement in 1886, when every year promised to be its last.

So long as Buell retained the proprietorship of the college, Ward did not believe he would get any help except from relatives by donation.

Buell, from the beginning of his plan to build a college had it in mind to ally it with the Methodist Protestant Church. While the building was under construction he worked steadily towards this goal. During the session of the Conference which met in March, 1867, "a communication was received from F. R. Buell, in reference to the conditions on which he would unite the Western Maryland College, now in course of construction, with the Maryland Annual Conference." This communication was referred to the Conference Committee on Literature, before whom Buell appeared in person and explained in detail his proposition.

He expected the Church to raise a substantial sum for the College; and he counted confidently on individual loans from friends of the Church and of the College. In all he was disappointed.

During the years of Buell's ownership of the College, when he strove diligently to ally it with the Church and get from the Church financial and moral support; and during most of Ward's presidency after Buell sold the College to the Trustees of 1868, one of the most frequent allusions in Ward's diary is to the indifference towards the College of most of those who should have been interested in it. A careful study of all the sources of information forces the conclusion that, except a few devoted ministers and laymen, whose devotion often entailed great sacrifice, the ministers and laymen of the Church as a whole were not concerned to establish a college in Westminster or anywhere else.

While Buell was striving in vain to get the money needed to complete the building, work on it was going ahead; for the workmen had agreed to finish it in time for the opening of the school in September. Ward expresses keen disappointment that the community and the Methodist Protestant Church have done practically nothing for the College. All Buell's hopes and plans for getting money have failed, except that from Smith and Baile. Ward regrets this failure the more because he believes that Buell has been acting "from the best of motives and ought to be assisted." He comments further on the inexcusable indifference of the community, in view of the fact that a successful college in Westminster would be worth more to the community than to the proprietor.

Although the College was chartered in March, 1868, it remained the private property of Buell. The new Board of Trustees held its first recorded meeting on the twenty-fifth of June of that year, and organized by electing John Smith, President; J. T. Ward, Secretary; and Dr. J. W. Hering, Treasurer. Smith, Hering, Ward, J. K. Longwell, and J. C. Baile were appointed a Committee on Business. This committee, having retired, returned, with the following report:

1. "We deem it expedient to establish a College such as is contemplated by the Act of Incorporation.
. . .
2. We deem it indispensable to the attainment of this object to procure suitable buildings . . . as soon as possible.
3. The building and grounds already known as the 'Western Maryland College,' . . . owned and occupied by Fayette R. Buell, Esq., are . . . suitable for the purpose contemplated."

These items were unanimously adopted. A fourth item, providing for the purchase of the property under certain conditions, was rejected, and the following was adopted:

Resolved, that "The Rev. J. T. Ward be . . . authorized to act as the Agent of this Board to . . . obtain subscriptions for the purchase of the property, and that (he) report the amount of subscriptions obtained to a meeting of the Board to be held in . . . July, 1868."

There is no record of a meeting in July; but, on August 6, Ward reported that a partial canvass of Carroll County had shown that "at least \$5,000 would be donated. . . in that County alone." On the seventh of August, the Board adopted a resolution to purchase the building and grounds from Buell for \$20,000, the sum of \$5,000 having been subscribed. Members of the Board living in Westminster, with the Reverend D. Wilson, were constituted a committee to arrange for "opening the exercises as soon as practicable, fixing time, terms, teachers, and whatever else may be necessary."

These acts of the Trustees were anticipatory, for Buell still held title to the property. Negotiations for the sale went on for some weeks. Finally, September 1, the deed transferring the title to the Board of Trustees was signed. All the details of this transaction are not clear. Buell had submitted a statement that the property, including interest on borrowed money, had cost him \$23,000, and that he would sell for that amount. The Committee declared that the \$20,000 which had been offered "would pay all the debts and release the mortgages, making good to him all the property he holds except the College." In the contract of the sale, it was agreed to pay \$18,775 to be named as the purchase money," Buell to take the names of Henry Baile and others for a part of the \$20,000. In spite of all this, Ward was not hopeful. "Unless the friends of the enterprize throughout the State" come to the rescue, the project will fail, "or at least be seriously embarrassed." Two days later, he records his discouragement on account of the general apathy among the ministers of the Maryland Conference.

After the College had passed out of the hands of Buell, he felt keenly that he had been wronged in the deal, a feeling still held by his family and friends. It is difficult to reach a certain conclusion about the transaction; for, except a few letters from members of the family, the only record this writer has found is in Ward's diary and in the minutes of the Board of Trustees. Ward says definitely that Buell thought he should have gotten the full \$23,000 for the property. It seems that he expected the Board of 1868 to work with him as the Board of 1867 had done. When they did not do so; but, as he believed forced him to sell, it was natural for him to feel wronged. He and his family seem to have felt that the Trustees knew that he was in such a "tight place" that he could not hold out for his price. After he sold the College property, he re-opened his private school in his residence at the corner of Main and Bond Streets. Later he with three of his children formed themselves into the "Buell Family Singers" and for about ten years toured the principal cities of the East. In the early "80's" he removed to Philadelphia. His attachment for the place in which he had labored so long is indicated by the fact that he, his wife, and two of his children are buried in the Westminster cemetery. He is said to have refused to discuss the wrong that he felt had been done him lest in doing so he should injure the College. On his death-bed the last words he was heard to utter were, "I hold no resentment against those who wronged me; the thing I wanted was accomplished, but it was taken out of my hands." Buell had put everything he had in the college venture, and placed full confidence in the encouragement and the promises of friends and of influential people in the Church. When these failed him to so large an extent, he could do nothing but sell for what he could get. Ward records in his diary that he often warned him against trusting "monied" men to do what they were not in the habit of doing. Buell's dissatisfaction with the deal led the Board to appoint a committee to look into the matter. This committee, consisting of John K. Longwell, Joshua Yingling, and John S. Repp, after investigating, reported that there was no valid legal claim against the Board.

There is little doubt that, even after the Church assumed the sponsorship of the College, it would soon have made one more in the list of failures of the Church to found schools, had it not been for the untiring labors (often interrupted by illness) of James T. Ward, who, after doing all he could to help Buell succeed, transferred his energies to the new regime after the sale of the College. Standing shoulder to shoulder with Ward, was a small group whose work, though not conspicuous, made it possible for Ward to "carry on." The leaders in this group were John Smith, President of the Board of Trustees, and Dr. J. W. Hering, the Treasurer. It was these two who made it financially possible for the College to struggle on. But, in emphasizing the work of Ward, Smith, and Hering in the early days of the College, Buell should never be forgotten; it was his vision, his hopes, that brought the College into existence. He saw clearly the field in which it could operate and the patronage which it should have. But for him there is no reason to believe that a college would ever have been established in Westminster. He himself did not succeed because he trusted too much those whose encouragement and promises led him to believe that he would have the support of the community and the Church.

IX. 7. ii. Fannie Permelia⁸ Buell, b. Sept. 3, 1859, Westminster, Md., m. Dec. 24, 1879, George Miller Miller of Philadelphia, Pa. He b. Mar. 23, 1843, d. Oct. 11, 1921, Philadelphia, Pa., son of Hiram and Melvina Miller from Germany. Children:

1. *Buell Garfield Miller, b. Aug. 1, 1881, Philadelphia, Pa.
2. George Ellwood Miller, b. Nov. 22, 1883, Philadelphia, Pa., d. Mar. 23, 1898, Philadelphia, Pa.
3. *Fannie Baile Miller, b. May 1, 1885, Philadelphia, Pa.
4. *George Miller Miller, Jr., b. Dec. 31, 1890, Philadelphia, Pa.

Resided 7030 Old York Rd., Philadelphia, Pa.

IX. 7. ii. 1. *Buell Garfield Miller, b. Aug. 1, 1881, Philadelphia, Pa., m. 1st Nov. 25, 1912, Ethel Krider of Philadelphia, Pa. She b. there Oct. 15, 1882, d. there Feb. 27, 1933, dau. of Wm. McCay and Elizabeth Caroline (Linzo) Krider. Child:

- a. *Caroline Krider Miller, b. Oct. 13, 1913, Philadelphia, Pa.

Buell Garfield Miller, m. 2nd Aug. 15, 1931, Selina O. Allen of Washington, D. C. She b. Nov. 2, 1906, Parkersburg, Va., dau. of Wm. Silas and Julia Selina (Smith) Allen. Child:

- b. *Buell Allen Miller, b. Dec. 3, 1933, Jenkintown, Pa.

Resided 505 York Rd., Jenkintown, Pa.

- IX. 7. ii. 3. *Fannie Baile Miller, b. May 1, 1885, Philadelphia, Pa., m. Nov. 1, 1913, Mertice Wm. Shriver of Abington, Pa. He b. Aug. 31, 1885, at Hanover, Pa., son of John Wm. and Olivia Ann (Houck) Shriver of Union Bridge, Md. Children:
- a. *Lorelle Irene Shriver, b. Aug. 1, 1915, Willow Grove, Pa.
 - b. *Fannie Selene Shriver, b. Nov. 8, 1917, Willow Grove, Pa.
 - c. *Buell Miller Shriver, b. Aug. 4, 1923, Philadelphia, Pa.
- Resided at 6723 N. Carlisle St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- IX. 7. iii. *Henry Abner⁸ Buell, b. Dec. 16, 1861, Westminster, Md., m. 1st Nov. 27, 1893, Anna Linton of Philadelphia, Pa. She b. Edgemont, N. J., dau. of John and Letitia Linton. No children. Henry Buell, m. 2nd Aug. 6, 1917, Janette Davison of Philadelphia, Pa. She b. there Aug. 30, 1873, dau. of Jonathan and Louise Davison. No children. He was a minister. Address: Rev. Henry A. Buell, Mayville, Mich.
- IX. 7. iv. *Flora Jane Lincoln⁸ Buell, b. Nov. 26, 1864, Westminster, Md., d. June 11, 1924. Buried at Seaford, Delaware. m. Oct. 1, 1891, Wilbur Fisk Rawlins of Seaford, Delaware. He b. Mar. 29, 1863, in Sussex Co., Delaware, son of Philip Henry and Rhoda Ann (Wright) Rawlins of Middleford, Delaware. Children:
1. *Rhoda Ellen Rawlins, b. July 8, 1892, Philadelphia, Pa., m. Oct. 4, 1930, Harry V. Mooney of New York, N. Y. He b. May 17, 1874, Brooklyn, N. Y. He d. Nov. 27, 1932, Waterford, Conn. No children. Address: Mrs. Harry V. Mooney, 151 Prospect Ave., Mount Vernon, N. Y.
 2. *Lois Rawlins, b. Aug. 26, 1893, New York, N. Y. (single)
 3. *Flora Rawlins, b. July 17, 1897, New York, N. Y. (single)
- IX. 7. v. *Frank Oramel⁸ Buell, b. Jan. 25, 1869, Westminster, Md., d. June 6, 1936, New York, N. Y. (Woodlawn Cemetery), m. Feb. 19, 1896, Florence Wimfpheimer of New York, N. Y. She b. there Sept. 28, 1869, dau. of Samuel and Mary Emma (Kendall) Wimfpheimer. Child:
1. *Zillah Eva⁹ Buell, b. Sept. 19, 1898, New York, N. Y.
- Address: 551 W. 172nd St., New York, N. Y.
- IX. 7. ix. *Lois Pole⁸ Buell, b. Apr. 14, 1880, Westminster, Md., m. Nov. 18, 1903, Frank Potter Falls of Philadelphia, Pa. He b. Jan. 3, 1880, son of Charles Frank and Catherine (Swartz) Falls of Pottsville, Pa. Children:
1. *Theodore Frank Falls, b. July 25, 1905, Philadelphia, Pa.
 2. Walter Hayward Falls, b. Mar. 20, 1907, Philadelphia, Pa., d. Feb. 16, 1921, Philadelphia, Pa.
 3. *Roger Williams Falls, b. June 8, 1911, West Collingswood, N. J.
 4. *Lois Janette Falls, b. May 3, 1919, Philadelphia, Pa.
- Address: Mrs. Frank P. Falls, 6710 N. Sydenham St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- IX. 8. William F.⁷ Buell, b. Nov. 25, 1835, Lebanon, N. Y., d. Jan. 20, 1878, East Hamilton, N. Y., m. Nov. 25, 1862, Matilda Bebee of E. Hamilton, N. Y. She b. there Sept. 9, 1831, d. Feb. 20, 1913. Buried at Hubbardsville, N. Y., dau. of Justin and Cynthia (Park) Bebee of East Haddam, Conn. No children. She m. 2nd his brother John Blodgett⁷ Buell as his 2nd wife. Bebee ancestry Justin⁶, Jehiel⁵, Silas⁴, William³, Jonathan², Samuel¹ Bebee. Park ancestry Cynthia⁷, Abijah⁶, Abijah⁵, Eleazer⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹ Park.

INDEX TO JOSEPH⁶ BUELL

- Buell, Albert Case
b. 1872, IX. 6.
- Buell, Anna Jennette
b. 1853, IX. 4.
- Buell, Arthur D.
1849-1926, IX. 3.
- Buell, Arthur Thomas
1891-1899, IX. 6.
- Buell, Barbara Bliss
b. 1908, IX. 5.
- Buell, Beatrice Loraine
b. 1915, IX. 6.
- Buell, Bessie Florence
b. 1888, IX. 6.
- Buell, Charles Campbell
b. 1860, IX. 3.
- Buell, Charles Thurston
1854-1880, IX. 5.
- Buell, Dudley Bliss
b. 1878, IX. 5.
- Buell, Ellen
b. and d. 1878, IX. 7.
- Buell, Ellis
b. and d. 1878, IX. 7.
- Buell, Emery Alexander
b. 1851, IX. 3.
- Buell, Fannie Permelia
b. 1859, IX. 7.
- Buell, Fayette Rufus
b. 1833, IX. 7.
- Buell, Flora Jane Lincoln
b. 1864, IX. 7.
- Buell, Florence Emma
b. 1873, IX. 5.
- Buell, Frank Leroy
b. 1862, IX. 6.
- Buell, Frank Orramel
b. 1869, IX. 7.
- Buell, Frank M.
b. 1906, IX. 6.
- Buell, Frederick J.
b. 1860, IX. 5.
- Buell, George Cuppernell
b. 1863, IX. 4.
- Buell, Gertrude Ann
1858-1935, IX. 7.
- Buell, Hannah Angeline
b. 1821, IX. 1.
- Buell, Hattie M.
1865-1906, IX. 3.
- Buell, Hayward Fayette
b. and d. 1876, IX. 7.
- Buell, Henry Abner
b. 1861, IX. 7.
- Buell, Horace Campbell
b. 1853, IX. 3.
- Buell, J. Elmer
b. 1868, IX. 6.
- Buell, James Betts
b. 1893, IX. 4.
- Buell, James H.
b. 1925, IX. 6.
- Buell, John Blodgett
b. 1825, IX. 3.
- Buell, John Brown
b. 1920, IX. 5.
- Buell, John Bruce
b. 1888, IX. 3.
- Buell, John Bruce, Jr.
b. 1924, IX. 3.
- Buell, Julia Estella
b. 1858, IX. 6.
- Buell, Keith
IX. 6.
- Buell, Laura Campbell
b. 1886, IX. 3.
- Buell, Leroy Nelson
b. 1831, IX. 6.
- Buell, Lester N.
b. 1895, IX. 6.
- Buell, Lois Pole
b. 1880, IX. 7.
- Buell, Myron Thurston
1858-1872, IX. 5.
- Buell, Myrta Cedelia
b. 1860, IX. 6.
- Buell, Nora
b. 1886, IX. 5.
- Buell, Norman Cuppernell
b. 1896, IX. 4.
- Buell, Permelia Jenette
b. 1823, IX. 2.
- Buell, Persis
b. 1894, IX. 5.
- Buell, Persis
b. 1915, IX. 5.
- Buell, Ralph Leroy
b. 1889, IX. 6.
- Buell, Robert Adams
1883-1934, IX. 3.
- Buell, Richard A.
b. 1931, IX. 6.
- Buell, Ruth Margaret
b. 1903, IX. 6.
- Buell, Shirley Trimble
b. 1909, IX. 5.
- Buell, Theodore Thomas
b. 1887, IX. 5.
- Buell, Theodore Thomas, Jr.
b. 1916, IX. 5.
- Buell, Theodore Walter
b. 1899, IX. 6.
- Buell, Thomas Warner
b. 1829, IX. 5.
- Buell, Thomas Wm.
b. 1914, IX. 5.
- Buell, Victor Paul
b. 1882, IX. 5.
- Buell, Victor Paul, Jr.
b. 1914, IX. 5.
- Buell, Warren Hale
b. 1895, IX. 4.
- Buell, Warren Joseph
b. 1826, IX. 4.
- Buell, William F.
b. 1835, IX. 8.
- Buell, Zilla Eva
b. 1898, IX. 7.

INDEX TO JOSEPH⁶ BUELL

Adams, Florence Irene
b. 1865, IX. 3.
Adams, Robert
IX. 3.
Alexander, Content
IX.
Allen, Abigail
IX. 5.
Allen, Selina Overall
b. 1906, IX. 7.
Allen, Wm. Silas
IX. 7.
Anderson, Bernice M.
b. 1900, IX. 6.
Anderson, Christ J.
IX. 6.
Andrews, Phoebe
IX. 3.
Atwood, Abigail Spring
IX. 4.

Bacon, Betsy
IX. 1.
Bacon, Tilly
IX. 4.
Baile, Abner
IX. 7.
Baile, Ellen
b. 1837, IX. 7.
Baker, Richard
b. 1884, IX. 2.
Baker, Richard M.
IX. 2.
Bebee, Justin
IX. 8.
Bebee, Matilda
b. 1831, IX. 8.
Bebee, Justin
IX. 3.
Bebee, Matilda
b. 1831, IX. 3.
Behnke, Julius H.
IX. 6.
Behnke, Laurette M.
b. 1904, IX. 6.
Bernreuter, George
IX. 5.
Bernreuter, Robert Gibbon
b. 1901, IX. 5.
Betts, Ella May
b. 1861, IX. 4.
Bliss, Albert
IX. 5.
Bliss, Mary Emma
b. 1846, IX. 5.
Boston, Amelia
IX. 3.

Bradshaw, Martha
IX. 5.
Brown, David
IX. 5.
Brown, David Buell
1901-1919, IX. 5.
Brown, John Ferguson
b. 1863, IX. 5.
Brown, Margaret Louise
b. 1902, IX. 5.
Brown, Marie Anne
b. 1928, IX. 5.
Brown, Thomas Kenneth
b. 1898, IX. 5.
Brown, Thomas Kenneth, Jr.
b. 1933, IX. 5.
Burchard, Esther
b. 1827, IX. 4.
Burchard, Sylvester
IX. 4.

Campbell, Horace
IX. 3.
Campbell, Maria Frazier
b. 1828, IX. 3.
Campbell, Sally
IX. 2.
Caskey, Lafayette
IX. 3.
Caskey, Lovina Lincoln
b. 1861, IX. 3.
Caverno, Dorothea Jeannette
b. 1893, IX. 4.
Caverno, Xenophon
IX. 4.
Collins, John A.
IX. 5.
Collins, Marion A.
See Francis, Marion
b. 1893, IX. 5.
Cornell, Cornelius
IX. 1.
Cornell, Homer John
b. 1914, IX. 3.
Cornell, Leroy Buell
b. 1910, IX. 3.
Cornell, Leroy K.
IX. 3.
Cornell, Wallace
b. 1837, IX. 1.
Craig, Marion Josephine
IX. 6.
Crutcher, Jean Isabel
b. 1887, IX. 5.
Crutcher, Wm. Cogor
IX. 5.

Davison, Janette
b. 1873, IX. 7.
Davison, Jonathan
IX. 7.
Deal, Clara
b. 1896, IX. 6.
Dilworth, Frances
IX. 2.

Falls, Charles Frank
IX. 7.
Falls, Frank Potter
b. 1880, IX. 7.
Falls, Lois Janette
b. 1919, IX. 7.
Falls, Roger Williams
b. 1911, IX. 7.
Falls, Theodore Frank
b. 1905, IX. 7.
Falls, Walter Hayward
1907-1921, IX. 7.
Francis, Marion A.
See Collins, Marion A.
b. 1893, IX. 5.

Gamber, Henrietta Charlotte
IX. 5.
Gensmann, Henry
IX. 3.
Gensmann, Verna
b. 1899, IX. 3.
Gibbon, Edith Wynne
IX. 5.
Grover, Earl Briggs
IX. 2.
Grover, Gladys
b. 1896, IX. 2.
Guy, Margaret
IX. 5.

Hause, Laurel W.
b. 1889, IX. 6.
Hause, Ramona Ruth
b. 1919, IX. 6.
Hause, William
IX. 6.
Heffron, Emilie
b. 1888, IX. 4.
Heffron, John Lorenzo
IX. 4.
Houck, Olivia Ann
IX. 7.
Humphreys, Ada
IX. 5.
Hutchins, Althea
b. 1844, IX. 1.

INDEX TO JOSEPH⁶ BUELL

- Hutchins, Orramel W.
b. 1814, IX. 1.
- Hutchins, Romelia J.
b. 1851, IX. 1.
- Hutchins, Romeo J.
b. 1851, IX. 1.
- Hutchins, Willard
IX. 1.
- Keeler, Margaret
IX. 2.
- Keller, Genevieve
b. 1883, IX. 5.
- Keller, Henry H.
IX. 5.
- Kendall, Mary Emma
IX. 7.
- Kowalke, Marie Henrietta
b. 1902, IX. 5.
- Kowalke, Wm. Richard
IX. 5.
- Krider, Ethel
b. 1880, IX. 7.
- Krider, Wm. McCay
IX. 7.
- Kroeger, Minnie
IX. 6.
- Leutschwager, Ulrica
IX. 3.
- Lichtenberger, Alfred Snyder
b. 1849, IX. 6.
- Lichtenberger, Earl A.
b. 1888, IX. 6.
- Lichtenberger, Josiah
IX. 6.
- Linton, Anna
IX. 7.
- Linton, John
IX. 7.
- Linzo, Elizabeth Caroline
IX. 7.
- McNabb, Eliza Ann
IX. 3.
- Marcher, Marie Antoinette
IX. 4.
- Mathis, John Harris
IX. 5.
- Mathis, John Harris, Jr.
b. 1938, IX. 5.
- Miller, Buell Allen
b. 1933, IX. 7.
- Miller, Buell Garfield
b. 1881, IX. 7.
- Miller, Caroline Krider
b. 1913, IX. 7.
- Miller, George Miller
b. 1843, IX. 7.
- Miller, George Miller, Jr.
b. 1891, IX. 7.
- Miller, George Elwood
1883-1888, IX. 7.
- Miller, Fannie Baile
b. 1885, IX. 7.
- Miller, Hiram
IX. 7.
- Miller, Louisa M.
b. 1853, IX. 3.
- Miller, Mary A.
b. 1866, IX. 6.
- Miller, Thomas P.
IX. 6.
- Miller, Valentine
IX. 3.
- Mooney, Harry M.
b. 1874, IX. 7.
- Nash, Alice Gertrude
b. 1890, IX. 2.
- Nash, Beverly Jean
b. 1926, IX. 2.
- Nash, Dudley Owen
b. 1899, IX. 2.
- Nash, Dudley Owen, Jr.
b. 1924, IX. 2.
- Nash, Edith Jeannette
b. 1896, IX. 2.
- Nash, Fred R.
b. 1862, IX. 2.
- Nash, George E.
IX. 2.
- Nash, Henrietta Richmond
b. 1907, IX. 2.
- Nash, John Grover
b. 1927, IX. 2.
- O'Brian, John H.
b. 1856, IX. 2.
- O'Brian, Lina Louise
1887-1909, IX. 2.
- O'Brian, Patrick
IX. 2.
- Owen, Angeline Nettie
b. 1865, IX. 2.
- Owen, Burritt Duane
1851-1853, IX. 2.
- Owen, Ida Florence
b. 1856, IX. 2.
- Owen, Ira C.
b. 1922, IX. 2.
- Owen, Josiah
IX. 2.
- Park, Cynthia
IX. 3.
- Park, Cynthia
IX. 8.
- Parker, Sylvia
IX. 5.
- Peck, Edith
IX. 5.
- Plaster, Henrietta
IX. 6.
- Platt, Anna
IX. 4.
- Pierce, Betsey
IX. 1.
- Pole, Frances
IX. 7.
- Powell, Minnie
IX. 4.
- Quinn, Katherine
IX. 5.
- Rawlins, Flora
b. 1897, IX. 7.
- Rawlins, Lois
b. 1893, IX. 7.
- Rawlins, Philip Henry
IX. 7.
- Rawlins, Rhoda Ellen
b. 1892, IX. 7.
- Rawlins, Wilbur Fisk
b. 1863, IX. 7.
- Rice, Frances
IX. 2.
- Rich, Chester W.
IX. 5.
- Rich, Ethel Louise
b. 1894, IX. 5.
- Richmond, Henrietta
IX. 2.
- Rickmyre, Azor P.
IX. 2.
- Rickmyre, Hobart
b. 1902, IX. 2.
- Rickmyre, Janet Louise
b. 1930, IX. 2.
- Riel, Carrie May
b. 1866, IX. 5.
- Riel, Theodore
IX. 5.
- Rose, Lester
b. 1891, IX. 2.
- Rose, Lester L.
IX. 2.
- Rose, Nancy Lee
b. 1928, IX. 2.

INDEX TO JOSEPH⁶ BUELL

- Roth, Antonia
IX. 5.
- Saunders, Rose
IX. 6.
- Sawdey, Adella C.
b. 1853, IX. 1.
- Sawdey, Calvin W.
IX. 1.
- Sawdey, Eli W.
IX. 1.
- Sawdey, O. Gilbert
b. 1854, IX. 1.
- Seals, Joseph
IX. 6.
- Seals, Mary
b. 1836, IX. 6.
- Shackelford, Genevieve
IX. 5.
- Shriver, Buell Miller
b. 1923, IX. 7.
- Shriver, Fannie Selene
b. 1917, IX. 7.
- Shriver, John Wm.
IX. 7.
- Shriver, Lorelle Irene
b. 1915, IX. 7.
- Shriver, Mertice Wm.
b. 1885, IX. 7.
- Sisson, Alexander
IX. 4.
- Sisson, Alexander
b. 1925, IX. 4.
- Sisson, Eugene Pardon
b. 1945, IX. 4.
- Sisson, Eugene Pardon, Jr.
b. 1893, IX. 4.
- Sisson, Frederick Usher
b. 1916, IX. 4.
- Sisson, Girard Buell
b. 1920, IX. 4.
- Sisson, Irving Alexander
1888-1903, IX. 4.
- Sisson, Joan Margaret
b. 1924, IX. 4.
- Sisson, John Heffron
b. 1917, IX. 4.
- Sisson, Mary Grace
1881-1925, IX. 4.
- Sisson, Samuel Buell
b. 1883, IX. 4.
- Sisson, Thomas Kingsford
b. 1923, IX. 4.
- Sisson, Warren Richards
b. 1835, IX. 4.
- Sisson, Warren Richards, Jr.
b. 1920, IX. 4.
- Smith, Julia Selina
IX. 7.
- Smith, Susan
IX. 3.
- Snyder, Eliza
IX. 6.
- Stewart, Alexander
IX. 5.
- Stewart, Harold Humphreys
b. 1886, IX. 5.
- Stewart, Mary Buell
b. 1918, IX. 5.
- Stoecker, Christ
IX. 6.
- Stoecker, Marcia Ann
b. 1930, IX. 6.
- Stoecker, Rex LeRoy
b. 1929, IX. 6.
- Stoecker, Walter J.
b. 1902, IX. 6.
- Stowell, Joseph
IX.
- Stowell, Permelia
IX.
- Swartz, Catherine
IX. 7.
- Sweet, Jennie
IX. 5.
- Tegtmeyer, Archie Henry
IX. 5.
- Tegtmeyer, Gamber Frederick
b. 1902, IX. 5.
- Tegtmeyer, Gamber Frederick, Jr.
b. 1933, IX. 5.
- Tegtmeyer, John David
b. 1935, IX. 5.
- Tegtmeyer, Margaret
b. 1937, IX. 5.
- Thurston, Clarissa L.
b. 1828, IX. 5.
- Thurston, Jonathan
IX. 5.
- Tompkins, Elizabeth
IX. 5.
- Tyndall, John White
b. 1852, IX. 6.
- Tyndall, Margaret
IX. 6.
- Tyndall, Robert
IX. 6.
- Usher, Ethel Mae
b. 1887, IX. 4.
- Usher, Fred R.
IX. 4.
- Vass, Margaret M.
IX. 6.
- Voght, Thressa Johanna
IX. 6.
- Warner, Frank DeGolyer
IX. 6.
- Warner, Josephine
b. 1878, IX. 6.
- Welts, Barbara Buell
b. 1918, IX. 5.
- Welts, Frederic Keith
b. 1922, IX. 5.
- Welts, Richard O.
IX. 5.
- Welts, Robert Victor
b. 1891, IX. 5.
- Welts, Robert Victor, Jr.
b. 1920, IX. 5.
- White, Julia
IX. 6.
- Willis, Lydia
IX. 1.
- Wimfpheimer, Florence
b. 1869, IX. 7.
- Wimfpheimer, Samuel
IX. 7.
- Witte, Charolet Johanna
b. 1888, IX. 6.
- Witte, George W.
IX. 6.
- Wright, Carrie
IX. 2.
- Wright, Ida
IX. 2.
- Wright, Rhoda Ann
IX. 7.

- IX. 2. iii. Angeline Nettie Owen, wife of Fred Richmond Nash, d. Oct. 30, 1945. Her husband d. May 20, 1937.
- IX. 2. iii. 1. Richard Baker, husband of Alice Gertrude Nash d. They had no children. She resumed her maiden surname and resides in Sherburne, N. Y.
- IX. 2. iii. 2. Rev. Lee Lester Rose, husband of Edith J. Nash, d. Mar. 30, 1946. His widow resides in Sherburne, N. Y. She was a graduate of Syracuse University, 1919.
- IX. 2. iii. 2. a. Nancy Lee Rose, b. July 28, 1928, Manila, P. I. She is a graduate of Middlebury College, 1949, Middlebury, Vt. She m. June 18, 1955, Peter Bulkeley Edmonds, b. Utica, N. Y., Mar. 29, 1931, son of Walter Dumaux and Eleanor L. (Stetson) Edmonds. They reside at 928 S. Cooper St., Beverly, N. J.
- IX. 2. iii. 3. Dudley Owen Nash, d. Nov. 5, 1942. He was Promotion Engineer for General Cable Co., at time of his death. His widow, Gladys Grover, attended Oneonta Normal, now Oneonta State College. She resides at 537 Manor Lane, Pelham Manor, N. Y.
- IX. 2. iii. 3. a. Dudley Owen Nash, Jr., b. Sept. 10, 1924. He attended Bliss Electrical School at Washington, D. C., and was graduated from Massachusetts Institute of Technology at Boston, Mass., June, 1953, in mechanical engineering. He is employed by General Electric. He m. Feb. 16, 1952, at Boston, Mass., Gertrude Skwierawski. She b. July 27, 1927, in Poland, dau. of Teofil and Martha Skwierawski. Children:
- (1) Charles Grover Nash, b. Jan. 3, 1953, Boston, Mass.
- (2) Elizabeth Martha Nash, b. Jan. 11, 1955, Levittown, N. Y.
- The family resides at 50 Hadley Road, Green Hills, Ohio.
- IX. 2. iii. 3. b. Beverly Jean Nash, b. May 3, 1926. She attended Mary Washington College of the University of Virginia. She received her A.B. in 1947 from Barnard College, Columbia University, New York. She m. 1948, James Raymond Lawler, b. Jan. 11, 1923, Mt. Vernon, N. Y., son of James R. and Agnes (Gales) Lawler. He is Vice President of Lawler Automatic Controls. He has a degree in Mechanical Engineering from Drexel Institute of Technology at Philadelphia, Pa. Children:
- (1) James Richmond Lawler, b. Apr. 13, 1949.
- (2) Jean Conway Lawler, b. Mar. 11, 1951.
- (3) Gayle Grover Lawler, b. Mar. 1, 1954.
- (4) Thomas Dudley Lawler, b. Apr. 3, 1956.
- All born at New Rochelle, N. Y.
- The family resides at 400 Wynnewood Rd., Pelham Manor, N. Y.
- IX. 2. iii. 3. c. John Grover Nash is Lieut. of Air Control and Warning Signal, U. S. Air Force., b. Oct. 7, 1927. He attended Columbia University.
- IX. 2. iii. 4. Henrietta Richmond Nash lives with her husband Hobart W. Rickmyre at Sherburne, N. Y. He is a graduate of Colgate University, 1925. She attended Syracuse University. He is Agent for the Prudential Insurance Co.
- IX. 2. iii. 4. a. Janet Louise Rickmyre, b. Sept. 21, 1930, is a graduate of Endicott Junior College, 1949, at Beverly, Mass. She m. July 28, 1951, Wayne Cecil Hazen. He b. Nov. 12, 1928, son of Don Cecil and Estella Mae (Pickens) Hazen. He attended Hartwick College one year. He is radio technician with the Technical Appliance Corp., at Sherburne. Child:
- (1) Holly Sue Hazen, b. Aug. 2, 1955.
- The family resides in Sherburne, N. Y.

- IX. 2. iii. 4. b. Susan Ann Rickmyre, b. Mar. 11, 1936. She is attending Potsdam State Teachers College, Potsdam, N. Y.
- IX. 3. iii. 2. LeRoy Kenneth Cornell was manager of the Fowler Furniture Co., in Worcester, Mass., 1932-34. He was b. Jan. 29, 1876, at Albany, Ill. He d. Apr. 7, 1948, at Cedar Rapids, Iowa, buried at Waukesha, Wis. He took some courses at Chicago University. He was son of Oscar and Elizabeth Jane () Cornell.
- IX. 3. iii. 2. a. LeRoy Buell Cornell, b. Apr. 8, 1910. He is an electronic technician. He has a Civil Service appointment at U. S. Air Force, Hill Air Force Base, Ogden, Utah. He attended Ogden Air Depot Training School, Hill Field, Ogden, Utah. He attended Radar School, Mare Island Navy Yard, Vallejo, Calif., also Sonar School, Mare Island Navy Yard, Vallejo, Calif. He also attended Rocky Mountain School of Photography at Salt Lake City, Utah, studying commercial illustration, advanced Portraiture and Natural color. He also attended Hill Air Force Base Training School for Auto-Pilot course, Jet Aircraft. Before World War II, he was chief photographer and laboratory technician at Utah University. In World War II, he volunteered in 1943, discharged 1946. He was an electronic technician U. S. Navy. He has American Defense Medal and Victory Medal. He m. Aug. 21, 1940, at Papillion, Neb., Ruth Marie Johnson. She b. Mar. 28, 1923, dau. of Gust P. and Cora Ida Elizabeth (Palmquist) Johnson. Children:
- (1) Marilyn Kay Cornell, b. Aug. 5, 1941, Omaha, Neb.
 - (2) Carolyn Lee Cornell, b. Jan. 28, 1943, Ogden, Utah.
 - (3) Paul LeRoy Cornell, b. Aug. 19, 1946, Omaha, Neb., d. Dec. 31, 1949, Salt Lake City, Utah.
 - (4) Suzanne Cornell, b. July 13, 1951, Ogden, Utah.
- The family resides at 1969 S. Calder St., Bountiful, Utah.
- IX. 3. iii. 2. b. Homer John Cornell, b. Mar. 15, 1914, d. Pusan, Korea, Feb. 22, 1951, in an aircraft crash landing. Buried in military cemetery at Ft. Snelling, Minn. He was Captain U. S. Marine Corps Reserves and has Silver Star and Navy Cross. He served in the South Pacific area in World War II. He attended Purdue and Indiana Universities. He m. Oct. 1947, Muriel Jane Knabe at Minneapolis, Minn. They had no children. He was an Industrial Engineer with Munsingwear Knitting Co., of Minneapolis, Minn.
- IX. 3. iii. 3. John Bruce Buell, d. Sept. 27, 1929, at Oteen, N. D. His widow resides in Wausau, Wis.
- IX. 3. iii. 3. a. John Bruce Buell, Jr., b. Feb. 27, 1924. He attended Carnegie Institute of Technology for a year prior to World War II. He served in the U. S. Navy for three years. He m. June 10, 1946, Rosemary Zirbel, b. Nov. 9, 1924. In 1949, he was graduated from the University of Wisconsin. He is employed by the Carnation Company of Sheridan, Mich., where he is superintendent of their condensery. Children:
- (1) John Bruce Buell, III, b. Mar. 27, 1949.
 - (2) Mary Christine Buell, b. Sept. 21, 1950.
 - (3) Laura Catherine Buell, b. Dec. 30, 1952.
- The family resides in Sheridan, Mich.
- IX. 4. ii. 2. Samuel Buell Sisson, b. Feb. 13, 1883, d. Nov. 21, 1947, at Syracuse, N. Y. (Syr. Gen. Hospital). His wife Ethel Usher, d. there Oct. 26, 1946 (Good Shepherd Hospital).
- IX. 4. ii. 2. a. Fred Usher Sisson, b. June 13, 1916. He prepared for College at Phillips Exeter Academy at Exeter, N. H., and attended Colgate University, 1934-1938. He m. May 16, 1941, Margaret Ann Webb, b. Apr. 5, 1917, Madison, N. Y., dau. of Archy and Susan (Fuess) Webb. They have:
- (1) Ann Elizabeth Sisson, b. Nov. 8, 1945.
 - (2) Fred V. Sisson, Jr., b. Sept. 23, 1947.
 - (3) Celia Jane Sisson, b. Mar. 19, 1949.

- (4) Webb Sisson, b. Aug. 18, 1951.
- (5) James Charles Sisson, b. Aug. 8, 1953.

Fred W. Sisson is the owner of the Beacon Water Equipment Co., Mfgs. of Water Conditioning Equipment, Box 487, Binghamton, N. Y.

- IX. 4. ii. 3. Dr. Warren Richards Sisson, M.D., resides at 20 Crafts Road, Chestnut Hill 67, Mass. He m. 2nd Feb. 12, 1936, Katherine Wendell Townsend.
- IX. 4. ii. 3. a. Dr. John Heffron Sisson, M.D., b. Oct. 30, 1917. Resides at S. Lincoln, Mass. He was graduated from Harvard, 1940, and received his M.D. from Johns Hopkins in 1943. He saw service in the Pacific in World War II, was at Iwo Jima. He m. June 19, 1943, Barbara Blagden, b. Nov. 11, 1919, dau. of F. Meredith Blagden of New York City and his wife Lydia Mason-Jones. Children:
- (1) John Heffron Sisson, b. May 14, 1946.
 - (2) Emilie Heffron Sisson, b. June 11, 1947.
 - (3) Margaret Wendell Sisson, b. June 15, 1951.
- IX. 4. ii. 3. b. Dr. Warren Richards Sisson, M.D., b. May 11, 1920. He is unmarried. He is a neurosurgeon and resides at 100 Memorial Drive, Cambridge, Mass. He was graduated from Syracuse University Medical College, 1946. He had his B. S. from Colgate University. He served two years in U.S. Army with rank of Captain.
- IX. 4. ii. 3. c. Thomas Kingsford Sisson, b. June 22, 1923. He was a student at Harvard when he entered the Navy and became a flier. When he received his wings he changed to the Coast Guard and served in the sea-air rescue division as an ensign. After the war he returned to Harvard and received his degree. He taught school for three years, spent two years at Oxford at St. Peter's Hall, and then returned home and went into television and now is with Boston's Educational TV Station WGBH. He resides at 30 Gerry's Landing, Cambridge, Mass.
- IX. 4. ii. 3. d. Alexander Sisson, b. Sept. 14, 1925. He is a Petroleum Geologist and resides at Wolf Point, Montana. He received his B.S. from University of Colorado. He m. June 7, 1952, Carol Louise Folsom, b. Oct. 23, 1929, at St. Paul, Minn., a graduate in Dental Hygiene, dau. of Herbert Auger and Terse Rachel (Schoenberg) Folsom. Child:
- (1) Dirk Alexander Sisson, b. Apr. 11, 1955.
- IX. 4. ii. 5. Dr. Eugene Pardon Sisson, Jr., M.D., d. Jan. 27, 1945. He was a graduate of Harvard Medical School, 1919, after being graduated from Colgate University in 1915. His widow, Dorothy J. Caverno, is a graduate of Smith College, 1916, and now resides at 4517 Hanover Court, Apt. 303, Kansas City, Mo.
- IX. 4. ii. 5. a. Girard Buell Sisson, b. Apr. 9, 1920. He was graduated from Colgate University, Class of 1942, but received his degree in 1946 because of War Service. He is Supt. of Wood Working Dept. of the Equipment Mfg. Co., of Kansas City, Mo. He m. Mar. 3, 1945, Barbara Hitz, dau. of Harry Hitz of Forest City, Mo. She was graduated from Stephens College in 1942, and from Missouri University in 1944. Children:
- (1) Judith Jane Sisson, b. Dec. 7, 1945.
 - (2) Jennifer Louise Sisson, b. Mar. 24, 1950.
 - (3) Janet Jean Sisson, b. Apr. 13, 1951.
- The family resides at 4810 Park Road, Kansas City, 29, Mo.
- IX. 4. ii. 5. b. Joan Margaret Sisson, b. June 10, 1924. Was graduated from DePauw University, 1946. m. Aug. 2, 1950, Harold Elsworth King. They reside at 802 Clark St., Evanston, Ill., where he is Sales Mgr. of Hydrotherm Gas Co., Inc., of Chicago, Ill.

- IX. 5. iii. Carrie May Riel, widow of Frederick J. Buell, d. at Fresno, Calif., Nov. 8, 1938, buried at Burlington, Wis.
- IX. 5. iii. 1. Nora Buell Stewart, d. Nov. 13, 1937, buried at Burlington, Wis.
- IX. 5. iii. 1. a. Mary Buell Stewart, b. Feb. 23, 1918, m. 1943, Eric Hagberg. He was in the Navy when she died in childbirth and her child with her, in 1944.
- IX. 5. iii. 2. Theodore Thomas Buell resides R. 2, Box 1067, Grass Valley, Calif. He is still with the California Division of Highways.
- IX. 5. iii. 2. a. Persis Buell, b. Nov. 12, 1915, Portland, Ore. She attended Washington State University. She m. Nov. 1936, Alan M. Ainey, also a graduate of Washington State University. Children:
- (1) Alan Buell Ainey, b. Mar. 15, 1941.
- (2) Persis Buell Ainey, b. Aug. 23, 1944.
- Persis m. 2nd M. H. Schmeer, Jr., a graduate of Oregon University and a member of the firm of architects, Roald, Schmeer and Harrington. They reside at 2623 N. W. Overton St., Portland, Ore.
- IX. 5. iii. 2. b. Theodore Thomas Buell, Jr., b. Dec. 8, 1916.
- IX. 5. iii. 3. Persis Buell Welts, m. 2nd Nov. 29, 1946, Howard de Sully Hodson, b. Feb. 14, 1884, son of William and Mary (de Sully) Hodson, an Englishman and graduate of Harrow and Cambridge. They reside P.O. Box 3125, Seattle, Wash. They also have a home at 639 Eaton Ave., Redwood City, Calif.
- IX. 5. iii. 3. a. Barbara Buell Welts, b. Apr. 5, 1918. She was graduated from Stevens College, Columbia, Mo., June 1938, specializing on drama and radio production. Because of her work written, performed and published for radio, she received a scholarship from Radio Workshop at Columbia University. She m. Sept. 7, 1939, David Flett Morris, b. Sept. 7, 1918, son of Arthur S. Morris of Seattle, Wash. Children:
- (1) Pamela Robin Morris, b. Apr. 21, 1940.
- (2) Peter Morris, b. Apr. 21, 1942.
- Mr. Morris joined the Air Force in 1943. The marriage ended in divorce in 1946 and on Feb. 14, 1947, Barbara m. 2nd James Wilson Newell, b. Sept. 25, 1917, son of Dr. Rufus Newell of Oakland, Calif. James W. Newell attended Stanford University 1935-39 and was later graduated from Cornell Medical College. He served as a physician in the Navy in the South Pacific. He taught in both Yale and Harvard as a specialist in gynecology and obstetrics and now has offices in San Carlos and Palo Alto, Calif. Children:
- (3) James Wilson Newell, Jr., b. Feb. 16, 1948.
- (4) Christopher Newell, b. Mar. 21, 1949.
- Mr. Newell has legally adopted the two Morris children. The family resides at 590 Center Drive, Palo Alto, Calif.
- IX. 5. iii. 3. b. Robert Victor Welts, b. Nov. 23, 1920. He received his B.S. in 1942 from University of Washington and his Bachelor of Medicine in 1946 from Northwestern University Medical School, his M.D., 1947, St. Lukes Hospital, Chicago, Ill. He served as Captain in U.S. Army Medical Corps in the South Pacific 1947-1949. Later he served as Fellow in Pathology in Veterans' Administration Hospital, Hines, Ill., 1952-53. He served as Ship's Surgeon on S.S. "Argentina" of the Moore-McCormack Lines plying between New York and Buenos Aires. He now practices in San Francisco, is unmarried, and lives at 315 Valley St., Sausalito, Calif.

IX. 5. iii. 3. c. Frederic Keith Welts, b. Aug. 29, 1922. He attended University of Washington until called into U.S. Army in 1943. He served two years in Europe, then returned to finish law school in 1947. He was with Western Hotels for two years and is now with Travelers' Insurance Co., at Seattle, Wash. He m. Feb. 10, 1951, Phyllis Marie Anderson, b. Jan. 9, 1925, Wagner, S. D., dau. of Bernard J. Anderson of Mt. Vernon, Wash. She attended University of Washington 1944-47. Children:

(1) Frederic Keith Welts, Jr., b. Jan. 21, 1953.

(2) Nancy Welts, b. May 12, 1956.

The family resides at 2505 41st Ave. North, Seattle 12, Wash.

IX. 5. iv. John Ferguson Brown, b. Sept. 25, 1863, Cork, Ireland. Came to the U.S.A. in 1880 at Hartland, Maine. He was graduated as Valedictorian from Maine Medical College at Lewiston, Maine, 1886. He m. Sept. 22, 1897, Florence Emma Buell. He was graduated from Milwaukee Medical College 1901--a postgraduate course. He was prison physician 1902-1909 Waupun, Wis. He was Supt. of School for the Blind at Janesville, Wis. 1909-1911 and of the State School for Dependent Children at Sparta, Wis. 1911-1918. He was Supt. of Central State Hospital for the Criminal Insane at Waupun, Wis. 1919-1927.

IX. 5. iv. 1. Dr. Thomas Kenneth Brown, b. Dec. 17, 1898, died Apr. 30, 1951, buried at Sheboygan, Wis. He was a graduate of Wisconsin University B.S. 1921, B.M. 1922 and Washington University at St. Louis, Mo. 1924. He was Professor of Gynecology and Obstetrics at Washington University in St. Louis, Mo., at time of his death. His widow lives at 7439 Buckingham Drive, St. Louis 5, Mo.

IX. 5. iv. 1. a. Marie Ann Brown, b. Apr. 21, 1928, St. Louis, Mo. She is a graduate of Washington University at St. Louis, Mo.

IX. 5. iv. 1. b. Thomas Kenneth Brown, Jr., b. Apr. 16, 1933, St. Louis, Mo. He is a graduate of Westminster College at Fulton, Mo. He joined the U.S. Navy Nov. 21, 1955.

IX. 5. iv. 3. Dr. Gamber Frederick Tegtmeier, Sr., is head of the Medical Dept. of the Northwestern Life Insurance Co. He was graduated from Wisconsin University, A.B. 1924, where he received a Rhodes Scholarship and spent 3 years at Oxford. In Sept. 1927 entered Harvard Medical School where he obtained his M.D. 1931. He practiced Pediatrics in Milwaukee.

IX. 5. iv. 3. a. Gamber Frederick Tegtmeier, Jr., b. July 23, 1933. He is graduate of Kenyon College and is now attending Columbia College of Physicians and Surgeons.

IX. 5. iv. 3. b. John David Tegtmeier, b. June 24, 1935. He is attending Denison University at Granville, Ohio.

IX. 5. iv. 3. c. Margaret Bliss Tegtmeier, b. Oct. 31, 1937, is attending Lake Forest College.

IX. 5. iv. 3. d. Charlotte Louise Tegtmeier, b. Dec. 10, 1941.

This family resides at 3122 N. Shepard Ave., Milwaukee 11, Wis.

IX. 5. v. Dudley Bliss Buell died Mar. 29, 1943, buried at McAlester, Okla. His widow resides at 4128 Barrett Ave., Richmond, Calif.

IX. 5. v. 1. Thomas William Buell, b. Nov. 29, 1914, at Krebs, Okla. He m. Nov. 29, 1940, Wave Wever Carr. Children:

a. Pamela Diane Buell, b. Nov. 27, 1941.

b. Judith Wave Buell, b. Dec. 31, 1942.

c. Elizabeth Ann Buell, b. Mar. 12, 1951.

He is owner of T.W. Buell Drilling Co. (water wells) and co-owner of Buell-Edlund Drilling Co. (oil wells). He had one year at the Oklahoma A. & M. College, another year in

Commercial Radio School and one year in Navy Electronics. The family resides at 707 S. Lake St., Miles City, Montana, P.O. Box 154.

- IX. 5. v. 2. John Brown Buell, b. June 24, 1920, Krebs, Okla. He attended Oklahoma Military Academy two years and was in the U.S. Army three and one half years. He m. June 24, 1946, Margaret Retha Hatley, she b. Feb. 28, 1924, dau. of Sherrod Alvin and Vera (Stewart) Hatley of Childress, Texas. She had two years in Junior College at Amarillo, Texas. Children:
- a. Barbara Jean Buell, b. May 9, 1947, Amarillo, Texas.
 - b. Mark Paul Buell, b. Apr. 4, 1951, Shamrock, Texas.

The family resides at 646 Wilson Ave., Richmond, Calif.

- IX. 5. vi. Victor Paul Buell and wife reside at 424 E. Wichita, McAlester, Okla.

- IX. 5. vi. 1. Barbara Bliss Buell, b. Mar. 18, 1908, McAlester, Okla. She attended Oklahoma College for Women at Chickasha, Okla., two years, then the St. Louis Library School one year. She m. Oct. 24, 1935, John Harris Mathis, he b. son of Cadmus and Ida (Harris) Mathis. He is Vice President and Executive Secretary of the Lone Star Cement Corp., with headquarters in New York City. He is a graduate of Harvard. Children:
- a. There was a first born son who died in infancy.
 - b. John Buell Mathis, b. Mar. 19, 1939.
 - c. Robert Trimble Mathis, b. Aug. 9, 1943.

The family resides at Manursing Way, Rye, N. Y.

- IX. 5. vi. 2. Shirley Trimble Buell, b. Aug. 5, 1909, McAlester, Okla. She attended St. Louis College of Fine Arts two years and two years at Washington University at St. Louis, Mo. She was graduated from Pennsylvania State University after her marriage. She m. Aug. 30, 1931, Robert Gibbon Bernreuter, b. Dec. 9, 1901, son of George and Edith Wynne (Gibbon) Bernreuter. He is Professor of Psychology and Director of the clinic at Pennsylvania State University at State College, Pa. Child:
- a. Betty Jane Bernreuter, b. Sept. 22, 1940.

The family resides at 628 N. Holmes St., State College, Pa.

- IX. 5. vi. 3. Victor Paul Buell, Jr., b. Oct. 18, 1914, at McAlester, Okla. He was graduated from Pennsylvania State University. He is Manager of Marketing Development Division of the Hoover Company. He m. May 16, 1942, Virginia Elizabeth Stevens of Richmond, Va., she b. Oct. 4, 1919, dau. of George Wilson and Edna (Froelich) Stevens. Children:
- a. Elizabeth Wilson Buell, b. Dec. 17, 1943.
 - b. Nancy Trimble Buell, b. July 4, 1947.

The family resides at 3960 Martindale Rd. N. E., Canton, Ohio.

- IX. 6. ii. Mryta Cedelia Buell, b. 1860, widow of John W. Tyndall, is still living at Dickson, Tenn.

- IX. 6. iii. 1. Laurel William Hause. He is an Insurance and Real Estate Broker.

- IX. 6. iii. 1. a. Ramona Ruth Hause, b. Oct. 7, 1919. She attended University of Wisconsin 1937-1939 in Home Economics School. Attended Layton Art School 1939-1940. Taught Shop Mathematics and Blue Print Reading in the Army Ordnance Dept. of the War Department as civilian employee 1941-1945. m. Gordon Alton Himebauch, Dec. 8, 1945. He b. July 10, 1919, Mukwonago, Wis., son of Alton Benjamin and Adelia (Moyer) Himebauch. He was graduated from Mukwonago High School in 1938. Entered Army Oct. 29, 1940. Completed service Oct. 9, 1945. Staff Sgt. in the 4th Armored Tank Division serving under Gen'l. George Patton in Germany. Fought in the "Battle of the Bulge." Received the Silver Star; Bronze Star; Purple Heart; Presidential Unit Citation; 6 overseas Theater of Operation ribbons and various others. He is employed as Insurance salesman for L. W. Hause Insurance Agency in Mukwonago, Wis. Children:

- (1) Gregory Lyle Himebauch, b. Sept. 24, 1947.
- (2) Gary William Himebauch, b. Dec. 1, 1950.

IX. 6. iii. 2. Ralph Leroy Buell, d. Aug. 29, 1948. His widow, Charlotte Johanna Witte, d. Sept. 29, 1951. Both buried at Mukwonago, Wis. He managed a lumber yard at Eagle, Wis. Later he was in partnership with his brother-in-law Laurel W. Hause in the insurance business.

IX. 6. iii. 2. a. Beatrice Loraine Buell, b. Jan. 31, 1915, m. Dec. 31, 1938, Oswald Bertram Aaberg at Mukwonago, Wis. He b. Aug. 14, 1913, at Annetta, N. D., son of Olaf and Anna Bertine (Alsaker) Aaberg. He has B.B.A. degree from the University of Washington in 1938 and became a Certified Public Accountant by written examination in Wisconsin in 1942. He is now Department Head of Internal Control working for the Regents of the University of California. Children:

- (1) Carol Joan Aaberg, b. June 15, 1940.
 - (2) Ralph Arthur Aaberg, b. May 12, 1942.
 - (3) Donald Richard Aaberg, b. July 2, 1944.
 - (4) Jon Neal Aaberg, b. Sept. 19, 1951.
- All four born at Waukesha, Wis.
- (5) Eileen Mildred Aaberg, b. Oct. 7, 1954, at Los Alamos, New Mexico.

The family resides at 2026 Del-Norte, Berkeley 7, Calif.

IX. 6. iii. 4. Lester N. Buell, b. Mar. 25, 1895. He was a salesman. He m. July 8, 1922, at Milwaukee, Wis., Fae Bird, b. Aug. 8, 1896, Richland Center, Wis., dau. of John and Clara (Davis) Bird. She d. Jan. 13, 1956, at Mukwonago, Wis., age 59.

IX. 6. iii. 4. a. T. Robert Buell, b. May 30, 1923, at Big Bend, Wis. After his graduation from the Mukwonago High School, he studied two years at Wisconsin University at Madison. He was inducted into the Army in March 1943 and went overseas in Oct. 1944. He served with the 78th Division of the First Army as a technical Sergeant. He was killed in action March 21, 1945, in Germany. He was one of the first to cross The Rhine River. He received the Expert Rifleman, Expert Infantryman, Combat Infantry and Good Conduct badges as well as the Purple Heart with 10 citations.

IX. 6. iii. 4. b. Maribel Clarice Buell, b. Apr. 5, 1925, Big Bend, Wis. She was a graduate of Mukwonago High School. She m. there May 5, 1946, Owen W. Williams, b. Apr. 6, 1922, Crown Point, Wis., son of Weaver and Manilla (Carlson) Williams. He enlisted in the U.S. Navy Nov. 17, 1942, and served in the submarine service aboard the U.S.S. "Barb" in the Pacific Area, and was honorably discharged Dec. 23, 1945. He received the Commendation Medal, Presidential Unit Citation, Navy Unit Citation and the Submarine Combat Medal with three stars. Children:

- (1) Diane Fae Williams, b. May 28, 1947.
- (2) Connie Lee Williams, b. July 10, 1949.
- (3) Nancy Lou Williams, b. Nov. 20, 1951.
- (4) Robert Lester Williams, b. Apr. 13, 1953.
- (5) Gayle Sue Williams, b. Mar. 6, 1955.

The family resides at R. D. 3, Box 283, Mukwonago, Wis.

IX. 6. iii. 5. a. James Hamilton Buell, b. June 24, 1925. After being graduated from Wauwatosa High School in 1943, he attended Lawrence College at Appleton, Wis., 1944-45 and was graduated from Marquette University at Milwaukee, Wis., in 1947, with B.S. in Business Accounting. He enlisted in U.S. Navy 1943-44 and was R.O.T.C. 1944-46 while at college. He m. May 1, 1948, Betty Hankins, b. Oct. 28, 1926, dau. of Nathaniel Reeve and Elizabeth (Kirkpatrick) Hankins. Children:

- (1) James Hamilton Buell, Jr., b. Jan. 7, 1950.
 - (2) William Lee Buell, b. Nov. 6, 1951.
 - (3) Janice Elizabeth Buell, b. Apr. 9, 1953.
- All born at Minneapolis, Minn.

The family resides at 330 S. Dakota Ave., New Richmond, Wis., where he is a Certified Public Accountant.

- IX. 6. iii. 5. b. Richard Arthur Buell, b. Feb. 20, 1931. After being graduated from Wauwatosa High School in 1949, he attended for two years the University of Wisconsin Extension. He joined the Air Force for four years Oct. 1951 to Oct. 1955. He attended the Electronics and Radio Communications School at Scott Air Force Base in Illinois where he remained as instructor until the end of his enlistment. He is now working as Field Engineer and Electronics Instructor for R.C.A. at Ft. Sill, Okla. He m. Dec. 20, 1952, Nancy Jean Ramler, daughter of Clarence C. and Mildred (Williams) Ramler. Children:

(1) Richard Arthur Buell, Jr., b. Nov. 4, 1953.

(2) Renee Diane Buell, b. June 18, 1955.

Both born at Scott Air Force Base, Ill.

They reside Plaza Park Trailer Court, Lawton, Okla.

- IX. 6. iii. 6. a. Rex Leroy Stoecker, b. June 10, 1929. He entered the service Apr. 18, 1955, P.F.C. Specialist in Atomic Energy Commission now in the North Pacific. m. Oct. 11, 1952, Joan Sheskey, dau. of Henry and Fern (Radtke) Sheskey.

- IX. 6. iii. 6. b. Marcia Ann Stoecker, b. Oct. 3, 1930. After graduation from Mukwonago High School in 1948, she entered Milwaukee Business Institute and was graduated in 1949 specialized on business machines. She m. Feb. 14, 1951, at Mukwonago, Wis., Warren Edward Kufalk, son of Otto C. and Alma (Ludwig) Kufalk. He was in the National Guard 1948-50, Wisconsin 32nd Division. In March 1953 in 45th Division at Camp Polk, La. and in 7th Division in Korea until wounded when he entered U.S. Army Hospital at Ft. Campbell, Ky. for 15 months. He is now a student at Spencerian Business College at Milwaukee, Wis., majoring in Accounting and will get his B.A. in 1957. He attended Michigan State University at Lansing 1953-55. Child:

(1) Cheryl Ann Kufalk, b. May 25, 1954, at Lansing, Mich.

- IX. 6. iii. 7. Frank M. Buell and wife own and manage the "Smoke House Bar-B-Q" on Highway 92 out of Lakeland, Florida.

- IX. 6. iv. Jay Elmer Buell, b. Nov. 13, 1868. Still lives at Bayard, Nebraska. He writes that his father LeRoy Nelson Buell served in the Civil War. Jay Elmer Buell, m. Sept. 1, 1898, Angie May Thatcher, dau. of Timothy Dwight and Flora M. (Blanchard) Thatcher. She d. July 25, 1952. He learned the tinner's trade first but took up funeral director work later.

- IX. 6. iv. 1. Keith Seals Buell, b. Feb. 14, 1904. He worked in an open pit iron mine. He m. Audrey, dau. of Richard Knapp, about 1924, and d. Nov. 13, 1934, of cancer of the bone after two years of suffering. His only child was Donald Paul Buell.

- IX. 6. iv. 1. a. Donald Paul Buell, b. Jan. 7, 1927, at Scotts Bluff, Neb., learned the carpenter's trade. He m. Jan. 9, 1954, at Pasco, Wash., Colleen Lucile Boughton, b. Jan. 18, 1931, at Sanborn, N. D., dau. of Harold and Hattie (Susalski) Boughton. They have:

(1) Gary Donald Buell, b. Oct. 10, 1954.

The family resides at 924 Agate St., Pasco, Wash., where Donald is a carpenter on construction work.

- IX. 7. ii. 1. Buell Garfield Miller is President of the Miller North Broad Storage Company, Philadelphia 32, Pa. He and wife Selina Allen reside at 414 Vernon Rd., Jenkintown, Pa.

- IX. 7. ii. 1. a. Caroline Krider Miller, b. Oct. 13, 1913. She was graduated from the University of Pennsylvania with B.S. and M.S. in Science of Education. She m. Dec. 24, 1936, Edward Wendt. Child:

(1) Carol Wendt, b. Feb. 5, 1941.

Caroline K. Miller, m. 2nd Apr. 17, 1954, Harold Earl Nack, who adopted Carol Wendt Nov. 15, 1954. He is a packaging consultant. The family resides at 2746 Pine Ave., North Hills, Montgomery Co., Pa.

- IX. 7. ii. 1. b. Buell Allen Miller, b. Dec. 8, 1933. He received his B.S. in Business Administration and was elected to Phi Beta Kappa Honorary Fraternity. He is working in Sales Dept. of his father's storage business. He is in an organized Army Reserve Unit under the Assistant Chief of Staff at the Pentagon, Washington, D. C.
- IX. 7. ii. 3. Mertice William Shriver, husband of Fannie Baile Miller, d. Feb. 17, 1953. She still resides at 6723 N. Carlisle St., Philadelphia 26, Pa. She was a graduate of College Institute for Girls in Philadelphia. Her husband was Manager of Rug Cleaning Dept. at the Miller North Broad Storage Co.
- IX. 7. ii. 3. a. Lorelle Irene Shriver, b. Aug. 4, 1915, m. Sept. 24, 1938, Robert Morris Dannenhauer, b. Feb. 9, 1914. He is a graduate of Springfield College, Springfield, Mass. He is employed by the Corrugated Paper Co., Westboro, Mass. She is a graduate of Taylor's Business School and is now employed at Wyman-Gordon Co., N. Grafton, Mass. Child:
(1) Norma Louise Dannenhauer, b. Mar. 9, 1942.
The family resides at 81 N. Main St., N. Grafton, Mass.
- IX. 7. ii. 3. b. Fannie Selene Shriver, b. Nov. 8, 1917, m. June 21, 1941, Harry Edmund Cox, b. May 6, 1913. He served in North Africa in World War II and in Far East in Korean War. He is M/Sgt. in Army. Children:
(1) Harry Wm. Cox, b. Aug. 6, 1943.
(2) Richard Edmund Cox, b. Feb. 12, 1947.
The family now resides in Nurnberg, Germany.
- IX. 7. ii. 3. c. Buell Miller Shriver, b. Aug. 7, 1920, m. June 19, 1943, Mary Margaret Hamilton, b. Nov. 28, 1923. She is graduate of Taylor's Business School in Philadelphia, Pa. He is Office Manager of Tech. Rep. Division of Philco Corp. Children:
(1) Barbara Mae Shriver, b. Dec. 16, 1945.
(2) Marilyn June Shriver, b. Oct. 20, 1949.
(3) Dorothy Ellen Shriver, b. Feb. 14, 1952.
(4) Alice Jeanne Shriver, b. Feb. 14, 1952.
The family resides at 14 Bristol Rd., Hartsville, Pa.
- IX. 7. ii. 4. George M. Miller, Jr., b. Dec. 31, 1890. He m. July 24, 1942, Elva Lovett Land of Norfolk, Va. She b. Mar. 23, 1899. George M. Miller is an estimator-dispatcher for the Miller North Broad Storage Co., of Philadelphia, Pa. He is now retired. He resides at Lake Shore Drive, Bay Colony, Virginia Beach, Va.
- IX. 7. iii. Rev. Henry Abner Buell retired from active work in 1934, but continued as Chaplain for the Michigan State Hospital at Caro, Mich., twelve miles from Mayville where he bought a house. In August 1940, he sold the house and entered the Baptist Home at Maywood, Ill., 15 miles west of Chicago. He d. there April 20, 1951. He served as pastor at Richland Center, Wis., Georgetown, N. Y., Three Rivers, Mich., Traverse City, Mich., and Mayville, Mich. He was trained at Temple University in Philadelphia, Pa. He had no children by either wife.
- IX. 7. iv. Wilbur Fiske Rawlins, d. Aug. 8, 1955. He was a druggist, graduate of Philadelphia School of Pharmacy.
- IX. 7. iv. 1. Mrs. Harry V. Mooney resides at 100 E. Palisade Ave., Englewood, N. J. Her husband Harry V. Mooney was b. May 17, 1876. He was an officer in the J. H. Thorpe Co., importers of drapery and upholstery fabrics. Mrs. Mooney is an accountant.

- IX. 7. iv. 2. Lois Rawlins, unmarried. She is employed in office work.
- IX. 7. iv. 3. Flora Rawlins, unmarried. She is an interior decorator.
- IX. 7. v. Mrs. Frank O. Buell resides at 725 W. 172nd St., New York, N. Y. Her daughter Zillah Eva is unmarried and is employed in office work. She takes an active part in church music work.
- IX. 7. ix. Lois Pole Buell, wife of Frank Potter Falls, d. at Wheeler, Indiana, Apr. 12, 1955. He d. Mar. 1943. He was a Consulting Banking Accountant. He attended Pierce Business School, Temple University and Wharton School of the University of Pennsylvania.
- IX. 7. ix. 1. Theodore Frank Falls resides at Wheeler, Ind., b. July 25, 1905. He attended Moore School of Electrical Engineering California Institute of Technology at Pasadena. He is now Sales Representative for Manufacturers of lumber specialties. He m. Mar. 9, 1937, at Elkton, Md., Erna Harriet Grimshaw, b. Oct. 1, 1905, at Deposit, N. Y., dau. of John B. and Elsie (Langenbach) Grimshaw, from Manchester, England. She is a graduate of the Philadelphia Conservatory of Music, in piano. Children:
- a. William Frederick Falls, b. Nov. 17, 1943.
 - b. John Rufus Falls, b. Feb. 18, 1945.
 - c. Ellen Virginia Falls, b. Oct. 23, 1947.
- The family reside at Wheeler, Ind.
- IX. 7. ix. 3. Roger Williams Falls, b. June 8, 1911. He holds B.A. in Music Education from Yale and M.A. from Northwestern University. He m. 1941, Pauline Zion. No children.
- IX. 7. ix. 4. Lois Janette Falls, b. May 3, 1919., m. Oct. 5, 1940, John Joseph Jackson, b. at Norwood, Pa., son of Wm. Frederick and Margaret M. (Cunningham) Jackson. Both have high school education. He is General Journeyman Hydraulic Engineer at Norristown, Pa., State Hospital. Children:
- a. John Joseph Jackson, Jr., b. Oct. 31, 1941, d. Sept. 17, 1943.
 - b. Lois Janette Jackson, b. June 15, 1943.
 - c. Wm. Frederick Jackson, b. Oct. 12, 1944, d. Mar. 20, 1946.
 - d. Joseph John Jackson, b. Feb. 21, 1946.
- The family reside on Garfield Ave., P. O. Box 22, Souderton, Pa.

- X. Irene⁶ Buell, b. June 24, 1798, at Lebanon, N. Y., d. Feb. 21, 1864, at Truxton, N. Y. She m. Oct. 2, 1817, Rufus Dunham, Sr., of Truxton, N. Y., b. July 16, 1792, at Colerain, Mass., d. Feb. 10, 1884, Truxton, N. Y., son of Abial, Jr., and Polly (Bishop) Dunham. Children:
1. Abial Dunham, b. July 6, 1818.
 2. Polly Dunham, b. Oct. 30, 1820.
 3. Claphira Dunham, b. Feb. 6, 1823.
 4. Rufus Dunham, b. Aug. 26, 1825.
 5. Sylvia Dunham, b. Feb. 19, 1828.
 6. Dexter Dunham, b. May 3, 1830, d. Mar. 22, 1831.
 7. Irene Buell Dunham, b. Mar. 13, 1832.
 8. Thomas Purinton Dunham, b. July 15, 1834.
 9. Sarah Maria Dunham, b. June 14, 1837.
 10. Celestia Olivia Dunham, b. Apr. 3, 1840, d. Dec. 10, 1840.
- X. 1. Abial Dunham, b. July 6, 1818, Truxton, N. Y., d. June 4, 1893, Mason City, Iowa, m. Nov. 1, 1842, Martha Graves. She b. May 1, 1820, in Vermont. She d. Apr. 6, 1905, Mason City, Iowa, dau. of Amos and Mary Graves. Children:
- i. Amos Graves Dunham, b. Apr. 3, 1847, Truxton, N. Y.
 - ii. Mary Dunham, b. 1852, d. 1857.
- X. 1. i. Amos Graves Dunham, b. Apr. 3, 1847, Truxton, N. Y., d. Apr. 12, 1914, buried Mason City, Iowa. He m. Dec. 25, 1872, Mary Eleanor Morrison of Mason City. She b. Nov. 9, 1850, Clinton, N. Y. She d. July 27, 1921. Buried Los Angeles, Calif., dau. of William and Susan (Beardsley) Morrison. Children:
1. *Martha Aurilla Dunham, b. Oct. 29, 1873, Mason City, Iowa. Never married.
 2. *Irene Eleanor Dunham, b. Mar. 9, 1875, Mason City, Iowa.
 3. *Angeline Louise Dunham, b. Aug. 21, 1876, Mason City, Iowa.
 4. Mary Dunham, b. 1878, d. 1878, Mason City, Iowa.
 5. John Abial Dunham, b. Mar. 28, 1882, Mason City, Iowa.
 6. Susan Althea Dunham, b. Aug. 5, 1886, Mason City, Iowa, d. Nov. 19, 1887, Mason City, Iowa.
- X. 1. i. 2. *Irene Eleanor Dunham, b. Mar. 9, 1875, Mason City, Iowa, d. Aug. 9, 1949. Buried at Los Angeles, Calif., m. Nov. 10, 1897, Charles Burton Quackenbush. He b. May 22, 1872, Rockford, Iowa, son of Charles Edminister and Lovisa (Dumbolton) Quackenbush of Steuben Co., N. Y. Child:
- a. *Helen Dunham Quackenbush, b. Aug. 24, 1904, Mason City, Iowa.
- X. 1. i. 3. *Angeline Louise Dunham, b. Aug. 21, 1876, Mason City, Iowa, m. late in life George Z. Thompson. Resided 223 N. Ave. 54, Los Angeles, Calif.
- X. 1. i. 5. *John Abial Dunham, b. Mar. 28, 1882, Mason City, Iowa, d. Mar. 4, 1934. Buried Glendale, Calif., in Forest Lawn Cemetery. m. June 5, 1909, Petuna Grace Plaskett of Seattle, Wash. She b. there Jan. 3, 1884, dau. of Peter L. and Julia (LaGue) Plaskett. Only child:
- a. *Petuna Plaskett Eleanor Dunham, b. May 10, 1910, Seattle, Wash. Mrs. John A. Dunham resided at 5764 Fernwood Ave., Hollywood, Calif.
- John Abial Dunham received two degrees in Civil and Constructional engineering from the University of Minnesota. He was employed by the Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Paul R. R. and resided in Seattle, Wash., from 1911 to his death.
- X. 2. Polly Dunham, b. Oct. 30, 1820, Truxton, N. Y., d. Sept. 2, 1903, Washington, D. C., m. June 16, 1842, Anson T. Andrews of Truxton, N. Y. He b. July 12, 1818, Hillsdale, Columbia Co., N. Y., d. May 28, 1865, at Glen Haven, N. Y., son of Asa and Miranda Andrews. Children:
- i. Anson De La Andrews, b. July 8, 1843, d. Apr. 22, 1849.
 - ii. Rufus Dunham Andrews, b. Sept. 11, 1845. Killed by kick of a horse Apr. 26, 1862.
 - iii. Lloyd Andrews, b. Oct. 5, 1857, d. Feb. 5, 1860.

*The record before each of the eleven indexes was made, in most cases, before 1935. An asterisk before any name means that the record of that person since 1935 will be found in the record after each of the eleven indexes.

Aunt Polly lived alone for some 38 years. She lived across the street in Manlius, N. Y., from this compiler and later removed to Washington, D. C. After her mother died, she took care of her father in Truxton until he died in 1892. She spent many years traveling to visit her Buell relatives, especially her uncle Samuel's family in Lyons, N. Y.

- X. 3. Claphira Dunham, b. Feb. 6, 1823, Truxton, N. Y., d. Nov. 16, 1905, at North Cambridge, Mass. Buried in Washington, D. C. m. 1st June 29, 1841, Dr. William Brewster Shedd of Truxton, N. Y. He b. there Jan. 30, 1822, d. Nov. 22, 1873, Washington, D. C., son of Oliver Morgan⁶ and Mary Ann (Matthews) Shedd. Shedd ancestry John⁵, Oliver⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Daniel¹ Shedd. Claphira Dunham m. 2nd Apr. 26, 1876, Phineas Merwin who d. Nov. 12, 1830. After his death she lived at Porter's Hotel, North Cambridge, Mass., where she died. Children:
 - i. Kendrick William Shedd, b. Dec. 24, 1842, Truxton, N. Y.
 - ii. John Riley Shedd, b. June 28, 1844, Truxton, N. Y.
 - iii. *Oliver Morgan Shedd, b. Apr. 12, 1846, Truxton, N. Y.
 - iv. Antoinette Celestia Irene Shedd, b. Sept. 25, 1847, Truxton, N. Y.
 - v. Helen Frances Shedd, b. Oct. 24, 1849, Truxton, N. Y. Helen spent all her life in the Patent Office in Washington, D. C. She died unmarried Dec. 26, 1941. This compiler visited her at her home and corresponded with her for many years. She was a keen student of politics.
- X. 3. i. Kendrick William Shedd, b. Dec. 24, 1842, Truxton, N. Y., d. Dec. 15, 1890, in Mexico. m. 1st Nov. 10, 1867, at Columbus, Ga., Sarah Everett Snell. She b. Oct. 18, 1851. She d. Dec. 5, 1876. Buried at Houston, Texas, dau. of M. E. Snell. Children:
 1. William Minot Shedd, b. Apr. 9, 1869, Marshall, Texas.
 2. Sarah Louise Shedd, b. Mar. 29, 1872, d. Jan. 7, 1874.
 3. Nettie Irene Shedd, b. July 19, 1874, d. Oct. 19, 1876.

Kendrick Wm. Shedd, m. 2nd Nov. 14, 1878, Florence Emma Newcomer. She b. July 29, 1858, Missouri City, Mo., dau. of John Thompson and Elizabeth (Freeman) Newcomer. She m. 2nd M. S. Bogert. Children:

 4. Kendrick Walter Shedd, b. Dec. 25, 1882, Ft. Worth, Texas.
 5. Harry Robert Shedd, b. Feb. 26, 1885, Ft. Worth, Texas.
- X. 3. i. 1. William Minot Shedd, b. Apr. 9, 1869, Marshall, Texas, m. Sept. 24, 1893, Lillian Lucinda Robinson. Children:
 - a. William Travis Shedd, b. Sept. 16, 1894, Big Springs, Texas.
 - b. Kendrick Emil Shedd, b. Aug. 16, 1896, El Paso, Texas.
 - c. Lillian Shedd, b. Oct. 21, 1898, Eddy, N. M., d. Aug. 6,
 - d. Florence Elizabeth Shedd, b. Nov. 18, 1890, Ft. Worth, Texas.
 - e. Arthur Merwin Shedd, b. Oct. 25, 1892, Fort Worth, Texas.
- X. 3. i. 4. Kendrick Walter Shedd, b. Dec. 25, 1882, Ft. Worth, Texas, m. Apr. 5, 1911, Lora Welle Greer of Oklahoma City, Okla. She b. Aug. 6, 1891, at Sherman, Texas, only child of Flem and Cleo Greer. Child:
 - a. William Bogert Shedd, b. Mar. 14, 1913, Oklahoma City, Okla.
- X. 3. i. 5. Harry Robert Shedd, b. Feb. 26, 1885, Ft. Worth, Texas, m. Apr. 10, 1907, Nina Elizabeth Coppage of Ft. Worth. She b. there June 5, 1889, dau. of Thomas Edward and Leila (Perry) Coppage. Children:
 - a. Harry Robert Shedd, Jr., b. Jan. 16, 1909, Omaha, Neb., d. Jan. 14, 1921, Ft. Worth, Texas.
 - b. Robert Harry Shedd, b. Dec. 29, 1924, Ft. Worth, Texas. Graduate and Salutatorian Lockport High School, 1942. Entered Princeton University as a premedical student in September 1942. After freshman year, due to Korean War developing, joined V-12 which required continuous year round college attendance, graduating in 1944 in the high honor class. Entered University of Pennsylvania Medical School in 1944 and graduated 1948 in the high ten of his class.

One year internship at Lancaster General Hospital in Lancaster, Pa. Second year internship at Childrens Hospital, Harvard Medical Center, Boston, Mass. Upon completion at Childrens Hospital he volunteered his services to the Navy and was sent to the Naval Hospital, Pensacola, Florida and within two weeks, due to the situation in Korea, was sent to Korea with a surgical team assigned to the First Marine Division, where he spent a year advanced to surgical work at the front line. Under rotation plan he was returned to Naval Hospital, Pensacola, Florida, assigned to pediatrics for a year. Upon discharge took up residency at Buffalo General Hospital, Buffalo, N. Y., specializing in surgery. Married Miss Geraldine Louise Maley of Lancaster, Pa., March 15, 1947. They have two children.

(1) Randolph Maley Shedd, b. Apr. 3, 1949.

(2) Maley Lou Shedd, b. July 30, 1953.

Passed State Board Examinations for Massachusetts, New York and Pennsylvania.

While located at Pensacola he took the Florida State Board Examinations and upon completion of residency in Buffalo he was invited to become a member of the staff of a hospital in Punta Gorda, Florida, where he has established himself in general practice in medicine and surgery. His office is located at 129 East Marion Street, Punta Gorda, Fla. His residence is located at 460 West Marion Street, Punta Gorda, Fla.

Harry Robert Shedd resided in 1934 at 224 Locust St., Lockport, N. Y. He was Vice President of the Upson Company of Lockport, N. Y. He retired from the Upson Company and now resides at 2020 McKinley St., Clearwater, Florida.

- X. 3. ii. John Riley Shedd, b. June 28, 1844, Truxton, N. Y., d. Feb. 21, 1900, Lexington, Ky., m. Mar. 6, 1866, Phoebe Hicks of Philadelphia, Pa. She b. there July 4, 1843, d. Oct. 10, 1910, Lexington, Ky., dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Juniper) Hicks. Children:

1. Carrie Claphira Shedd, b. Jan. 5, 1867, Philadelphia, Pa., d. July 18, 1867, Washington, D. C.
2. William Burchard Shedd, b. Oct. 6, 1868, New York, N. Y.
3. Jessie Juniper Shedd, b. Feb. 26, 1873, Cincinnati, Ohio.
4. Harry Merwin Shedd, b. May 11, 1875, Lexington, Ky.
5. Oliver March Shedd, b. Mar. 8, 1880, Lexington, Ky.

John Riley Shedd became famous for his hand made saddles and other harness equipment for America's most famous blooded race horses. Some of it is still in service; Lexington then, as now, the center of this time-honored sport.

- X. 3. ii. 2. William Burchard Shedd, b. Oct. 6, 1868, New York, N. Y., d. May 18, 1946, Erlanger, Ky., m. Nov. 9, 1914, Bertha Mapel of Irvine, Ky. She b. there June 13, 1830, dau. of Sidney M. and Mary Ann (Lyle) Mapel. Child:

- a. Willie Mapel Shedd (daughter), b. Aug. 14, 1915, Lexington, Ky. She m. Oct. 29, 1937, Claude Smith of Erlanger, Ky. They have:

- (1) Ronald Jan Smith, b. Mar. 12, 1940.
- (2) Claudia Gay Smith, b. Jan. 2, 1945.
- (3) Charles Kevin Smith, b. Dec. 27, 1955.

They reside at 27 Price Ave., Erlanger, Ky.

William Burchard Shedd attended Kentucky State College. He was assistant chief clerk in the U.S. Postal Service in Cincinnati, Ohio, most of his life. Wm. Burchard Shedd with his brother, Harry Merwin Shedd, continued their father's turf goods and harness business from 1900 to 1922. His widow resides at 336 Dixie Highway, Erlanger, Ky.

- X. 3. ii. 3. Jessie Juniper Shedd, b. Feb. 26, 1873, Cincinnati, Ohio. She d. Feb. 3, 1946, Lexington, Ky. m. Dec. 23, 1896, John William Rucker. He b. Aug. 9, 1871, Lexington, Ky. He d. Apr. 16, 1928, Lexington, Ky., son of William Harrison and Clara Dallas (Sutton) Rucker. No children. John William Rucker was in the U.S. Postal Service in Lexington, Ky.

- X. 3. ii. 4. Harry Merwin Shedd, b. May 11, 1875, Lexington, Ky., d. Dec. 13, 1952, m. Mar. 15, 1911, Florence Miller of Lexington, Ky. She b. there June 11, 1890, dau. of Clinton Stroder and Florence Miller. Only child:

a. Harry Merwin Shedd, Jr., b. Dec. 13, 1912, Lexington, Ky.

Florence Miller Shedd m. 2nd C. D. Kennard of Lexington, Ky. She d. Feb. 25, 1954, at Lexington, Ky.

X. 3. ii. 5. Oliver March Shedd, b. Mar. 8, 1880, Lexington, Ky., m. Oct. 17, 1906, Carlotta Sharp of Lexington, Ky. She b. May 23, 1880, Athens, Ky., d. Aug. 20, 1952, Lexington, Ky., dau. of Milton Dudley and Martha Ellen (Harvey) Sharp. No children. He was B.S. and M.S. University of Kentucky where he was Research Chemist at Kentucky University Experiment Station from 1902 to 1950 when he retired. Resided 348 Linden Walk, Lexington, Ky.

X. 3. ii. 4. a. Harry Merwin Shedd, Jr., b. Dec. 13, 1912, Lexington, Ky., m. Sept. 5, 1940, Montine Park. She b. Jan. 29, 1914, dau. of Hugh Hearn and Dorough (Burnley) Park of Eatonton, Georgia. Children:

(1) Sandra Alicia Shedd, b. Sept. 29, 1941, Panama City, Republic of Panama.

(2) Vicki Ann Shedd, b. Apr. 23, 1945, Syracuse, N. Y.

They reside 6307 Royal Crest Drive, Dallas, Texas. He was a graduate of the University of Kentucky in engineering, class of 1935. Employed by Carrier Corporation. Resided in Chili, S. A.; Panama City, Republic of Panama, C. A.; Syracuse, N. Y.; and Dallas, Texas. He is a specialist on centrifugal compressors.

X. 3. iii. *Oliver Morgan Shedd, b. Apr. 12, 1846, Truxton, N. Y., d. May 8, 1908, Lansdowne, Pa., m. 1st Feb. 6, 1869, Elizabeth Rolfe Crandell of Attlebury, N. Y. She b. there May 22, 1846, d. Apr. 27, 1892, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., dau. of William and Cordelia (Couch) Crandell. m. 2nd Sept. 12, 1893, her sister Clare Belle Crandell by whom he had no children. Children:

1. *Percy William Shedd, b. Aug. 11, 1870, Washington, D. C.

2. *Mary Crandell Shedd, b. July 31, 1872.

3. *Evelyn Clare Shedd, b. Dec. 15, 1874, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

4. Eleanor Rolfe Shedd, b. Nov. 29, 1876, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

X. 3. iii. 1. *Dr. Percy William Shedd, M.D., b. Aug. 11, 1870, Washington, D. C., d. Jan. 11, 1911. Buried at Poughkeepsie, N. Y. m. Oct. 5, 1892, Josephine Naylor Day. She b. Nov. 24, 1873, New York, N. Y., dau. of Nicholas Wyckoff Day. Children:

a. *Kenneth Wyckoff Shedd, b. July 23, 1893, New York, N. Y.

b. *Constance Crandell Shedd, b. Aug. 28, 1895, New York, N. Y., m. _____, Walter Thompson. They had a son and a daughter.

Mrs. Percy Wm. Shedd resided at 475 Park Ave., East Orange, N. J.

X. 3. iii. 2. *Mary Crandell Shedd, b. July 31, 1872, m. Feb. 5, 1892, Irving Scott Halsted of Poughkeepsie, N. Y. He b. Nov. 5, 1850, Bangall, N. Y. He d. Mar. 1933, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., son of Nehemiah and Julia (Sharpsteen) Halsted. Children:

a. *Donald Jacobus Halsted, b. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Apr. 28, 1893.

b. *Elizabeth Rolfe Halsted, b. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Apr. 27, 1894, unmarried.

c. *Slagle Halsted, b. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., June 8, 1897.

d. *Nannette Halsted, b. Philadelphia, Pa., June 13, 1899. Unmarried.

X. 3. iii. 3. *Evelyn Clare Shedd, b. Dec. 15, 1874, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., m. Sept. 18, 1902, Tallmadge B. Johnson of Poughkeepsie, N. Y. He b. there Apr. 4, 1866, son of Charles Darling and Mary (Nase) Johnson. No children. Resided at S. Hamilton, Mass.

X. 3. iii. 4. Eleanor Rolfe Shedd, b. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1876, m. Aug. 12, 1896, William Calvin Hoover Slagle. He b. Apr. 24, 1864, Lewistown, Pa., d. Apr. 20, 1933, Lansdowne, Pa., son of Henry David and Lucretia (Van Bibber) Slagle. He was Professor of Engineering at the University of Pennsylvania. Child:

a. Geoffrey Van Bibber Slagle, b. Apr. 1, 1906, New York, N. Y. Single (1934).

Address: 120 N. Lansdowne Ave., Lansdowne, Pa.

- X. 3. iv. Antoinette Celestia Irene Shedd, b. Sept. 25, 1847, Truxton, N. Y., d. Feb. 11, 1936. Buried Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass. m. 1st May 9, 1866, Capt. Samuel Surbridge of Frutigen, Switzerland. He b. there May 12, 1831, d. May 30, 1870, Brooklyn, N. Y., son of Gilgian and Susanna (Witwer) Zurbruche called Surbridge. Child:

1. Randolph Cassius Surbridge, b. Feb. 17, 1869, Brooklyn, N. Y. He d. Mar. 19, 1916. Buried Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass. He m. Sept. 21, 1898, Lillian Wetmore Shedd, his cousin, she b. Sept. 12, 1880, dau. of Nathan Randolph and Lillian Burtis (Flagler) Shedd. No children. He was a graduate of Harvard and Harvard Law School.

Antoinette Celestia Irene Shedd, m. 2nd Dec. 30, 1882, Capt. Charles Farwell Sawyer, b. Jan. 26, 1842, Rockland, Me., d. Nov. 6, 1900, Denver, Colo., son of Benjamin W. and Nancy J. (Robinson) Sawyer. No children.

Antoinette Celestia Irene Shedd, m. 3rd Jan. 14, 1925, John W. Wheeler, b. Dec. 28, 1847. She outlived him.

- X. 4. Rufus Dunham, Jr., b. Aug. 26, 1825, Truxton, N. Y., d. Apr. 30, 1901, Manlius, N. Y., m. June 4, 1848, Sarah Billings Bryant of South Deerfield, Mass. She b. there Aug. 7, 1824, d. Jan. 27, 1907, Manlius, N. Y., dau. of Allen and Eleanor (Billings) Bryant. He was a farmer and deacon in the Baptist Church at Manlius. Children:

- i. Jennie Amelia Dunham, b. Jan. 11, 1850, Truxton, N. Y.
- ii. Henry Bayard Dunham, b. Feb. 21, 1855, Manlius, N. Y.

- X. 4. i. Jennie Amelia Dunham, b. Jan. 11, 1850, Truxton, N. Y., d. July 21, 1934, Manlius, N. Y., m. Aug. 26, 1880, Dr. Newton Harvey⁹ Curtis, M.D., of Mexico, N. Y. He b. there Dec. 21, 1851, d. Mar. 7, 1903, Manlius, N. Y., son of Harlow⁸ and Mercy Melinda (Shumway) Curtis. Only child:

1. Harlow Dunham¹⁰ Curtis, b. June 27, 1883, Minoa, N. Y., compiler of this record. He is also the compiler of the large genealogy of the Stratford, Conn., Curtis Family printed in 1953. The Curtis ancestry is Elias⁷, Amos⁶, Abner⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, John², John¹ and Elizabeth (Hutchins) Curtis of Stratford, Conn. This compiler attended Colgate Academy at Hamilton, N. Y., 1898-1901, where he became acquainted with many of his Buell relatives. He received his A.B. from Columbia 1905, and his A.M. from Harvard 1907. He remained unmarried and taught music in Syracuse for fifty years, while taking care of his widowed mother.

The family moved to Manlius, N. Y., in 1886.

- X. 4. ii. Henry Bayard Dunham, b. Feb. 21, 1855, Manlius, N. Y., d. Feb. 26, 1917. Buried at Columbus, Ohio. m. 1st _____ Mary Lahm of Canton, Ohio, dau. of John and Carrie R. (Meyers) Lahm. John Lahm was one time Mayor of Canton, Ohio. m. 2nd _____ Mrs. Ella Hunt, born Fulton, dau. of Judge Fulton of Columbus, Ohio. No children. Henry Bayard Dunham rose from telegraph operator on the Hocking Valley R. R. to become its General Freight Agent. He died of tuberculosis. His only child was:

1. *Fred Earl Dunham, b. Jan. 12, 1884, d. Nov. 8, 1931, of cancer at Columbus, Ohio. m. Oct. 8, 1913, Alice Hayward of Yale, Mich. She b. there Feb. 28, 1886, dau. of Daniel and Abigail Jane (Sweetzer) Hayward. Fred Earle Dunham was with the New York Mutual Life Insurance Co. Children:
 - a. *Henrietta B. Dunham, b. Dec. 16, 1914, Toledo, Ohio, m. June 9, 1934, Sumner Lewis Henderson of Columbus, Ohio. He b. Dec. 19, 1909, son of Charles Sumner and Ada (Lewis) Henderson. They reside in Worthington, Ohio, a suburb of Columbus.
 - b. *Charles Frederick Dunham, b. Jan. 18, 1917, Toledo, Ohio.

- X. 5. Sylvia Dunham, b. Feb. 19, 1828, Truxton, N. Y., d. Mar. 10, 1903, Washington, D. C., m. June 6, 1848, Almon Wright Bryant of South Deerfield, Mass. He b. there Aug. 12, 1822, d. July 17, 1894,

Washington, D. C., son of Allen and Eleanor (Billings) Bryant. His sister Sarah married Rufus Dunham, brother of Sylvia. Children:

- i. Charles Rover Bryant, b. Feb. 23, 1850, S. Deerfield, Mass.
- ii. Rev. Arthur Dunham Bryant, b. June 25, 1856, S. Deerfield, Mass.

X. 5. i. Charles Rover Bryant, b. Feb. 23, 1850, S. Deerfield, Mass., d. May 11, 1899, Washington, D. C., m. Aug. 6, 1873, Fannie H. Probasco of Ft. Wayne, Ind. She b. there Aug. 6, 1853, d. Sept. 9, 1894, Washington, D. C., dau. of A. C. Probasco. Child:

1. Helen A. Bryant, b. Sept. 6, 1875, Washington, D. C., d. Nov. 12, 1878, Washington, D. C.

X. 5. ii. Rev. Arthur Dunham Bryant, b. June 25, 1856, S. Deerfield, Mass., d. May 14, 1939, Washington, D. C., m. 1st June 15, 1887, Susie Cornelia Benedict. She b. Aug. 15, 1858, Stelton, New Jersey. She d. May 26, 1937, Washington, D. C., dau. of Isaac Hoyt and Sarah Dunham (Stelle) Benedict. m. 2nd July 9, 1938, Laura B. Ray of South Boston, Va. Children:

1. Stella Dunham Bryant, b. May 25, 1888, Washington, D. C., d. Aug. 25, 1890, Washington, D. C.
2. Benedict Gordon Bryant, b. July 5, 1892, Washington, D. C., d. Oct. 31, 1898, Washington, D. C.
3. Beatrice Stelle Bryant, b. Oct. 19, 1899, Washington, D. C. She m. July 4, 1921, Stephen Webber Cranston, b. Sept. 22, 1891, Shapleigh, Maine, son of Ernest Augustus and Etta Martha (Miner) Cranston. No children. She became mentally deranged.

Rev. Arthur Dunham Bryant became a deaf mute from scarlet fever at age 4. He became a teacher at Gallaudet College for the Deaf and Dumb in Washington, D. C., where he taught all his life. He was pastor of the only church for the Deaf and Dumb in Washington. He became a portrait and landscape painter of note, some of his work in Corcoran Art Gallery at Washington.

X. 6. Dexter Dunham, b. May 3, 1830, Truxton, N. Y., d. Mar. 22, 1831, Truxton, N. Y.

X. 7. Irene Buell Dunham, b. Mar. 13, 1832, Truxton, N. Y., d. Jan. 8, 1875, Denver, Colo. Buried at Hamilton, N. Y. m. Mar. 13, 1853, Seneca Barton⁸ Burchard of Kankakee, Ill. He b. May 13, 1827, Hamilton, N. Y., d. Aug. 26, 1893, Kankakee, Ill., son of Seneca Barton⁷ and Caroline (Chapin) Burchard. His brother Patrick Henry⁸ Burchard m. Celestia⁷ Buell, dau. of Chauncey⁶ Buell. Children:

- i. Carrie Lela Burchard, b. June 7, 1854, Hamilton, N. Y., d. Feb. 6, 1866, Hamilton, N. Y.
- ii. Benjamin Fuller Burchard, b. Jan. 7, 1859, Hamilton, N. Y., d. Apr. 18, 1861, Hamilton, N. Y.
- iii. *Agnes Leeds Burchard, b. Sept. 21, 1864, Kankakee, Ill.
- iv. Martha Irene Burchard, b. May 4, 1867, Kankakee, Ill.
- v. *Seneca Barton Burchard, b. May 11, 1871, Kankakee, Ill.

Seneca Barton⁸ Burchard, m. 2nd Hannah Miller and had two daughters, Caroline and Ruth.

X. 7. iii. *Agnes Leeds Burchard, b. Sept. 21, 1864, Kankakee, Ill., d. Feb. 4, 1930. Buried at Jamestown, N. Y. m. Dec. 28, 1887, Rev. Thomas Vassar Caulkins of Chippewa Falls, Wis. He b. Mar. 20, 1859, at Amenia, N. Y., son of Daniel Douglas and Julia (Reed) Caulkins. Children:

1. Daniel Burchard Caulkins, b. Oct. 11, 1889, Chippewa Falls, Wis., d. July 26, 1892, Kankakee, Ill.
2. *Edward Dana Caulkins, b. Feb. 5, 1892, Fond du Lac, Wis.
3. *Thomas Vassar Caulkins, b. Oct. 9, 1899, Brewster, N. Y.
4. *Irene Elizabeth Caulkins, b. Apr. 20, 1901, Brewster, N. Y.
5. *Seneca Reed Caulkins, b. Aug. 15, 1904, Greenville, N. H.

X. 7. iii. 2. *Edward Dana Caulkins, b. Feb. 5, 1892, Fond du Lac, Wis., m. Nov. 13, 1915, Ruth Smallwood. She b. Oct. 23, 1893, Gowanda, N. Y., dau. of William Roberts and Blanche B. (Babcock) Smallwood. Children:

- a. *Betty Caulkins, b. June 23, 1918, Washington, D. C. Phi Beta Kappa, Mt. Holyoke, College.
- b. *Mary Locke Caulkins, b. Jan. 7, 1923, Washington, D. C. Hood College, Frederick, Md.
- c. *David Smallwood Caulkins, b. Sept. 27, 1927, Santa Monica, Calif.

Edward Dana Caulkins was Director of Recreation for Westchester Co., N. Y.

- X. 7. iii. 3. *Thomas Vassar Caulkins, Jr., b. Oct. 9, 1899, Brewster, N. Y., m. June 24, 1927, Matilda Hageman Van Siclen of Hollis, N. Y. She b. Aug. 3, 1898, Flushing, N. Y., dau. of Garrett Elmer and Annie (Rapalje) Van Siclen from Holland. Children:

- a. *Thomas Vassar Caulkins, b. Feb. 25, 1931, Hollis, N. Y.
- b. *Julie Rapalje Caulkins, b. Aug. 29, 1933, Garden City, N. Y.

Resided 133 Brixton Rd. S., Garden City, L. I., N. Y.

- X. 7. iii. 4. *Irene Elizabeth Caulkins, b. Apr. 30, 1901, Brewster, N. Y., m. Aug. 8, 1923, Maxwell Hahn of Toledo, Ohio. He b. June 29, 1900, son of Edward Franklin and Agnes Maude (Ernst) Hahn of Buchanan, Mich. Children:

- a. *Carolyn Irene Hahn, b. Aug. 9, 1928, Toledo, Ohio.
- b. *Philip Maxwell Hahn, b. Mar. 24, 1932, Philadelphia, Pa.

Resided, Freeport, L. I., N. Y.

- X. 7. iii. 5. *Seneca Reed Caulkins, b. Aug. 15, 1904, Greenville, N. H.

- X. 7. iv. Martha Irene Burchard, b. May 4, 1867, Kankakee, Ill., d. July 11, 1928, at Albany, N. Y., as a result of falling out of a motor car that appeared to be on fire. She was buried at Kankakee, Ill. m. Oct. 9, 1890, Edward Douglas Caulkins of Amenia, N. Y., brother of Rev. Thomas Vassar Caulkins who married Agnes Leeds Burchard, sister of Martha Irene. Edward Douglas Caulkins, b. Aug. 14, 1853, Amenia, N. Y., d. Mar. 22, 1938, at Yellow Springs, Ohio. Buried at Kankakee, Ill., son of Daniel Douglas and Julia (Reed) Caulkins. He had farms in North Dakota and used to drive his car from there to Kankakee, Ill., where he lived, to Yellow Springs, Ohio, where his daughter lived, then to Manlius, N. Y., where this compiler lives, then to Arlington, Mass., where his son lived, this when he was over 80 years old. At that age he played a fast game of tennis. Children:

- 1. *Eunice Irene Caulkins, b. Nov. 13, 1898, Kankakee, Ill.
- 2. *Edward Burchard Caulkins, b. Nov. 16, 1899, Kankakee, Ill.

- X. 7. iv. 1. *Eunice Irene Caulkins, b. Nov. 13, 1898, Kankakee, Ill., m. _____ Otto F. Mathiasen. Children:

- a. *Phyllis Irene Mathiasen, b. Apr. 11, 1924, Cambridge, Mass.
- b. *Robert Edward Mathiasen, b. Jan. 9, 1927, Yellow Springs, Ohio. Resided at Yellow Springs, Ohio.

- X. 7. iv. 2. *Edward Burchard Caulkins, b. Nov. 16, 1899, Kankakee, Ill., m. Sept. 29, 1923, Muriel Endicott Smith of Gloucester, Mass. She b. there Dec. 13, 1897, dau. of Frank Foster and Lucy Merrill (Poole) Smith. Children:

- a. *Edward Burchard Caulkins, b. Mar. 8, 1926, Buffalo, N. Y.
- b. *Patricia Lee Caulkins, b. June 20, 1928, Arlington, Mass.

Resided 111 Jason St., Arlington, Mass.

- X. 7. v. *Seneca Barton Burchard, b. May 11, 1871, Kankakee, Ill., d. July 13, 1937, Jamestown, N. Y., m. 1st June 28, 1894, Jennie Crissey of Jamestown, N. Y. She b. Oct. 24, 1869, Stockton, N. Y., d. Sept. 17, 1925, Jamestown, N. Y., dau. of Newton and Cynthia R. (Miller) Crissey. m. 2nd Mrs. Gertrude Lucile Williams, b. Nov. 1, 1871, dau. of George and Ada (Dascomb) Weber. No children. Children:

1. *Seneca Barton Burchard, b. Apr. 14, 1895, Jamestown, N. Y.
 2. *Clarence Miller Burchard, b. Jan. 12, 1898, Jamestown, N. Y.
 3. *Mary Agnes Burchard, b. June 8, 1901, Jamestown, N. Y. A medical missionary to India.
 4. *Charles Crissey Burchard, b. Mar. 7, 1908, Jamestown, N. Y.
- X. 7. v. 1. *Seneca Barton Burchard, b. Apr. 14, 1895, Jamestown, N. Y., m. Jan. 6, 1920, Dorothy Mills of Morristown, N. J. She b. there Oct. 19, 1896, dau. of Harvey Loree and Lucy Emily (Lacey) Mills from England. Child:
- a. *Marjorie Lucy Burchard, b. Apr. 16, 1928, Jamestown, N. Y. Resided Conklin Ave., Egbert Hill, Morristown, N. J.
- X. 7. v. 2. *Clarence Miller Burchard, b. Jan. 12, 1898, Jamestown, N. Y., m. _____ Janet Walker. She b. _____. Children:
- a. *Ann Burchard, b. Feb. 15, 1925.
 - b. *Mary Jane Burchard, b. July 9, 1929.
- Resided 11 Robin Hill Rd., Scarsdale, N. Y.
- X. 7. v. 4. *Charles Crissey Burchard, b. Mar. 7, 1908, Jamestown, N. Y., m. Sept. 1, 1931, Elizabeth Frances Blanke of Lakewood, Ohio. She b. Apr. 1, 1909, Elkhart, Ind., dau. of Frank Hugo and Georgia Ann (Jennings) Blanke of Chicago, Ill. Child:
- a. *Charles Warren Burchard, b. May 30, 1932, Lakewood, Ohio. Resided 1235 Gladys Ave., Lakewood (Cleveland) Ohio.
- X. 8. Thomas Purinton Dunham, b. July 10, 1834, Truxton, N. Y., d. July 13, 1889, Janesville, Wis., m. Dec. 16, 1857, Harriet Eliza Cole of Amsterdam, N. Y. She b. there Feb. 8, 1839, d. Jan. 20, 1922, Janesville, Wis., dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Sanders) Cole from Kent, England. Children:
- i. Alice Lovern Dunham, b. Feb. 4, 1859, Truxton, N. Y.
 - ii. Clara Belle Dunham, b. July 10, 1861, Truxton, N. Y. Unmarried. d. Jan. 5, 1945, Janesville, Wis.
 - iii. Frank Sherman Dunham, b. Dec. 30, 1865, Janesville, Wis.
 - iv. *Claude Edwin Dunham, b. Jan. 13, 1876, Janesville, Wis.
- X. 8. i. Alice Lovern Dunham, b. Feb. 4, 1859, Truxton, N. Y., d. Mar. 30, 1944, Janesville, Wis., m. Apr. 25, 1899, Lucius Edgar Ransom of Janesville, Wis. He b. there Dec. 19, 1848, d. May 4, 1922. Buried at Ionia, Kan., son of Julius and Minerva (St. John) Ransom. She was his 2nd wife. He had no children by Alice.
- X. 8. iii. Frank Sherman Dunham, b. Dec. 30, 1865, Janesville, Wis., d. _____ 1943, in Idaho, m. Mar. 30, 1912, Margaret Minars of Red Lodge, Mont. She b. Aug. 22, 1888, at Coon Rapids, Iowa, dau. of Henry and Jennie (Garles) Minars from Germany. No children.
- X. 9. Sarah M. Dunham, b. June 14, 1837, Truxton, N. Y., d. Mar. 10, 1889, Aurora, Neb., m. 1st Jan. 1861, Wyatt Crain of Truxton, N. Y. No children. m. 2nd Rev. J. D. Stewart. No children.
- He wrote and published his own autobiography which states that he was born at Half Moon, Saratoga Co., July 25, 1837, but does not mention his parents or his three wives.
- X. 10. Celestia O. Dunham, b. Apr. 3, 1840, Truxton, N. Y., d. Dec. 10, 1840, Truxton, N. Y.

INDEX TO IRENE⁶ BUELL

Dunham, Abial, Jr.
X.
Dunham, Abial
b. 1818, X. 1.
Dunham, Alice Lovern
b. 1859, X. 8.
Dunham, Amos Graves
b. 1847, X. 1.
Dunham, Angeline Louise
b. 1876, X. 1.
Dunham, Celestia Olivia
b. and d. 1840, X. 10.
Dunham, Charles Frederick
b. 1917, X. 4.
Dunham, Claphira
b. 1823, X. 3.
Dunham, Clara Bell
1861-1945, X. 8.
Dunham, Claude Edwin
b. 1876, X. 8.

Dunham, Dexter
1830-1831, X. 6.
Dunham, Frank Sherman
b. 1865, X. 8.
Dunham, Fred Earle
b. 1884, X. 4.
Dunham, Henrietta Buell
b. 1914, X. 4.
Dunham, Henry Bayard
b. 1855, X. 4.
Dunham, Irene Buell
b. 1832, X. 7.
Dunham, Irene Eleanor
b. 1875, X. 1.
Dunham, Jennie Amelia
b. 1850, X. 4.
Dunham, John Abial
b. 1882, X. 1.
Dunham, Martha Aurilla
1873, X. 1.

Dunham, Mary
1852-1857, X. 1.
Dunham, Mary
b. and d. 1878, X. 1.
Dunham, Petuna Plaskett Eleanor
b. 1910, X. 1.
Dunham, Polly
b. 1820, X. 2.
Dunham, Rufus, Sr.
X.
Dunham, Rufus, Jr.
b. 1825, X. 4.
Dunham, Sarah Maria
b. 1837, X. 9.
Dunham, Susan Althea
1886-1887, X. 1.
Dunham, Sylvia
b. 1823, X. 5.
Dunham, Thomas Purinton
b. 1834, X. 8.

INDEX TO IRENE⁶ BUELL

- Andrews, Anson DeLa
1843-1949, X. 2.
- Andrews, Anson T.
b. 1819, X. 2.
- Andrews, Asa
X. 2.
- Andrews, Lloyd
1857-1860, X. 2.
- Andrews, Rufus Dunham
1845-1862, X. 2.
- Babcock, Blanche B.
X. 7.
- Beardsley, Susan
X. 1.
- Benedict, Isaac Hoyt
X. 5.
- Benedict, Susie Cornelia
b. 1858, X. 5.
- Billings, Eleanor
X. 4.
- Billings, Eleanor
X. 5.
- Bishop, Polly
X.
- Blanke, Elizabeth Frances
b. 1909, X. 7.
- Blanke, Frank Hugo
X. 7.
- Bogert, M. S.
X. 3.
- Bryant, Allen
X. 4.
- Bryant, Allen
X. 5.
- Bryant, Almon Wright
b. 1822, X. 5.
- Bryant, Arthur Dunham
b. 1856, X. 5.
- Bryant, Beatrice Stelle
b. 1899, X. 5.
- Bryant, Benedict Gordon
1892-1898, X. 5.
- Bryant, Charles Rover
b. 1850, X. 5.
- Bryant, Helen A.
1875-1878, X. 5.
- Bryant, Sarah Billings
b. 1824, X. 4.
- Bryant, Stella Dunham
1888-1890, X. 5.
- Burchard, Agnes Leeds
b. 1864, X. 7.
- Burchard, Ann
b. 1925, X. 7.
- Burchard, Benjamin Fuller
1859-1861, X. 7.
- Burchard, Carrie Lela
1854-1866, X. 7.
- Burchard, Charles Crissey
b. 1903, X. 7.
- Burchard, Charles Warren
b. 1932, X. 7.
- Burchard, Clarence Miller
b. 1898, X. 7.
- Burchard, Marjorie Lucy
b. 1928, X. 7.
- Burchard, Martha Irene
b. 1867, X. 7.
- Burchard, Mary Agnes
b. 1901, X. 7.
- Burchard, Mary Jane
b. 1929, X. 7.
- Burchard, Seneca Barton. Sr.
X. 7.
- Burchard, Seneca Barton, Jr.
b. 1827, X. 7.
- Burchard, Seneca Barton III
b. 1871, X. 7.
- Burchard, Seneca Barton IV
b. 1895, X. 7.
- Burnley, Dorrough
X. 3.
- Caulkins, Betty
b. 1913, X. 7.
- Caulkins, Daniel Burchard
1889-1892, X. 7.
- Caulkins, Daniel Douglas
X. 7.
- Caulkins, David Smallwood
b. 1927, X. 7.
- Caulkins, Edward Burchard
b. 1899, X. 7.
- Caulkins, Edward Burchard, Jr.
b. 1926, X. 7.
- Caulkins, Edward Dana
b. 1892, X. 7.
- Caulkins, Edward Douglas
b. 1853, X. 7.
- Caulkins, Eunice Irene
b. 1898, X. 7.
- Caulkins, Irene Elizabeth
b. 1901, X. 7.
- Caulkins, Julie Rapalje
b. 1933, X. 7.
- Caulkins, Mary Locke
b. 1923, X. 7.
- Caulkins, Patricia Lee
b. 1928, X. 7.
- Caulkins, Penelope
b. 1940, X. 7.
- Caulkins, Seneca Reed
b. 1904, X. 7.
- Caulkins, Thomas Vassar
b. 1859, X. 7.
- Caulkins, Thomas Vassar, Jr.
b. 1899, X. 7.
- Caulkins, Thomas Vassar III
b. 1931, X. 7.
- Chapin, Caroline
X. 7.
- Cole, Harriet Eliza
b. 1839, X. 3.
- Cole, Thomas
X. 8.
- Coppage, Nina Elizabeth
b. 1889, X. 3.
- Coppage, Thomas Edward
X. 3.
- Couch, Cordelia
X. 3.
- Crain, Wyatt
X. 9.
- Crandell, Clare Belle
X. 3.
- Crandell, Elizabeth Rolfe
b. 1846, X. 3.
- Crandell, William
X. 3.
- Cranston, Ernest Augustus
X. 5.
- Cranston, Stephen Webber
b. 1891, X. 5.
- Crissey, Jennie
b. 1869, X. 7.
- Crissey, Newton
X. 7.
- Curtis, Harlow
X. 4.
- Curtis, Harlow Dunham
b. 1883, X. 4.
- Curtis, Newton Harvey
b. 1851, X. 4.
- Dascomb, Ada
X. 7.
- Day, Josephine Naylor
b. 1873, X. 3.
- Day, Nicholas Wyckoff
X. 3.
- Dumbolton, Lovisa
X. 1.
- Ernst, Agnes Maude
X. 7.
- Flagler, Lillian Burtis
X. 3.
- Freeman, Elizabeth
X. 3.

INDEX TO IRENE⁶ BUELL

- Fulton, Ella
see Hunt, Ella
X. 4.
- Garles, Jennie
X. 8.
- Graves, Amos
X. 1.
- Graves, Martha
b. 1820, X. 1.
- Greer, Flem
X. 3.
- Greer, Lora Welle
b. 1891, X. 3.
- Hahn, Carolyn Irene
b. 1928, X. 7.
- Hahn, Edward Franklin
X. 7.
- Hahn, Maxwell
b. 1900, X. 7.
- Hahn, Philip Maxwell
b. 1932, X. 7.
- Halstead, Donald Jacobus
b. 1893, X. 3.
- Halstead, Elizabeth Rolfe
b. 1894, X. 3.
- Halstead, Irving Scott
b. 1850, X. 3.
- Halstead, Nanette
b. 1899, X. 3.
- Halstead, Nehemiah
X. 3.
- Halstead, Slagle
b. 1897, X. 3.
- Harvey, Martha Ellen
X. 3.
- Hayward, Alice
b. 1886, X. 4.
- Hayward, Daniel
X. 4.
- Henderson, Charles Sumner
X. 4.
- Henderson, Sumner Lewis
b. 1909, X. 4.
- Hicks, Joseph
X. 3.
- Hicks, Phoebe
b. 1843, X. 3.
- Hunt, Ella
see Fulton, Ella
X. 4.
- Jennings, Georgia Ann
X. 7.
- Johnson, Charles Darling
X. 3.
- Johnson, Tallmadge B.
b. 1866, X. 3.
- Juniper, Sarah
X. 3.
- Kennard, C. D.
X. 3.
- Lacey, Lucy Emily
X. 7.
- LaGue, Julia
X. 1.
- Lahm, John
X. 4.
- Lahm, Mary
X. 4.
- Lewis, Ada
X. 4.
- Lyle, Mary Ann
X. 3.
- Maley, Geraldine Louise
m. 1947, X. 3.
- Mapel, Bertha
b. 1880, X. 3.
- Mapel, Sidney M.
X. 3.
- Mathiasen, Otto
X. 7.
- Mathiasen, Phyllis Irene
b. 1924, X. 7.
- Mathiasen, Robert Edward
b. 1927, X. 7.
- Matthews, Mary Ann
X. 3.
- Merwin, Phineas
X. 3.
- Meyers, Carrie R.
X. 4.
- Miller, Clinton Stroder
X. 3.
- Miller, Cynthia R.
X. 7.
- Miller, Florence
b. 1890, X. 3.
- Mills, Dorothy
b. 1896, X. 7.
- Mills, Harvey Loree
X. 7.
- Minars, Henry
X. 8.
- Minars, Margaret
b. 1888, X. 8.
- Miner, Etta Martha
X. 5.
- Morrison, Mary Eleanor
b. 1850, X. 1.
- Morrison, William
X. 1.
- Nase, Mary
X. 3.
- Newcomer, Florence Emma
b. 1858, X. 3.
- Newcomer, John Thompson
X. 3.
- Park, Hugh Hearn
X. 3.
- Park, Montine
b. 1914, X. 3.
- Perry, Leila
X. 3.
- Plaskett, Peter L.
X. 1.
- Plaskett, Petuna Grace
b. 1884, X. 1.
- Poole, Lucy Merrill
X. 7.
- Probasco, A. C.
X. 5.
- Probasco, Fannie H.
b. 1853, X. 5.
- Quackenbush, Charles Burton
b. 1872, X. 1.
- Quackenbush, Charles Edminister
X. 1.
- Quackenbush, Helen Dunham
b. 1904, X. 1.
- Ransom, Julius
X. 8.
- Ransom, Lucius Edgar
b. 1848, X. 8.
- Rapalje, Annie
X. 7.
- Ray, Laura B.
X. 5.
- Reed, Julia
X. 7.
- Robinson, Lillian Lucinda
X. 3.
- Robinson, Nancy J.
X. 3.
- Rucker, John Wm.
b. 1871, X. 3.
- Rucker, Wm. Harrison
X. 3.
- St. Johns, Minerva
X. 8.
- Sanders, Elizabeth
X. 8.

INDEX TO IRENE⁶ BUELL

- Sawyer, Benjamin W.
X. 3.
- Sawyer, Charles Farwell
b. 1842, X. 3.
- Sharp, Carlotta
b. 1880, X. 3.
- Sharp, Milton Dudley
X. 3.
- Sharpsteen, Julia
X. 3.
- Shedd, Antoinette Celestia Irene
b. 1847, X. 3.
- Shedd, Arthur Merwin
b. 1892, X. 3.
- Shedd, Carrie Claphira
b. and d. 1867, X. 3.
- Shedd, Constance Crandell
b. 1895, X. 3.
- Shedd, Eleanor Rolfe
b. 1876, X. 3.
- Shedd, Evelyn Claire
b. 1874, X. 3.
- Shedd, Florence Elizabeth
b. 1890, X. 3.
- Shedd, Helen Frances
1849-1941, X. 3.
- Shedd, Harry Merwin
b. 1875, X. 3.
- Shedd, Harry Merwin, Jr.
b. 1912, X. 3.
- Shedd, Harry Robert
b. 1885, X. 3.
- Shedd, Harry Robert, Jr.
1909-1921, X. 3.
- Shedd, Jessie Juniper
b. 1873, X. 3.
- Shedd, John Riley
b. 1844, X. 3.
- Shedd, Kendrick Emil
b. 1896, X. 3.
- Shedd, Kendrick Walter
b. 1882, X. 3.
- Shedd, Kendrick, Wm.
b. 1842, X. 3.
- Shedd, Kenneth Wyckoff
b. 1893, X. 3.
- Shedd, Lillian Wetmore
b. 1880, X. 3.
- Shedd, Lillian
1898, X. 3.
- Shedd, Maley Lou
b. 1953, X. 3.
- Shedd, Mary Crandell
b. 1872, X. 3.
- Shedd, Nathan Randolph
X. 3.
- Shedd, Nettie Irene
1874-1876, X. 3.
- Shedd, Oliver March
b. 1880, X. 3.
- Shedd, Oliver Morgan
X. 3.
- Shedd, Oliver Morgan
b. 1846, X. 3.
- Shedd, Percy Wm.
b. 1870, X. 3.
- Shedd, Randolph Maley
b. 1949, X. 3.
- Shedd, Robert Harry
b. 1924, X. 3.
- Shedd, Sandra Alicia
b. 1941, X. 3.
- Shedd, Sarah Louise
1872-1874, X. 3.
- Shedd, Vicki Ann
b. 1945, X. 3.
- Shedd, Wm. Brewster
b. 1822, X. 3.
- Shedd, Wm. Bogert
b. 1913, X. 3.
- Shedd, Wm. Burchard
b. 1868, X. 3.
- Shedd, Wm. Minot
b. 1869, X. 3.
- Shedd, Wm. Travis
b. 1894, X. 3.
- Shedd, Willie Mapel
b. 1915, X. 3.
- Shumway, Mercy Melinda
X. 4.
- Slagle, Geoffrey VanBibber
b. 1906, X. 3.
- Slagle, Henry David
X. 3.
- Slagle, Wm. Calvin Hoover
b. 1864, X. 3.
- Smallwood, Ruth
b. 1893, X. 7.
- Smallwood, Wm. Roberts
X. 7.
- Smith, Claude
X. 3.
- Smith, Claudia Gay
b. 1945, X. 3.
- Smith, Frank Foster
X. 7.
- Smith, Muriel Endicott
b. 1897, X. 7.
- Smith, Ronald Jan
b. 1940, X. 3.
- Snell, M. E.
X. 3.
- Snell, Sarah Everett
b. 1851, X. 3.
- Stelle, Sarah Dunham
X. 5.
- Stewart, J. D.
X. 9.
- Surbridge, Randolph Cassius
b. 1869, X. 3.
- Surbridge, Samuel
b. 1831, X. 3.
- Sutton, Clara Dallas
X. 3.
- Sweetser, Abigail Jane
X. 4.
- Thompson, George Z.
X. 1.
- Thompson, Walter
X. 3.
- VanBibber, Lucretia
X. 3.
- Van Siclen, Garrett Elmer
X. 7.
- Van Siclen, Matilda Hageman
b. 1898, X. 7.
- Walker, Janet
X. 7.
- Weber, George
X. 7.
- Weber, Gertrude Lucille
see Williams, Gertrude L.
b. 1871, X. 7.
- Wheeler, John W.
X. 3.
- Williams, Gertrude Lucille
see Weber, Gertrude Lucille
b. 1871, X. 7.
- Witwer, Susanna
X. 3.
- Zurbruche, Gilgian
X. 3.

- X. 1. i. 1. Martha Aurilla Dunham is living in Los Angeles, Calif.
- X. 1. i. 2. Berton Charles Quackenbush, widower, lives (1956) at 1070 West 39th Place, Los Angeles, Calif.
- X. 1. i. 2. a. Helen Dunham Quackenbush married Nov. 2, 1943, John Howard McCornack, b. Feb. 3, 1898, at Victoria, Ill., son of Alfred M. and Sarah E. (Goff) McCornack. Helen is a graduate of U. C. L. A. 1926. Her husband is a graduate of the University at Ames, Iowa. He is in the employ of the Blenbrook Gas Co., Grass Valley, Calif., address 102 W. Main St., Grass Valley, Calif.
- X. 1. i. 3. Angeline Louise Dunham married Oct. 13, 1944, George Zadoc Thompson, b. May 14, 1870, at Woodstock, Vt., son of George E. and Ellen F. (Kingsley) Thompson. He was graduated from the University of Vermont in 1895 as a Civil Engineer and was with the Vermont Marble Co., of Proctor, Vt., for 50 years. They reside at 223 North Ave. 54, Los Angeles 42, Calif.
- X. 1. i. 5. a. Petuna Flaskett Eleanor Dunham is Assistant Buyer for The Broadway Southern California at Los Angeles. She enlisted in the U.S. Navy as a WAVE Dec. 19, 1942. Selected to attend the Naval Reserve Midshipman School and was commissioned with the rank of Ensign May 1, 1944. Stationed in Washington, D. C., in the Deputy Chief of Naval Operations for Air. Released to inactive duty as a Lieutenant, Feb. 1947. In July 1949 promoted to Senior Lieutenant in Naval Reserve. Recalled to active duty Jan. 1951, stationed at the Brooklyn Navy Yard, released to inactive duty Jan. 1953. Resides with her mother at 4254 1/2 Creed Ave., Los Angeles 8, Calif.
- X. 3. iii. Oliver Morgan Shedd m. 1st in 1869, at Attlebury, N. Y. He m. 2nd in Auburndale, Mass., Clare (Clarissa) Belle Crandell, b. July 12, 1852. She died in 1921, at Brookline, Mass.
- X. 3. iii. 1. Josephine Naylor Day, widow of Dr. Percy William Shedd, resides in an apartment opposite to her daughter's, Mrs. Walter Thompson, at 1114 Bayswater Ave., Burlingame, Calif.
- X. 3. iii. 1. a. Kenneth Wycoff Shedd was married but had no children. He died about 1936.
- X. 3. iii. 1. b. Constance Crandell Shedd had by her husband, Walter Thompson, two children:
 (1) Walter Thompson, Jr., not married.
 (2) Patricia (Patsy) Thompson, married.
 Mrs. Walter Thompson resides at 1114 Bayswater Ave., Burlingame, Calif.
- X. 3. iii. 2. Mary Cordelia Crandell Shedd died Feb. 12, 1954, at 150 W. 21st St., New York City.
- X. 3. iii. 2. a. Donald Jacobus Halsted, b. Apr. 28, 1893, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., m. Anita Lee. They have no children and reside at Box 375 Ruth Lane, Demarest, N. J.
- X. 3. iii. 2. b. Elizabeth Rolfe Halsted, unmarried, is known only as Rolfe Halsted. She resides with her sister, Nannette Halsted, at 150 W. 21st St., New York City.
- X. 3. iii. 2. c. Slagle Julian Halsted married Lillian Mary Agnes Mooney of Yonkers, N. Y. They now reside at 92 Fairview Ave., Jersey City, New Jersey. She was born in Yonkers, N. Y., Apr. 19, 1900, dau. of Michael Peter and Lillian (Brown) Mooney. They have:
 (1) Slagle Julian Halsted, Jr., b. Oct. 19, 1927, m. 1950, Florence Margaret Downes, she b. North Arlington, N. J. No children. They reside at 28 Matson Rd., Washington Park, Nixon, N. J.
 (2) Richard Jeffrey Halsted, b. Feb. 21, 1930, m. 1953, Mieko Nagia, a Japanese girl of Tokyo, Japan. She is called "Kitty." Her husband obtained his release from the armed forces and they returned to U.S.A. where their son

(a) Richard James Halsted was born July 14, 1955.

They live with Slagle Julian Halsted, Sr., at 92 Fairview Ave., Jersey City, N. J.

X. 3. iii. 2. d. Nannette Halsted is still single and lives at 150 West 21st St., New York 11, N. Y. Her sister, Rolfe, lives with her.

X. 3. iii. 3. Mrs. Tallmadge B. Johnson died Dec. 15, 1954, at Marblehead, Mass. He died in 1946. He was connected with the Beacon Trust Co. of Boston, and resided at Hamilton, Mass.

X. 4. ii. 1. Alice Hayward, widow of Fred Earle Dunham, d. Aug. 30, 1949.

X. 4. ii. 1. a. Henrietta Buell Dunham, b. Dec. 16, 1914, and her husband, Sumner L. Henderson, now reside at 2037 West Lane Ave., Columbus 21, Ohio. He is Cost Analyst for the Jeffrey Mfg. Co., of Columbus, Ohio. He was graduated from Ohio State University and the Columbus Art School. They have:

(1) John Sumner Henderson, b. May 10, 1938, d. Feb. 28, 1943.

(2) Robert Frederic Henderson, b. Jan. 1, 1944.

(3) Richard Henry Henderson, b. Dec. 22, 1945.

X. 4. ii. 1. b. Charles Frederic Dunham, b. Jan. 18, 1917. m. 1st Mar. 1938, Lois Cowgill, b. 1914, Toledo, Ohio. They had:

(1) Kathy Dunham, b. Sept. 27, 1941, Columbus, Ohio.

(2) Michael Dunham, b. May 16, 1944, Dayton, Ohio.

These two children were adopted by Stephen Lewis.

He m. 2nd June 19, 1946, at Cleveland, Ohio. Marie May Cunningham, b. July 7, 1927, dau. of Richard and Elsie (Musolf) Cunningham of Brooklyn Heights, near Cleveland, Ohio. Children:

(3) Heather Dawn Dunham, b. Apr. 20, 1947, Cleveland, Ohio.

(4) Charles Frederic Dunham, Jr., b. Apr. 2, 1950, Cleveland, Ohio.

(5) Laurel Alice Dunham, b. Mar. 21, 1951, Cleveland, Ohio.

The family resides at 8116 Lane St., Houston, Texas, where Charles runs a sign business at 5919 Lyons Ave.

X. 7. iii. Rev. Thomas Vassar Caulkins, d. Jan. 22, 1951.

X. 7. iii. 2. Edward Dana Caulkins, b. Feb. 5, 1892. He is an alumnus of the University of Rochester and is now in Social Welfare work with the Philadelphia Council of Social Agencies, and resides at 90 Ferne Blvd., Apt. 10, Drexel Hill, Pa.

X. 7. iii. 2. a. Betty Caulkins, b. June 23, 1918, was with the American Red Cross in W. W. II. She m. Apr. 12, 1952, Richard Doremus Van Buskirk. b. , son of Harry C. and Julie (Hauf) Van Buskirk. He is a graduate of Union College, Schenectady, N. Y. Was in the 10th Army Division of U.S. Army in W.W.II. He is a salesman. Children:

(1) { Kate Elizabeth Van Buskirk, b. Nov. 25, 1954.

(2) { Peter Caulkins Van Buskirk, b. Nov. 25, 1954.

The family resides at 283 Willow St., Southport, Conn.

X. 7. iii. 2. b. Mary Locke Caulkins, b. Jan. 7, 1923. She is a graduate of Hood College in Maryland. She m. Nov. 10, 1945, Dr. Newell Arnold Johnson, M.D., b. Feb. 5, 1919, at Nicholson, Pa., son of Arnold and Gladys Irene (Snyder) Johnson. He has B.S. from University of Connecticut, M.D. from University of Chicago. He is a Pediatrician with three years internship. Children:

(1) Bruce Arnold Johnson, b. July 22, 1948.

(2) Carl Edward Johnson, b. Aug. 12, 1951.

(3) Margaret Ellen Johnson, b. Dec. 12, 1954.

Arnold came from Finland at age 18. His name was Rajaholme changed to Johnson. The family resides at 263 W. Center St., Covena, Calif.

X. 7. iii. 2. c. David Smallwood Caulkins, b. Sept. 27, 1927. He is a Yale graduate with B.A. in Psychology, Sociology and Economics, 1950, and is Personnel Administrator S. Central Home Office with the Prudential Life Insurance Co. Resides at 3015 Ocean Dr. S., Jacksonville Beach, Florida. He m. June 16, 1950, Janet Van Hise Davidson. She b. June 13, 1926, Newton, Mass., dau. of Charles and Alice (Van Hise) Davidson. She is a graduate of Smith College 1948. Children:

- (1) James Robert Caulkins, b. Sept. 23, 1951.
- (2) Donna Alice Caulkins, b. Mar. 16, 1953.
- (3) Janet Van Hise Caulkins, b. Sept. 20, 1954.

X. 7. iii. 3. Thomas Vassar Caulkins, Jr., died Nov. 16, 1953. His widow, Matilda H. VanSiclen, resides at 91 - 50, 195th St., Hollis 23, N. Y.

X. 7. iii. 3. a. Thomas Vassar Caulkins III, b. Feb. 25, 1931, m. Feb. 25, 1952, Leone Mildred Lusk, b. Aug. 26, 1931, Rochester, N. Y., dau. of Ralph and Vera (Jenks) Lusk. She has B.A. in Psychology, 1953, from Rochester University. Her husband has B.A. in Psychology, 1952, from Rochester University. He entered the U.S. Navy in Oct. 1952, as an ensign. He is now a Lieutenant, Junior Grade and will end his service in 1957. He was 18 months on the Attack Transport Ship "Sarasota" and since June 1954 has been in Flight Training and received his wings in Sept. 1955. He now is in an Attack Squadron of flying jets. Children:

- (1) Terri Leone Caulkins, b. Oct. 24, 1953.
- (2) Thomas Vassar Caulkins IV., b. Dec. 11, 1955.

The family resides at 5174 Admiral Dr., Jacksonville, Fla.

X. 7. iii. 3. b. Julie Rapalje Caulkins, b. Aug. 29, 1933, is a graduate of Allegheny College and is in Social Work, Welfare Dept., New York City, and resides with her mother.

X. 7. iii. 4. Irene Elizabeth Caulkins resides with her husband Maxwell Hahn at 20 Glenwood Rd., Scarsdale, N. Y. She is a graduate of Oberlin College.

X. 7. iii. 4. a. Carolyn Irene Hahn, b. Aug. 9, 1928, is a graduate of Simmons College, B.S. June 1950, in Dietetics, then one year of Dietetic Internship at Washington University becoming a member of The American Dietetic Association. m. Sept. 8, 1951, Daniel M. Jones, b. Apr. 30, 1928, in Samaria, Idaho, son of Daniel William and Mary O. (Matthews) Jones. He received his B.S. in Pharmacy from University of Washington June 1951 and his M.S. in Pharmacology in 1952. He is a lieutenant in the U.S. Navy Medical Service Corps. He enters Yale Medical School in 1956. They have:

- (1) Lauralyn Ann Jones, b. Mar. 14, 1954.

They reside at 20 Tisdale Rd., San Francisco, Calif.

X. 7. iii. 4. b. Philip Maxwell Hahn, b. Mar. 24, 1932, is a graduate of Hamilton College. He is with the United States Trust Co., of New York and resides with his parents.

X. 7. iii. 5. Seneca Reed Caulkins, b. Aug. 15, 1904, is a salesman for Raleigh Haberdasher of Washington, D. C., and resides at R. D. 2, Box 278, Laurel, Md. He m. Nov. 13, 1938, Caroline Chase. Children:

- a. Penelope Caulkins, b. May 3, 1940.
- b. Timothy Reed Caulkins, b. Nov. 11, 1941.
- c. Daniel Douglas Caulkins, b. June 26, 1948.

- X. 7. iv. 1. Eunice Irene Caulkins, b. Nov. 13, 1898. m. Sept. 7, 1922, Otto Ferden Mathiasen, b. Nov. 3, 1897, in Denmark, son of Mathias and Johanna (Andersen) Mathiasen. He served in the Navy Air Force in W. W. I. He has an A.B. from Oberlin College and a Ph.D. in Education from Harvard. He is Professor of Education at Antioch College, Yellow Springs, Ohio. They reside at 107 Marshall St., Yellow Springs, Ohio.
- X. 7. iv. 1. a. Phyllis Irene Mathiasen, b. Apr. 8, 1924. B.S. from Ohio State University. She m. Sept. 10, 1949, Richard Carl Beifuss, b. Jan. 1, 1928, son of Carl and Katherine () Beifuss. He a graduate of Ohio State University Law School. They have:
- (1) Jefferson Carl Beifuss, b. Apr. 5, 1952.
 - (2) Amy Irene Beifuss, b. Nov. 23, 1953.
 - (3) Douglas John Beifuss, b. Jan. 8, 1956.
- He is insurance adjuster for the Nation Wide Insurance Co., at Medina, Ohio.
- X. 7. iv. 1. b. Robert Edward Mathiasen, b. Jan. 11, 1927, m. June 28, 1946, Jean Hensley. He was in the Navy for 20 months in W. W. II. He was graduated in 1954 from the University of New Mexico. He is now Junior Engineer at Douglas Aircraft at Tulsa, Okla. They have:
- (1) Robert Wayne Mathiasen, b. Sept. 15, 1948.
 - (2) Terry Lee Mathiasen, b. Oct. 20, 1949.
 - (3) Linda Jean Mathiasen, b. Apr. 10, 1955.
- X. 7. iv. 1. c. Marcia Elizabeth Mathiasen, b. Sept. 27, 1935. She m. June 23, 1956, Anton Levandowsky. She attended Bowling Green University for one year. Anton is a student at Antioch College, Yellow Springs, Ohio.
- X. 7. iv. 2. Edward Burchard Caulkins, b. Nov. 16, 1899, and wife, Muriel Smith, now reside at 10 Linden Gardens, Wellesley 81, Mass. He is still with the United States Chamber of Commerce as Special Representative for New England with offices at 80 Federal St., Boston 10, Mass.
- X. 7. iv. 2. a. Edward Burchard Caulkins, Jr., b. Mar. 9, 1926, was graduated from Colgate University Class of 1948. He is now fire insurance underwriter for the Berkshire Mutual Fire Insurance Co., of Pittsfield, Mass. He m. 1956, Deborah Roads, b. dau. of Wilson and Charlotte Roads, of Marblehead, Mass. Deborah is Executive Director of Berkshire Co. Girl Scouts at Pittsfield, Mass. She was graduated from Pembroke College Class of 1953.
- X. 7. iv. 2. b. Patricia Lee Caulkins, b. June 23, 1928. She was graduated from Skidmore College, Class of 1949. She m. June 18, 1949, Douglas Whitney Allart, b. Nov. 29, 1926. He was graduated from Union College, Class of 1949. He was Sergeant with the Engineers in W.W.II., son of J. I. and Julia (Whitney) Allart of Sherman, N. Y. They have:
- (1) Susan Merrill Allart, b. Sept. 10, 1951.
 - (2) Judith Lee Allart, b. Nov. 29, 1953.
- The family resides at 34 Intervale Rd., Livingston, N. J.
- X. 7. v. 1. Seneca Barton Burchard II served in W. W. I. in 16th Infantry, First Division and fought at San Mihiel and the Meuse-Argonne Offensives. In W. W. II he was a transport Commander in charge of an Army Transport. He then served in a Task Transport carrying troops to the South Pacific and between New Guinea and the Philippines. After V.J. Day his ship was assigned to duties in both Pacific and Atlantic carrying war brides and children to the U.S.A. from France, England, Ireland and Germany, and transporting civil service workers to Japan and Australia. He is now associated with N I K E guided missile unit in San Francisco. Seneca Barton Burchard II and wife Dorothy Mills reside at 2725 Van Ness Ave., San Francisco 23, Calif. Seneca is still in the army and will retire in 1960 with the rank of Major.

- X. 7. v. 1. a. Marjorie Lucy Burchard, b. Apr. 16, 1928. She is a graduate of Northfield School for Girls at Northfield, Mass., also Ursinus College at Collegeville, Pa., and Katherine Gibbs School in New York City. She m. Nov. 12, 1949, at Stanford University Chapel, Palo Alto, Calif., Robert Nelson Haynie, he b. Aug. 23, 1926, San Francisco, Calif., son of Carl S. and Elsie (Nelson) Haynie. He was graduated in 1947 from the Merchant Marine Academy, King's Point, L. I. In 1951 he received degrees in Mechanical and Industrial engineering from Stanford University. He is retired as a Lieutenant, Senior Grade. He is employed by the National Motor Bearing Works at Redwood City, Calif. The family resides at 83 Paul Ave., Mountain View, Calif.
- X. 7. v. 2. Clarence Miller Burchard resides with his wife Janet Walker at Heathcote Inn Apartments, Popham Rd., Scarsdale, N. Y. He is with the Deering-Milliken Company of New York City.
- X. 7. v. 2. a. Ann Burchard, b. Feb. 15, 1925. m. June 14, 1947, Stuart Arnold. Child:
(1) Thomas Burchard Arnold, b. Feb. 12, 1952.
- X. 7. v. 2. b. Mary Jane Burchard, b. July 9, 1929. m. Jan. 1953, Robert Forrester Walmsley.
- X. 7. v. 3. Mary Agnes Burchard, b. June 8, 1901, unmarried. She was graduated from Mount Holyoke College at South Hadley, Mass., in 1923, then worked under the Milbank Foundation in the Catteraugus County, New York, Public Health Laboratory as technician. In the fall of 1929, she entered the University of Michigan Medical School where she received her M.D. in 1933, then spent a year of internship at the Women and Children's Hospital in Chicago. She was then appointed by the Woman's Division of Christian Service of the Methodist Church as resident physician at the Creighton-Freeman Christian Hospital at Vrindaban, U. P. India, where she has served ever since.
- X. 7. v. 4. Charles Crissey Burchard is Vice President of Central National Bank at Cleveland, Ohio. He resides at 8279 Division St., Olmsted Falls, Ohio. He has B.A. from Denison University 1930. His wife Elizabeth Frances Blanke attended Denison and also Western Reserve College.
- X. 7. v. 4. a. Charles Warren Burchard, b. May 30, 1932, attended Denison University at Granville, Ohio, 1950-52. He is a Member of the U.S. Coast Guard 1952-56.
- X. 7. v. 4. b. John David Burchard, b. May 25, 1936, at Rocky River, Ohio. He is now a sophomore at Denison University.
- X. 8. iv. Claude Edwin Dunham died unmarried at Janesville, Wis., Apr. 4, 1955. He was a farmer on his father's farm.

- XI. John⁶ Buel. This branch spelled the name Buel. b. May 21, 1800, Lebanon, N. Y., d. Dec. 18, 1877, at Fredonia, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. He m. Mar. 3, 1825, at Sherburne, N. Y., Amanda Farrell, dau. of Dr. Israel Farrell of Sherburne, N. Y. She b. Aug. 14, 1804, at Leonardsville, N. Y., d. Sept. 13, 1883, buried at Fredonia, N. Y. Children:
1. Achsah Farrell⁷ Buel, b. Lebanon, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1826.
 2. Amanda Malvina⁷ Buel, b. Randallsville, N. Y., May 21, 1829.
 3. Jennett⁷ Buel, b. Randallsville, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1831.
 4. Aurelia Adelaide⁷ Buel, b. Randallsville, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1834.
 5. Chauncey M.⁷ Buel, b. Randallsville, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1838, d. Randallsville, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1839.
 6. J. Darwin⁷ Buel, b. Randallsville, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1843, d. unmarried Jan. 21, 1880. A Civil War veteran. Buried at Fredonia, N. Y.
- XI. 1. Achsah Farrell⁷ Buel, b. Sept. 29, 1826, Lebanon, N. Y., d. Aug. 4, 1910, buried at Portland, N. Y. m. May 1, 1848, Amos Thompson Mead of Mayville, N. Y. He b. Sept. 10, 1823, Norwich, N. Y., d. June 24, 1924, aged 101. Buried at Portland, N. Y., son of Amos Thompson and Ann (Purdy) Mead. Children:
- i. Charles Buel Mead, b. Mar. 17, 1849, Portland, N. Y., d. Dec. 27, 1850, Portland, N. Y.
 - ii. *Adelaide Maria Mead, b. Sept. 13, 1852, Portland, N. Y.
 - iii. *Charles Allen Mead, b. May 6, 1855, Portland, N. Y.
 - iv. Nettie Irene Mead, b. July 16, 1858, Portland, N. Y., unmarried, d. May 27, 1927, Portland, N. Y.
 - v. *William B. Mead, b. June 30, 1864, Portland, N. Y.
 - vi. Bertha Amanda Mead, b. Aug. 28, 1866, Portland, N. Y., unmarried, d. Sept. 2, 1888, Portland, N. Y.
- XI. 1. ii. *Adelaide Maria Mead, b. Sept. 13, 1852, Portland, N. Y., d. Aug. 1921. Buried at Portland, N. Y. m. Aug. 7, 1873, Robert D. Burhans of Portland, N. Y. He b. Mar. 16, 1848, Harmony, N. Y., d. Mar. 2, 1930. Buried at Portland, N. Y., son of Orrin and Catherine Burhans. Children:
1. *Clarence Mead Burhans, b. Oct. 7, 1877, Portland, N. Y.
 2. *Walter Allen Burhans, b. July 5, 1879, Portland, N. Y.
 3. John Buel Burhans, b. Aug. 17, 1881, Portland, N. Y.
 4. *Nell Irene Burhans, b. Dec. 1, 1886, Portland, N. Y.
 5. *Carl Mead Burhans, b. Dec. 10, 1888, Portland, N. Y. unmarried. Resided at Merrillsville, Calif.
 6. *Charlotte Ruth Burhans, b. Nov. 6, 1890, Portland, N. Y.
- XI. 1. ii. 1. Clarence Mead Burhans, b. Oct. 7, 1877, Portland, N. Y. m. Dec. 15, 1904, Goldia Lefford of Warren, Pa. She b. Nov. 24, 1884. Children:
- a. Frances A. Burhans, b. Nov. 24, 1908, Portland, N. Y., d. Sept. 27, 1909, Portland, N. Y.
 - b. *Howard Thompson Burhans, b. Oct. 4, 1911, Portland, N. Y., m. Feb. 1, 1935, June Maloney of Dunkirk, N. Y. Resides at Westfield, N. Y.
- XI. 1. ii. 2. *Walter Allen Burhans, b. July 5, 1879, Portland, N. Y. m. 1st Aug. 9, 1907, Elsie Cummings. She b. Oct. 16, 1887. Children:
- a. *Edwin Cummings Burhans, b. Dec. 6, 1908.
 - b. *Walter Allen Burhans, Jr., b. May 16, 1910.
- Walter Allen Burhans, Sr., m. 2nd Jan. 1, 1924, Frances Stone of Winnemucca, Nevada. Children:
- c. *Beverly Burhans, b. Mar. 25, 1925.
 - d. *Barbara Burhans, b. Apr. 25, 1926.
 - e. *Fred Allen Burhans, b. Nov. 2, 1931.
- Resided at Winnemucca, Nevada.

*The record before each of the eleven indexes was made, in most cases, before 1935. An asterisk before any name means that the record of that person since 1935 will be found in the record after each of the eleven indexes.

- XI. 1. ii. 3. John Buel Burhans, b. Aug. 17, 1881, Portland, N. Y. m. May 30, 1905, Minnie Brooks of Lawton, Mich. She b. Mar. 21, 1881. Children:
- a. *Robert George Burhans, b. June 13, 1907, Portland, N. Y.
- John Buel Burhans, m. 2nd _____ Grace _____. Resided Lawton, Mich.
- XI. 1. ii. 4. *Nell Irene Burhans, b. Dec. 1, 1886, Portland, N. Y. m. Nov. 9, 1915, Clarence W. Henris of Sheridan, N. Y. He b. Aug. 6, 1890, at Fredonia, N. Y., son of Charles and Mary (Honert) Henris. Children:
- a. *Ruth A. Henris, b. Aug. 5, 1917, Portland, N. Y.
 - b. *Charles Henris, b. Sept. 1919, Portland, N. Y.
 - c. *Frederick Henris, b. June 11, 1923, Portland, N. Y.
- Resided Portland, N. Y.
- XI. 1. ii. 6. *Charlotte Ruth Burhans, b. Nov. 6, 1890, Portland, N. Y. m. Aug. 22, 1917, Edward L. Honert of Fredonia, N. Y. He b. there Aug. 22, 1885, son of Fred and Lucy (Ehmke) Honert. Children:
- a. *Jean Elizabeth Honert, b. Dec. 30, 1918, Portland, N. Y.
 - b. *Donald Honert, b. Jan. 19, 1921, Portland, N. Y., d. Nov. 12, 1926, Portland, N. Y.
 - c. *Marjorie Honert, b. June 13, 1923, Portland, N. Y.
- Resided Portland, N. Y.
- XI. 1. iii. *Charles Allen Mead, b. May 6, 1855, Portland, N. Y., d. Feb. 7, 1917. Buried Portland, N. Y. m. Jan. 1, 1888, Minnie E. Hipwell of Portland, N. Y. She b. there Aug. 8, 1866, dau. of Thomas and Mary Hipwell from England. Children:
1. *Arlene Mead, b. Sept. 17, 1894, m. _____ Michael George.
 2. *Bernice Achsa Mead, b. July 11, 1899, m. _____ Clyde Abbey.
 3. *Gertrude Lavinia Mead, b. Mar. 19, 1901, m. _____ Wellington Abbey.
 4. *Ida Mead, b. July 31, 1908, m. _____ John Kaminsky.
- Resided Portland, N. Y.
- XI. 1. v. *William B. Mead, b. June 30, 1864, Portland, N. Y., d. _____, m. Sept. 30, 1885, Ellene May Williams of Kennedy, N. Y. She b. July 5, 1864, at Ellington, N. Y., dau. of Edwin C. and Rose (Smith) Williams. Children:
1. *Will Brian Mead, b. Oct. 12, 1900.
 2. *Philip Edwin Mead, b. May 1, 1910.
- XI. 1. v. 1. *Will Brian Mead, b. Oct. 12, 1900, Portland, N. Y., m. Feb. 15, 1921, Mildred Pierson MacClinchy of Brooklyn, N. Y. She b. Aug. 11, 1899, at Syracuse, N. Y. Children:
- a. *June Ellen Mead, b. June 12, 1927.
 - b. *Jerry Buel Mead, b. Apr. 13, 1936.
- Resided 353 Hallock St., Jamestown, N. Y. (1936)
- XI. 1. v. 2. *Philip Edwin Mead, b. May 1, 1910, Portland, N. Y., m. Sept. 11, 1934, Marie Edith Dell of Portland, N. Y. Child:
- a. *Philip Edwin Mead, Jr., b. Feb. 15, 1936, Jamestown, N. Y.
- XI. 2. Amanda Malvina⁷ Buel, b. May 20, 1829, Smith Valley (Randallsville), N. Y., d. June 15, 1892. Buried at Fredonia, N. Y. m. Dec. 10, 1851, William Bramwell Archibald. He b. Apr. 22, 1826, Troy, N. Y., d. June 19, 1916. Buried at Fredonia, N. Y., son of Rev. Thomas and Mary Ann (Burrows) Archibald from England. Children:
- i. *Mary Amanda Archibald, b. Sept. 28, 1854, Fredonia, N. Y.
 - ii. *Minnesota Archibald, b. Jan. 29, 1856, Fredonia, N. Y.

- XI. 2. i. *Mary Amanda Archibald, b. Sept. 28, 1854, Fredonia, N. Y., m. Aug. 11, 1880, Walter D. Morris of Fredonia, N. Y. He b. there Apr. 22, 1856, son of Lorenzo and Fanny (Strong) Morris. Children:
1. *Archibald Jay Morris, b. May 25, 1881, Fredonia, N. Y.
 2. Lorenzo Thomas Morris, b. Dec. 10, 1882, Rochester, Minn.
 3. Walter David Morris, b. Jan. 30, 1885, Rochester, Minn.
 4. *Fannie A. Morris, b. Jan. 12, 1887, Watertown, S. D.
- Resided 523 First Ave., S.E., Watertown, S. D.
- XI. 2. i. 1. *Archibald Jay Morris, b. May 25, 1881, Fredonia, N. Y., m. May 24, 1906, Jennie Elnora McLean of Pasadena, Calif. She b. Mar. 28, 1883, at Lompoc, Calif., dau. of David R. and Aitha Elnora (Eaton) McLean. Children:
- a. *Miriam Madeleine Morris, b. Oct. 3, 1907, Pasadena, Calif.
 - b. *David Louis Morris, b. Apr. 22, 1910, Pasadena, Calif.
 - c. *Archibald Jay Morris, Jr., b. Jan. 28, 1915, Pasadena, Calif.
- Resided 454 S. El Molino Ave., Pasadena, Calif.
- XI. 2. i. 1. a. *Miriam Madeleine Morris, b. Oct. 3, 1907, Pasadena, Calif., m. Nov. 29, 1933, Erskine John Sandys of Pierre, S. D. He b. there Jan. 13, 1908, son of Lew W. and Lucy A. (Fish) Sandys. Resided (1936) LaJolla, Calif.
- XI. 2. i. 2. Lorenzo Thomas Morris, b. Dec. 10, 1882, Rochester, Minn., m. Oct. 18, 1910, Agnes Sheafe of Watertown, S. D. She b. there Dec. 19, 1886, dau. of Mark Wentworth and Agnes (Spark) Sheafe. Child:
- a. *Barbara Morris, b. Nov. 1, 1920.
- Resided 107 Fifth Ave. N.W., Watertown, S. D.
- XI. 2. i. 3. Walter David Morris, b. Jan. 30, 1885, Rochester, Minn., m. Sept. 25, 1912, Bessie Dell Van Allen of Clinton, Iowa. She b. June 23, 1883, at Chicago, Ill., dau. of John Delbert and Alice Jane (Holmes) Van Allen. Children:
- a. *Mary Jane Morris, b. Apr. 18, 1917, Clinton, Iowa.
 - b. *Walter David Morris III, b. Apr. 16, 1920, Clinton, Iowa.
- Resided Van Allen & Son, Clinton, Iowa.
- XI. 2. i. 4. *Fannie A. Morris, b. Jan. 12, 1887, Watertown, S. D.
- XI. 2. ii. *Minnesota Archibald, b. Jan. 29, 1856, Fredonia, N. Y., m. Apr. 5, 1916, Charles J. Ellis of Fredonia, N. Y. He b. there July 3, 1853. He d. Jan. 17, 1926. Buried at Collins, N. Y., son of Benjamin Robert and Eliza (Richards) Ellis from London, England. No children. Resided at Fredonia, N. Y.
- XI. 3. Jenett⁷ Buel, b. Dec. 25, 1831, Randallsville, N. Y., d. Jan. 16, 1912. Buried at Luverne, Minn. m. Dec. 10, 1851, Jay LaDue of Portland, N. Y. He b. Apr. 7, 1827, Barcelona, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., d. Oct. 12, 1926. Buried at Luverne, Minn., son of Joshua and Julia Ann (Cowles) LaDue. Children:
- i. *Clarence M. LaDue, b. Jan. 3, 1855, Sherman, N. Y. Never married.
 - ii. LaMott Buel LaDue, b. May 12, 1856, Sherman, N. Y. Unmarried. d. May 28, 1933, Sherman, N. Y.
 - iii. *Lena Mabel LaDue, b. July 24, 1859, Rochester, Minn. Never married.
 - iv. *John Jay LaDue, b. May 21, 1861, Rochester, Minn.
 - v. *Albert Durat LaDue, b. Nov. 25, 1865, Rochester, Minn.
- XI. 3. iv. *John Jay LaDue, b. May 21, 1861, Rochester, Minn.

- XI. 3. v. *Albert Durat LaDue, b. Nov. 25, 1865, Rochester, Minn., m. Aug. 28, 1890, Laura Emma Huntington of Plattville, Wis. She b. there Sept. 6, 1867, dau. of George Cooper and Lydia Ann (Huntington) Huntington of England. Children:
1. *Jay H. LaDue, b. June 1, 1891.
 2. *George Morris LaDue, b. Dec. 20, 1892. Single (1936).
 3. *Laura Bert LaDue, b. June 4, 1894.
 4. *Russell Morsby LaDue, b. Aug. 11, 1895.
 5. *Charles Mayo LaDue, b. July 25, 1897.
- All children born at Luverne, Minn.
- Albert Durat LaDue resided at 3408 Ridge Ave., Sioux City, Iowa (1936).
- XI. 3. v. 1. *Jay H. LaDue, b. June 1, 1891, Luverne, Minn., m. Lucile Hyke, dau. of Frank A. Hyke. Child:
- a. *George Albert LaDue, b. Oct. 31, 1914.
- Resided 3031 Leach Ave., Sioux City, Iowa.
- XI. 3. v. 3. *Laura Bert LaDue, b. June 4, 1894, Luverne, Minn., m. _____ Johnson. Child:
- a. *Joan Johnson, b. Sept. 28, 1924.
- Address Mrs. Laura B. Johnson, 3408 Ridge Ave., Sioux City, Iowa.
- XI. 3. v. 4. *Russell Morsby LaDue, b. Aug. 11, 1895, Luverne, Minn., m. _____ Calista Lenahan. Children:
- a. *Russell Morsby LaDue, Jr., b. Nov. 18, 1924
 - b. *Francis Lenahan LaDue, b. June 10, 1930.
 - c. *Charles Mayo LaDue, b. Jan. 21, 1933.
- Resided: 3231 Jackson St., Sioux City, Iowa.
- XI. 3. v. 5. *Charles Mayo LaDue, b. July 25, 1897, Luverne Minn., m. _____ Dorothy Clark of Boise, Idaho. Child:
- a. *Dorothy LaDue, b. May 3, 1933.
- Resided Sheridan, Mont.
- XI. 4. Aurelia Adelaide⁷ Buel, b. Apr. 8, 1834, Randallsville, N. Y., d. _____ 1913, at Everett, Wash. m. May 6, 1856, Anson Wyman Pratt. He b. Dec. 4, 1831, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., d. _____ 1912, Everett, Wash., son of Hiram A Pratt. Children:
- i. *Ella May Pratt, b. Dec. 2, 1857, Mantorville, Minn.
 - ii. *John Martin Pratt, b. Feb. 26, 1860, Mantorville, Minn.
 - iii. Frederick Allen Pratt, b. Sept. 4, 1862, Mayville, N. Y., d. _____ 1894, Montevideo, Minn. Unmarried. Buried Everett, Wash.
 - iv. *Hiram Abiff Pratt, b. May 31, 1869, Conover, Iowa.
- XI. 4. i. *Ella May Pratt, b. Dec. 2, 1857, Mantorville, Minn., m. Sept. 16, 1886, Robert Moody of Aberdeen, S. D. He b. Sept. 17, 1861, in Washington Co., Wis. son of Edmund and Susan Sarah (Butler) Moody from England. Children:
1. Ruth Moody, b. Jan. 10, 1888, Aberdeen, S. D. No record.
 2. *Adelaide Moody, b. Mar. 28, 1889, Aberdeen, S. D.
 3. *Anson Butler Moody, b. June 7, 1895, Aberdeen, S. D.
- Resided Mayfair Apts. 20, Everett, Wash. (1936)
- XI. 4. i. 2. *Adelaide Moody, b. Mar. 28, 1889, Aberdeen, S. D. m. June 18, 1919, James M. Hayes of Seattle, Wash. He b. June 10, 1892, at Evanston, Ill. son of James and Abigail (McHenry) Hayes. Children:

- a. *Adelaide Hayes, b. Oct. 29, 1921, Everett, Wash.
- b. *Ruth Hayes, b. Oct. 10, 1922, Everett, Wash.
- c. *Margaret Hayes, b. Oct. 15, 1925, Everett, Wash.
- d. *James M. Hayes, Jr., b. Apr. 26, 1929, Everett, Wash.

Resided 908 Hoyt Ave., Everett, Wash.

- XI. 4. i. 3. *Anson Butler Moody, b. June 7, 1895, Aberdeen, S. D., m. Sept. 16, 1927, Ellen Howarth of Everett, Wash. She b. May 19, 1897, dau. of William and _____ (Butterworth) Howarth. Children:

- a. *Mary Ellen Moody, b. Mar. 17, 1929, Everett, Wash.
- b. *Elizabeth Moody, b. Jan. 5, 1933, Everett, Wash.

Resided 812 35th St., Everett, Wash. (1936)

- XI. 4. ii. *John Martin Pratt, b. Feb. 26, 1860, Mantorville, Minn., m. Sept. 22, 1887, Hattie Gertrude Snyder of Faribault, Minn. She b. Apr. 3, 1862, at Berlin, Wis., dau. of Charles L. and Margaret (Berry) Snyder. Children:

- 1. *Eloise Sawyer Pratt, b. Dec. 28, 1890, Calmer, Iowa.
- 2. *Helen Margaret Pratt, b. Jan. 12, 1895, Aberdeen, S. D.

Address Oak Harbor, Wash.

- XI. 4. ii. 1. *Eloise Sawyer Pratt, b. Dec. 28, 1890, Calmer, Iowa, m. Sept. 28, 1916, Rex Morris Coates of Salt Lake City, Utah. He b. Mar. 1, 1886, Schuyler, Neb., son of Rufus Allen and Carrie (Morris) Coates. Children:

- a. *John Allen Coates, b. Mar. 21, 1923, Kemmerer, Wyoming.
- b. *Rex Morris Coates, Jr., b. Sept. 28, 1925, Kemmerer, Wyoming. Resided at Kemmerer, Wyoming (1936)

- XI. 4. ii. 2. *Helen Margaret Pratt, b. Jan. 12, 1895, Aberdeen, S. D., m. _____ Race. Resided 2454 19th Ave. N., Seattle, Wash.

- XI. 4. iv. *Hiram Abiff Pratt, b. May 31, 1869, Conover, Iowa, m. Aug. 16, 1900, Mary Alice Freeman of Washington, D. C. She b. Nov. 15, 1874, Saratoga Springs, N. Y., dau. of Elisha R. and Emily Augusta (Haff) Freeman. He was in the Spanish-American War. Children:

- 1. *Emily Augusta Pratt, b. Dec. 21, 1904, Hyattsville, Md.
- 2. *Anson Wyman Pratt, b. Oct. 25, 1907, Seattle, Wash.

Resided 800 N. 36th St., Seattle, Wash.

- XI. 4. iv. 1. *Emily Augusta Pratt, b. Dec. 21, 1904, Hyattsville, Md., m. Nov. 10, 1926, Albert Edwin Jacobsen. He b. Sept. 19, 1898. Children:

- a. *Charles Herbert Jacobsen, b. July 25, 1928.
- b. *Jean Joan Jacobsen, b. Sept. 10, 1930.
- c. *Nancy Emily Jacobsen, b. Sept. 26, 1931.

Resided 3840 Linden Ave., Seattle, Wash.

- XI. 4. iv. 2. *Anson Wyman Pratt, b. Oct. 25, 1907, Seattle, Wash., m. July 7, 1929, Grace Bernice Bagby. She b. Sept. 4, 1908. Children:

- a. *David Arthur Pratt, b. July 14, 1931.
- b. *Bruce Donald Pratt, b. Oct. 24, 1934.

Resided Puyallup, Wash.

- XI. 5. Chauncey M.⁷ Buel, b. Nov. 16, 1838, d. Feb. 5, 1839.

- XI. 6. J. Darwin⁷ Buel, b. Nov. 26, 1843, d. unmarried.

INDEX TO JOHN⁶ BUEL

Buel, Achsah Farrell
b. 1826, XI. 1.
Buel, Amanda Malvina
b. 1829, XI. 2.

Buel, Aurelia Adelaide
b. 1834, XI. 4.
Buel, Chauncey, M.
1838-1839, XI. 5.

Buel, J. Darwin
b. 1843, XI. 6.
Buel, Jenett
b. 1831, XI. 3.

INDEX TO JOHN⁶ BUEL

- Abbey, Clyde
XI. 1.
- Abbey, Wellington
XI. 1.
- Archibald, Mary Amanda
b. 1854, XI. 2.
- Archibald, Minnesota
b. 1856, XI. 2.
- Archibald, Thomas
XI. 2.
- Archibald, Wm. Bramwell
b. 1826, XI. 2.
- Bagby, Grace Bernice
b. 1908, XI. 4.
- Berry, Margaret
XI. 4.
- Brooks, Minnie
b. 1881, XI. 1.
- Burhans, Barbara
b. 1926, XI. 1.
- Burhans, Beverly
b. 1925, XI. 1.
- Burhans, Carl Mead
b. 1888, XI. 1.
- Burhans, Charlotte Ruth
b. 1890, XI. 1.
- Burhans, Clarence Mead
b. 1877, XI. 1.
- Burhans, Edward
b. 1908, XI. 1.
- Burhans, Frances A.
1908-1909, XI. 1.
- Burhans, Fred Allen
b. 1931, XI. 1.
- Burhans, Howard Thompson
b. 1911, XI. 1.
- Burhans, John Buel
b. 1881, XI. 1.
- Burhans, Nell Irene
b. 1886, XI. 1.
- Burhans, Orrin
XI. 1.
- Burhans, Robert
b. 1908, XI. 1.
- Burhans, Robert D.
b. 1848, XI. 1.
- Burhans, Walter Aiken
b. 1879, XI. 1.
- Burhans, Walter Aiken, Jr.
b. 1910, XI. 1.
- Burrows, Mary Ann
XI. 2.
- Butler, Susan Sarah
XI. 4.
- Butterworth,
XI. 4.
- Clark, Dorothy
XI. 3.
- Coates, John Allen
b. 1923, XI. 4.
- Coates, Rex Norris
b. 1886, XI. 4.
- Coates, Rex Norris, Jr.
b. 1925, XI. 4.
- Coates, Rufus Allen
XI. 4.
- Cowles, Julia Ann
XI. 3.
- Cummings, Elsie
b. 1887, XI. 1.
- Dell, Marie Edith
XI. 1.
- Eaton, Aitha Elnora
XI. 2.
- Ehmke, Lucy
XI. 1.
- Ellis, Benjamin Robert
XI. 2.
- Ellis, Charles J.
b. 1853, XI. 2.
- Farrell, Amanda
XI.
- Farrell, Israel
XI.
- Freeman, Elisha R.
XI. 4.
- Freeman, Mary Alice
b. 1874, XI. 4.
- Fish, Lucy A.
XI. 2.
- George, Michael
XI. 1.
- Haff, Emily Augusta
XI. 4.
- Hayes, Adelaide
b. 1921, XI. 4.
- Hayes, James
XI. 4.
- Hayes, James M.
b. 1892, XI. 4.
- Hayes, James M., Jr.
b. 1929, XI. 4.
- Hayes, Margaret
b. 1925, XI. 4.
- Hayes, Ruth
b. 1922, XI. 4.
- Henris, Charles
XI. 1.
- Henris, Charles
b. 1919, XI. 1.
- Henris, Clarence W.
b. 1890, XI. 1.
- Henris, Frederick
b. 1923, XI. 1.
- Henris, Ruth H.
b. 1917, XI. 1.
- Hipwell, Minnie E.
b. 1866, XI. 1.
- Hipwell, Thomas
XI. 1.
- Holmes, Alice Jane
XI. 2.
- Honert, Donald
1921-1926, XI. 1.
- Honert, Edward L.
b. 1885, XI. 1.
- Honert, Fred
XI. 1.
- Honert, Jean Elizabeth
b. 1918, XI. 1.
- Honert, Marjorie
b. 1923, XI. 1.
- Honert, Mary
XI. 1.
- Howarth, Ellen
b. 1897, XI. 4.
- Howarth, William
XI. 4.
- Huntington, George Cooper
XI. 3.
- Huntington, Laura Emma
b. 1867, XI. 3.
- Huntington, Lydia Ann
XI. 3.
- Hyke, Frank A.
XI. 3.
- Hyke, Lucile
XI. 3.
- Jacobsen, Albert Edwin
b. 1898, XI. 4.
- Jacobsen, Charles Herbert
b. 1928, XI. 4.
- Jacobsen, Jean Joan
b. 1930, XI. 4.
- Jacobsen, Nancy Emily
b. 1931, XI. 4.
- Johnson,
XI. 3.
- Johnson, Joan
b. 1924, XI. 3.
- Kaminski, John
XI. 1.

INDEX TO JOHN⁶ BUEL

- La Due, Albert Durat
b. 1865, XI. 3.
- LaDue, Charles Mayo
b. 1897, XI. 3.
- LaDue, Charles Mayo
b. 1933, XI. 3.
- LaDue, Clarence M.
b. 1855, XI. 3.
- LaDue, Dorothy
b. 1933, XI. 3.
- LaDue, Francis Lenehan
b. 1930, XI. 3.
- LaDue, George Albert
b. 1914, XI. 3.
- LaDue, George Morris
b. 1892, XI. 3.
- LaDue, Jay
b. 1827, XI. 3.
- LaDue, Jay H.
b. 1891, XI. 3.
- LaDue, John Jay
b. 1861, XI. 3.
- LaDue, Joshua
XI. 3.
- LaDue, LaMott Buel
1856-1933, XI. 3.
- LaDue, Laura Bert
b. 1894, XI. 3.
- LaDue, Lena Mabel
b. 1859, XI. 3.
- LaDue, Russell Morsby
b. 1895, XI. 3.
- LaDue, Russell Morsby, Jr.
b. 1924, XI. 3.
- LaDue, Stephen C.
XI. 3.
- Lefford, Goldia
b. 1884, XI. 1.
- Lenehan, Calista
XI. 3.
- MacClinchy, Mildred Pierson
b. 1899, XI. 1.
- McHenry, Abigail
XI. 4.
- McLean, David R.
XI. 2.
- McLean, Jennie Elnora
b. 1883, XI. 2.
- Maloney, June
XI. 1.
- Mead, Adelaide Maria
b. 1852, XI. 1.
- Mead, Amos Thompson, Sr.
XI. 1.
- Mead, Amos Thompson
b. 1823, XI. 1.
- Mead, Arlene
b. 1894, XI. 1.
- Mead, Bernice Achsa
b. 1899, XI. 1.
- Mead, Bertha Amanda
1866-1888, XI. 1.
- Mead, Charles Allen
b. 1855, XI. 1.
- Mead, Charles Buel
1849-1850, XI. 1.
- Mead, Gertrude Lavinia
b. 1901, XI. 1.
- Mead, Ida
b. 1908, XI. 1.
- Mead, Jerry Buel
b. 1936, XI. 1.
- Mead, June Ellen
b. 1927, XI. 1.
- Mead, Nettie Irene
1858-1927, XI. 1.
- Mead, Philip Edwin
b. 1910, XI. 1.
- Mead, Philip Edwin, Jr.
b. 1936, XI. 1.
- Mead, William B.
b. 1864, XI. 1.
- Mead, Will Brian
b. 1900, XI. 1.
- Moody, Adelaide
b. 1889, XI. 4.
- Moody, Anson Butler
b. 1895, XI. 4.
- Moody, Edmund
XI. 4.
- Moody, Elizabeth
b. 1933, XI. 4.
- Moody, Mary Ellen
b. 1929, XI. 4.
- Moody, Robert
b. 1861, XI. 4.
- Moody, Ruth
b. 1888, XI. 4.
- Morris, Archibald Jay
b. 1881, XI. 2.
- Morris, Archibald Jay, Jr.
b. 1915, XI. 2.
- Morris, Barbara
b. 1920, XI. 2.
- Morris, David Louis
b. 1910, XI. 2.
- Morris, Fannie A.
b. 1887, XI. 2.
- Morris, Lorenzo
XI. 2.
- Morris, Lorenzo Thomas
b. 1882, XI. 2.
- Morris, Mary Jane
b. 1917, XI. 2.
- Morris, Miriam Madeleine
b. 1907, XI. 2.
- Morris, Walter David
b. 1856, XI. 2.
- Morris, Walter David, Jr.
b. 1885, XI. 2.
- Morris, Walter David III
b. 1920, XI. 2.
- Norris, Carrie
XI. 4.
- Pratt, Anson Wyman
b. 1831, XI. 4.
- Pratt, Anson Wyman
b. 1907, XI. 4.
- Pratt, Bruce Donald
b. 1934, XI. 4.
- Pratt, David Arthur
b. 1931, XI. 4.
- Pratt, Ella May
b. 1857, XI. 4.
- Pratt, Eloise Sawyer
b. 1890, XI. 4.
- Pratt, Emily Augusta
b. 1904, XI. 4.
- Pratt, Frederick Allen
1862-1894, XI. 4.
- Pratt, Helen Margaret
b. 1895, XI. 4.
- Pratt, John Martin
b. 1860, XI. 4.
- Pratt, Hiram A.
XI. 4.
- Pratt, Hiram Abiff
b. 1869, XI. 4.
- Purdy, Ann
XI. 1.
- Race,
XI. 4.
- Richards, Eliza
XI. 2.
- Sandys, Erskine John
b. 1908, XI. 2.
- Sandys, Lew W.
XI. 2.
- Sheafe, Agnes
b. 1886, XI. 2.
- Sheafe, Mark Wentworth
XI. 2.
- Smith, Rose
XI. 1.

INDEX TO JOHN⁶ BUEL

Snyder, Charles L.
XI. 4.

Snyder, Hattie Gertrude
b. 1862, XI. 4.

Spark, Agnes
XI. 2.

Stone, Frances
XI. 1.

Strong, Fannie
XI. 2.

Van Allen, Besse Dell
b. 1883, XI. 2.

Van Allen, John Delbert
XI. 2.

Williams, Edwin C.
XI. 1.

Williams, Ellene May
b. 1864, XI. 1.

- XI. 1. ii. Adelaide Maria Mead, wife of Robert Donaldson Burhans, died Aug. 24, 1921, Portland, N. Y.
- XI. 1. ii. 1. Clarence Mead Burhans, b. Oct. 7, 1877, m. Dec. 15, 1904, Goldia Lefford, b. Nov. 24, 1884, daughter of George W. and Dora (Kastor) Lefford. She now resides at 95 Lake Ave., Brockton, N. Y.
- XI. 1. ii. 1. b. Howard Thompson Burhans and wife, June Maloney, reside at 609 N. Federal Highway, Boynton Beach, Fla. They have:
- (1) Joan Clare Burhans, b. Dec. 3, 1939.
- June Maloney is daughter of Frank and Rose (Doerflinger) Maloney. Howard is in the real estate business. June Maloney was b. May 1, 1915.
- XI. 1. ii. 2. Walter Allen Burhans, b. July 5, 1879, in Portland, N. Y., d. Oct. 25, 1949. His wife, Elsie Cummings, b. Oct. 16, 1885, d. Jan. 18, 1955. He was a railroad man for 50 years serving with different companies, the last 26 years with the Western Pacific R.R. headquarters at Winnemucca, Nevada. His 2nd wife, Frances Fern Stone, b. July 12, 1906, at Encampment, Wyoming, was dau. of Isaac Lenhart and Mae () Stone. She attended the University of Nevada and taught school before her marriage. Children:
- By 1st wife:
- a. Edwin Cummings Burhans, b. Dec. 6, 1908.
- b. Walter N. Burhans, b. May 16, 1910.
- By 2nd wife:
- c. Beverly Jean Burhans, b. Mar. 25, 1926.
- d. Barbara June Burhans, b. Apr. 3, 1927.
- e. Fred Allen Burhans, b. Nov. 2, 1931. He is not married. He was recently discharged after 4 years service in the U.S. Air Force. He is now employed by the Nevada State Dept. of Highways.
- XI. 1. ii. 2. a. Edwin Cummings Burhans, b. Dec. 6, 1908, at Morocco, Ind., m. Feb. 23, 1932, Cora Lee Hunt, b. Mar. 26, 1907, in W. Virginia, dau. of Arlie and Tina () Hunt. Children:
- (1) Edward Lee Burhans, b. May 3, 1938. Now in U.S. Navy.
- (2) James Allen Burhans, b. July 9, 1940. In high school.
- (3) Linda Fay Burhans, b. Jan. 12, 1942. In junior high school. Plays piano.
- Edwin studied printing in vocational high school and has followed that trade ever since. He says legally his name is Edward. He also says his mother Elsie was dau. of Emma Schainlaub. The family resides at 4807 Frieda Dr., Los Angeles 65, Calif., but they may move to 356 North O Street, Tulare, Calif., where he is now working.
- XI. 1. ii. 2. b. Walter N. Burhans, b. May 16, 1910. After graduation from high school, he was employed as lineman for the Bell Telephone System in Nevada. He m. 1st in Indiana, Rebecca May Purdy, 220 East 6th St., Peru, Ind., and returned to Nevada working on bridge construction. In 1938 he entered the business of making rubber stamps in Los Angeles, Calif., in which he is successful. This marriage ended in divorce. Children:
- (1) Gail Lynn Burhans, b. 1940.
- (2) Karen Dee Burhans, b. 1943.
- He m. 2nd Maxine Maschal of Santa Monica, Calif. No children by 2nd wife. He has his own business manufacturing Notary and Corporation Seals. He resides at 21441 de la Osa, Woodland Hills, Calif.
- XI. 1. ii. 2. c. Beverly Jean Burhans, b. Mar. 25, 1926, m. Robert Horton. They reside at 18 Hunter Lake Drive, Reno, Nevada.

XI. 1. ii. 2. d. Barbara June Burhans, b. Apr. 3, 1927. She attended the University of Nevada at Reno two years. She m. Dec. 29, 1950, George Alonzo Guinan, b. _____ son of Joseph Howard and Eva (Cagley) Guinan. He is a graduate of the Capital College of Pharmacy at Denver, Colo., and is now employed as a pharmacist at the Eagle Drug Co., Inc., Winnemucca, Nevada. Children:

- (1) Howard Allen Guinan, b. Aug. 5, 1948 (by a previous marriage).
- (2) Gregg Warren Guinan, b. Jan. 8, 1952.
- (3) Wendy Jill Guinan, b. Mar. 1, 1955.

The family resides at Box 665, Winnemucca, Nevada.

XI. 1. ii. 3. Minnie Brooks, wife of John Buel Burhans, resides in Lawton, Mich. (1956).

XI. 1. ii. 3. a. Robert George Burhans, b. June 13, 1907, Portland, N. Y. He was graduated as a pharmacist from the Ferris Institute at Big Rapids, Mich. He resides at 528 W. Maple St., Lansing, Mich. He married Feb. 12, 1931, Edith Gallagher of Beaver Island, Mich. She was b. June 21, 1913, St. James, Mich., dau. of James H. and Katherine V. (Allers) Gallagher. They have:

- (1) Robert G. Burhans, Jr., b. Feb. 11, 1939.
- (2) Jean Lynn Burhans, b. Sept. 27, 1941.
- (3) Karen Ann Burhans, b. Sept. 13, 1944.
- (4) John Buel Burhans, b. Jan. 14, 1947.
- (5) Victor Paul Burhans, b. Feb. 6, 1949.
- (6) Martha Mary Burhans, b. Apr. 10, 1951.

Robert George Burhans owns and operates "Burhans Pharmacy" at corner of Pine and Maple Sts., Lansing 6, Mich. He resides at 1117 N. Chestnut St., Lansing 6, Mich. He attended Detroit College of Pharmacy 1929-1930 and the Ferris Institute 1930-1931.

XI. 1. ii. 4. Nell Irene Burhans and her husband, Clarence Wm. Henris, still reside at Portland, N. Y.

XI. 1. ii. 4. a. Ruth Adelaide Henris, b. Aug. 5, 1917, m. June 28, 1940, Vivian Clare Patterson. They have:

- (1) Robert John Patterson, b. Mar. 20, 1943.
- (2) Richard Donald Patterson, b. Apr. 12, 1946.
- (3) Douglas Michael Patterson, b. Apr. 14, 1952.

XI. 1. ii. 4. b. Charles Robert Henris, b. Sept. 1919, m. July 30, 1949, Mary Jean Weimer, b. June 22, 1924, daughter of Alfred Frederick and Mary Ethel (Terry) Weimer. They have:

- (1) Charles Robert Henris, Jr., b. Mar. 12, 1953.
- (2) Terry Frederic Henris, b. June 9, 1955.

Charles is a Captain in the Air Corps at Wichita, Kan. He is a graduate of Alfred University at Alfred, N. Y. They reside at 1121 Waverly Dr., Wichita 18, Kan.

XI. 1. ii. 4. c. Frederick Mead Henris, b. June 11, 1923, m. Oct. 25, 1947, Norma Irene Szocki. They have:

- (1) Sharon Ann Henris, b. May 13, 1948.
- (2) Wm. Frederick Henris, b. Dec. 20, 1951.

He is a graduate of Gannon College at Erie, Pa.

XI. 1. ii. 5. Carl Mead Burhans never married. He died May 5, 1950.

XI. 1. ii. 6. Charlotte Ruth Burhans still resides with her husband, Edward L Honert at Portland, N. Y.

- XI. 1. ii. 6. a. Jean Elizabeth Honert, b. Dec. 30, 1918, m. Mar. 23, 1947, Floyd A Hicks. They have:
 (1) James Edward Hicks, b. Mar. 31, 1949.
 (2) Karen Ann Hicks, b. Jan. 15, 1951.
- XI. 1. ii. 6. b. Donald Edward Honert, b. Jan. 19 1921, d. Nov. 10, 1926.
- XI. 1. ii. 6. c. Marjorie Ruth Honert, b. June 13, 1923, m. Dec. 27, 1947, Gerald W. Solhoff. They have:
 (1) Sandra Jean Solhoff, b. Apr. 9, 1949.
 (2) Patricia Jane Solhoff, b. Aug. 19, 1950.
- XI. 1. iii. Minnie E. Hipwell, widow of Charles Allen Mead, died Mar. 29, 1955, at Portland, N. Y.
- XI. 1. iii. 1. Mrs. Arlene (Mead) George died Nov. 1936.
- XI. 1. iii. 1. a. Anna Louise George, b. Apr. 1917, m. James Edmunds. They have:
 (1) Betty Lou Edmunds, b. 1946.
 (2) Mary Ellen Edmunds, b. 1948.
 The family resides at North East, Pa.
- XI. 1. iii. 1. b. Charles Allen George, b. June 26, 1921. is unmarried and resides in Ripley, N. Y.
- XI. 1. iii. 1. c. Robert Thomas George, b. July 10, 1926, m. Jerry Wester. He has a step-son Donald George.
- XI. 1. iii. 1. d. Gertrude George, b. Feb. 2, 1932, m. Merle Shields. They have:
 (1) Cathy Shields, b. Apr. 23, 1953.
 (2) Janice Eileen Shields, b. Dec. 5, 1955.
- XI. 1. iii. 2. Bernice Achsa (Mead) Abbey and her husband reside in Portland, N. Y. She m. Clyde Abbey. They reside at Box 74, Portland, N. Y.
- XI. 1. iii. 3. Gertrude Lavinia Mead, wife of Wellington Abbey, died Feb. 1929. They had no children.
- XI. 1. iii. 4. Ida Marie Mead, wife of John Kaminski, died Sept. 15, 1949. Children:
 a. Beverly Jane Kaminski, b. Dec. 28, 1926, m. Wm. Patterson. They have:
 (1) Beth Ann Patterson, b. July 4, 1949.
 b. Wm. Allen Kaminski, b. Aug. 28, 1928, m. Ann Marie O'Rourke. They have:
 (1) Sharon Marie Kaminski, b. Mar. 3, 1953.
 They reside Dunkirk, N. Y.
- XI. 1. v. William Buel Mead died Oct. 30, 1941. His widow, Ellen May Williams, is still (1956) living in her 92nd year.
- XI. 1. v. 1. Wm. Brian Mead, or Brian Mead as he calls himself, resides at 200 Townline Rd., R. D. 4, Jamestown, N. Y. He is Secretary-Treasurer of the Marlin-Rockwell Corp., Mfgs. of Ball and Roller Bearings. His wife, Mildred Pierson MacClinchy, is dau. of Rev. Chas. W. and Mary (Pierson) MacClinchy. Their dau. June Ellene Mead is unmarried and resides at home. Their dau. Jere Buel Mead is a sophomore at Purdue University.

- XI. 1. v. 2. Philip Edwin Mead is employed by the Hollenbeck Service Station in Jamestown, N. Y. His wife, Marie Dill, is dau. of Frank and Anna Dill of Portland, N. Y. Their son, Philip Edwin Mead, Jr., is also employed by the Hollenbeck Service Station and is unmarried. Their dau., Constance May Mead, b. Dec. 16, 1943, lives with her parents.
- XI. 2. i. Walter David Morris, b. Apr. 12, 1856, first removed to Rochester, Minn., where he remained five years, then moved to Watertown, S. D., where he went into the banking business about 1885. He died there Apr. 28, 1942. His wife, Mary Amanda Archibald, died there Nov. 16, 1945.
- XI. 2. i. 1. Archibald J. Morris, b. May 25, 1881, at Fredonia, N. Y., died at LaJolla, Calif., Sept. 13, 1953. He began banking business in his father's bank at Watertown, S. D. About 1904 he removed to Pasadena, Calif., where he became Vice President of the California Security Loan Corp., of Pasadena, Calif., a building and loan association. He m. May 24, 1906, Jennie McLain, she b. Mar. 29, 1883. She still lives in Pasadena.
- XI. 2. i. 1. a. Miriam Madeline Morris, b. Oct. 3, 1907, in Pasadena. She m. Nov. 29, 1933, Erskine John Sandys. They reside at 5928 Beaumont St., LaJolla, Calif., where he is manager of The Pacific Telephone and Telegraph Co. Children:
- (1) Erskine John Sandys, Jr., b. May 8, 1936.
 - (2) Ronald Sandys, b. Apr. 5, 1940.
- XI. 2. i. 1. b. David Louis Morris, b. Apr. 22, 1910, Pasadena, Calif., m. Sept. 6, 1946, Amy Marie Carlson of Lindsborg, Kan. He is a contractor at Orange, Calif.
- XI. 2. i. 1. c. Archibald Jay Morris, Jr., b. Jan. 28, 1915, Pasadena, Calif., m. 1st at Las Vegas, Nevada, Nov. 19, 1936, LaVonne Irene McCallum. She b. 1914, in Iowa, dau. of Leonard W. and Elsie (Utz) McCallum. Child:
- (1) Marsha Jay Morris, b. Mar. 9, 1944, at Tulsa, Okla.
- He m. 2nd Sept. 9, 1948, at Yuma, Arizona, Judith Louise Peteray, b. Mar. 10, 1913, Salem, Ohio, dau. of Matthew and Suzanne (Sintay) Peteray. He is employed in an appliance store in Albuquerque, New Mexico. They reside at R. D. 2, Box 506.
- XI. 2. i. 2. a. Barbara Morris, b. Nov. 1, 1920, m. 1st May 14, 1944, Marwood R. Siverts at Fort Benning, Ga. Child:
- (1) Edward Morris Siverts, b. July 4, 1945.
- Barbara m. 2nd Sept. 18, 1953, Robert C. Campbell of Torrance, Calif. He has adopted Edward Morris Siverts. He is employed in an airplane factory.
- XI. 2. i. 3. a. Mary Jane Morris, b. Apr. 18, 1917, Clinton, Iowa, m. Nov. 12, 1941, Ellis N. Case at Clinton, Iowa. He is in the finance business in Clinton, but lives in Camache, Iowa. Children:
- (1) Pamela Dell Case, b. June 30, 1945.
 - (2) James Morris Case, b. Dec. 19, 1951.
 - (3) Barbara Ann Case, b. Apr. 6, 1955.
- XI. 2. i. 3. b. Walter David Morris III, b. Apr. 16, 1920, Clinton, Iowa, m. Sept. 13, 1947, Helen Jean Blinkinsop of Clinton. He is Secretary of John D. Van Allen & Son Department Store at Clinton and also of the Van Allen Realty Co. Children:
- (1) Thomas Ren Morris, b. July 20, 1949.
 - (2) Walter David Morris IV, b. Dec. 24, 1950.
 - (3) Wm. Craig Morris, b. Feb. 22, 1952.
 - (4) Kathryn Rae Morris, b. June 27, 1954.

- XI. 2. i. 4. Fannie Amanda Morris, b. Jan. 12, 1887, Watertown, S. D., m. 1st Apr. 17, 1912, Clare F. Kemp in California. m. 2nd Mar. 19, 1942, Roy D. Goepfert, Vice President of The First Citizens' National Bank of Watertown, S. D. No children. They reside at Watertown.
- XI. 2. ii. Minnesota Archibald was critic teacher 1884-1897 in Fredonia Normal School. She m. Apr. 5, 1916, Dr. Charles John Ellis, D.D.S. He d. Jan. 17, 1926, from injuries received in the falling of a grand stand while watching the Rose Bowl Parade at Pasadena, Calif. She died June 23, 1942, at Prescott, Wis.
- XI. 3. i. Clarence M. LaDue died Feb. 10, 1947, unmarried.
- XI. 3. ii. Mabel A. LaDue died Feb. 16, 1947, unmarried.
- XI. 3. iv. John Jay LaDue, b. May 19, 1863, Rochester, Minn., d. Dec. 13, 1935, at Mankato, Minn. m. Oct. 17, 1885, at Luverne, Minn., Caroline Annette Wold, b. Mar. 20, 1865, at Waterville, Iowa, d. Nov. 7, 1927, at Mankato, Minn., dau. of Bosen Steven and Margaret (Bakke) Wold, from Norway. John Jay LaDue was in the grain business.
- XI. 3. iv. 1. Harry Jay LaDue, b. Sept. 27, 1886, Luverne, Minn., d. Nov. 25, 1952. m. 1st Feb. 3, 1912, at St. Peter, Minn., Emma Marie Engesser, b. Jan. 25, 1887, at St. Peter, Minn., dau. of Edward and Mary (Brandt) Engesser. She attended the College of St. Theresa at Winona, Minn. Harry attended the Art Institute at Chicago. He published the "American Fur Breeder" and was internationally known as Judge of Fur Animals. His widow resides at Waseca, Minn. 1st m. ended in divorce. He m. 2nd Nov. 23, 1939, Marguerite France, dau. of Wm. N. and Emma Jackson France.
- XI. 3. iv. 1. a. Mary Caroline LaDue, b. Oct. 2, 1912, St. Peter, Minn., m. 1934, Joseph James Byron. Children:
- (1) John LaDue Byron, b. May 22, 1935, Omaha, Neb.
 - (2) Mary Julia Byron, b. Feb. 17, 1941, Waseca, Minn.
 - (3) Joseph James Byron, Jr., b. Sept. 20, 1942, Waseca, Minn.
 - (4) Dennis Richard Byron, b. Aug. 13, 1952, Waseca, Minn.
- XI. 3. iv. 1. b. John Edward LaDue, b. June 10, 1914, St. Peter, Minn., m. Feb. 1947, at St. Peter, Minn., Ruth Evanson. They have no children. He is employed at "The American Fur Breeder" founded by his father. They reside at 2105 E. First St., Apt. B-666, Duluth, Minn.
- XI. 3. iv. 1. c. Harry Jay LaDue, b. Oct. 1, 1940, Duluth, Minn.
- XI. 3. iv. 1. d. William France LaDue, b. May 14, 1943, Duluth, Minn.
Marguerite France, 2nd w. of Harry Jay LaDue, resides at 3030 Branch St., Duluth, Minn.
- XI. 3. iv. 2. Margaret Janet LaDue, b. Feb. 13, 1888, Luverne, Minn., d. Aug. 31, 1951, m. Mar. 16, 1913, at Huron, S. D., Herschel Lutz. No children.
- XI. 3. iv. 3. Louis LaMotte LaDue, b. Mar. 11, 1889, Luverne, Minn., m. Apr. 4, 1914, at LeSueur, Minn., Adelaide Mae Von Essen. They reside at 637 Azusa Ave., Azusa, Calif. They have seven children.
- XI. 3. iv. 3. a. Dorothy A. LaDue, b. Nov. 4, 1914, LeSueur, Minn., m. June 1934, at LeSueur, Minn., James Tousley. They have:
- (1) Margaret L. Tousley
 - (2) Ann R. Tousley
 - (3) Dorothy K. Tousley
- The family resides at 703 E. St., Baltimore, Md.

- XI. 3. iv. 3. b. William LaDue, b. Aug. 17, 1916, Mankato, Minn., m. 1948, Catherine
They have
(1) Cynthia LaDue
(2) Lavonne LaDue
The family resides at Austin, Minn.
- XI. 3. iv. 3. c. Marion L. LaDue, b. Sept. 12, 1918, at Verdi, Minn., m. Aug. 6, 1945, at LeSueur,
Minn., Paul L. Severson. Children:
(1) Paul L. Severson, Jr.
(2) Gregory L. Severson
(3) Christine Severson
The family resides at 211 Bell St., Mankato, Minn.
- XI. 3. iv. 3. d. Margaret L. LaDue, b. Dec. 7, 1919, at Castana, Iowa. She is not married and resides
at 30 W. Summit Ave., St. Paul, Minn.
- XI. 3. iv. 3. e. Patricia LaDue, b. Jan. 10, 1922, Lake Crystal, Minn., m. Jan. 1943, at LeSueur,
Minn., William Miller. Children:
(1) William D. Miller
(2) Sydella Miller
The family resides at 148 W. Summit Ave., St. Paul, Minn.
- XI. 3. iv. 3. f. Elizabeth J. LaDue, b. Mar. 10, 1924, Sioux City, Iowa, m. Sept. 29, 1951, at LeSueur,
Minn., Raymond H. Seiler. Children:
(1) Dorothy A. Seiler
(2) Martin R. Seiler
The family resides at 219 - N. Fifth St., LeSueur, Minn.
- XI. 3. iv. 3. g. Bonita M. LaDue, b. Oct. 16, 1927, m. Aug. 31, 1948, at LeSueur, Minn., Anthony
Wieland. Children:
(1) Mary Jo Wieland
(2) Robert Wieland
(3) Patty Ann Wieland
The family resides at R. D. 2, LeCenter, Minn.
- XI. 3. iv. 4. Florence Caroline LaDue, b. Apr. 26, 1890, at Garretson, S. D. m. June 23, 1913, at
Faribault, Minn., Edward Engesser, b. Nov. 20, 1887, St. Peter, Minn., son of Joseph and
Anna (Klein) Engesser. She m. 2nd D. Lloyd. No children by him.
- XI. 3. iv. 4. a. Joseph Clatus Engesser, b. Nov. 18, 1915, St. Peter, Minn. m. May 11, 1946, at Pasa-
dena, Calif., Ileene , b. Feb. 8, 1922. Children:
(1) Jayme Lynn Engesser, b. Apr. 4, 1947, Los Angeles, Calif.
(2) Lisa Jill Engesser, b. Apr. 25, 1948, Los Angeles, Calif.
The family resides at 26410 Zephyr Ave., Harbor City, Calif.
- XI. 3. iv. 4. b. Florence Annette Engesser, b. Aug. 1, 1919, St. Peter, Minn. m. Dec. 11, 1939, John
Attilio Calegari, b. June 15, 1910, at San Francisco, Calif. Children:
(1) Timothy Calegari, b. Sept. 11, 1940, Santa Rosa, Calif.
(2) Tamara Calegari, b. Apr. 17, 1943, Santa Rosa, Calif.
(3) Deborah Calegari, b. Apr. 1, 1948, Santa Rosa, Calif.
The family resides at 200 Alderbrook Dr., Santa Rosa, Calif.

- XI. 3. iv. 5. John Buel LaDue, b. June 18, 1892, Garretson, S. D., m. Sept. 30, 1917, Edith Johnston, dau. of James and Mary (McMonagle) Johnston. He served in W. W. I Sept. 1917 to Dec. 1918 in U.S. Army 54th Division. He is an attorney for the Veteran Administration. They have no children. They reside at 692 Macalester Ave., St. Paul, Minn.
- XI. 3. iv. 6. Mabel Lillian LaDue, b. Sept. 25, 1893, at Garretson, S. D. She attended Gustavus-Adolphus College at St. Peter, Minn. m. May 30, 1919, at Minneapolis, Minn., George William Harrington, son of Fred and Emily (Collins) Harrington. He was in the U.S. Marine Corps in W. W. I. He is President of the Austin Mutual Insurance Co., Minneapolis, Minn. They reside at 5715 Penn Ave. S., Minneapolis, Minn. She sent the record.
- XI. 3. iv. 6. a. Babette Joan Harrington, b. Feb. 14, 1932, at Philadelphia, Pa. She is a graduate of Carleton College at Northfield, Minn. She m. Dec. 28, 1955, at Minneapolis, Minn., John C. Cumming, Jr., b. Sept. 28, 1931. He is a graduate of Carleton College and University of Minnesota. He is at present in the U.S. Marine Corps, his service ending in July 1956.
- XI. 3. iv. 7. Clarence Albert LaDue, b. Apr. 9, 1894, at Sherman, S. D. He d. there Aug. 9, 1894.
- XI. 3. iv. 8. Maud Marion LaDue, b. Sept. 7, 1896, Sherman, S. D. She has been a victim of multiple sclerosis many years but manages to get about.
- XI. 3. iv. 9. Dorothy Isabelle LaDue, b. Oct. 22, 1897, Luverne, Minn. m. Aug. 30, 1919, at Mankato, Minn. Floyd Jones, b. July 8, 1897, Mankato, Minn., son of Edward Nicholas and Elizabeth Ann (Lewis) Jones. He is manager of the Hayes-Lucas Lumber Co., at Mankato, Minn. She also was afflicted with multiple sclerosis and is confined to her bed most of the time.
- XI. 3. iv. 9. a. Lewis Jay Jones, b. Sept. 30, 1925, Mankato, Minn., m. Margaret Johnson. He is in the U.S. Air Force. They have:
- (1) Allan Lee Jones
 - (2) Michael Scott Jones
- XI. 3. iv. 9. b. John Floyd Jones, b. July 8, 1927, Mankato, Minn., m. Audrey Hensel. Children:
- (1) Gail Jones
 - (2) Nancy Jones
 - (3) Charles Jones
 - (4) Caroline Jones
- The family resides at 936 South Ave., North Mankato, Minn.
- { XI. 3. iv. 10. Willis Wold LaDue, }
 { XI. 3. iv. 11. Willard Wold LaDue, } b. July 4, 1898. Willis died July 11, 1898. Willard died Aug. 4, 1898. All at Luverne, Minn.
- XI. 3. iv. 12. Eloise Luverne LaDue, b. Apr. 5, 1899, d. Sept. 5, 1953. m. Oct. 30, 1919, at Mankato, Minn., Roy Swanson, b. Jan. 13, 1898, at Faribault, Minn., son of Edward and Lula (Barrett) Swanson. They reside at 4804 29th Ave. S., Minneapolis, Minn.
- XI. 3. iv. 12. a. Edward LaDue Swanson, b. July 11, 1921, Faribault, Minn. m. June 11, 1945, at Minneapolis, Minn., Merriam Methvin, b. Apr. 9, 1923, in Florida. Children:
- (1) Leland Swanson
 - (2) Deborah Swanson
- The family resides at 5324 31st Ave. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

- XI. 3. iv. 12. b. Patricia Swanson, b. Aug. 4, 1923, Faribault, Minn. m. Sept. 1946, at Minneapolis, Minn., Arthur Haugen, b. Feb. 19, 1922. Children:
- (1) Eloise Haugen
 - (2) Charles Haugen
- The family resides at 4804 29th Ave. S., Minneapolis, Minn.
- XI. 3. iv. 13. Stephen Crandall LaDee, b. Aug. 3, 1901, at Luverne, Minn. He is in Government Factory work. He resides at Elysian, Minn. m. 1931, Lura Walrath.
- XI. 3. iv. 13. a. Marion LaDue, b. Oct. 22, 1933. Resides at Elysian, Minn.
- XI. 3. iv. 13. b. Margaret LaDue, b. Apr. 5, 1934. m. 1955, J. Savoye. They have:
- (1) Jon Wm. Savoye, b. Feb. 1956.
- The family resides at 3421 4th Ave. S., Minneapolis, Minn.
- XI. 3. iv. 13. c. Madge LaDue, b. Nov. 29, 1936. Resides Elysian, Minn.
- XI. 3. iv. 13. d. Stephen LaDue, b. Mar. 31, 1939. Resides Elysian, Minn.
- XI. 3. iv. 13. e. Charles LaDue, b. Nov. 9, 1941. Resides Elysian, Minn.
- XI. 3. v. Albert Durat LaDue and his wife, Laura Huntington, are living (1956) at 1116 S. Glass Ave., Sioux City, Iowa.
- XI. 3. v. 1. Jay H. LaDue resides (1956) at 925 S. Martha St., Sioux City, Iowa. His wife, Lucile Hyke, was b. Jan. 13, 1891, at Luverne, Minn., dau. of Frank and Sarah Anne (Caveny) Hyke. He is in the grain business, also farm elevator business.
- XI. 3. v. 1. a. George Albert LaDue, b. Oct. 31, 1914, m. Aug. 18, 1935, Fern Milady. Children:
- (1) Mary Lou LaDue, b. June 16, 1936. Now in college.
 - (2) John LaDue, b. Oct. 14, 1947.
 - (3) Michael LaDue, b. May 22, 1955.
- The family resides in Sioux City, Iowa where he is District Manager of the Cities Service Co.
- XI. 3. v. 2. George Morris LaDue, b. Dec. 20, 1892, at Luverne, Minn., is not married and lives with his parents (1956).
- XI. 3. v. 3. Laura Bert LaDue, b. June 4, 1894, m. Jan. 26, 1922, at Luverne, Minn., Howard Charles Johnson, b. Feb. 22, 1895, at Wells, Minn., son of John and Margaret (O'Day) Johnson from Sweden. He died Feb. 19, 1934.
- XI. 3. v. 3. a. Joan Johnson, b. Sept. 28, 1924. She m. June 29, 1949, at Sioux City, Iowa, Manuel Camposano, b. Oct. 21, 1917, Santiago, Chile. In Chile the mother's surname is in a way tacked on to her children's names, so Manuel's name is really Manuel Camposano Cocio. His father is Oscar Camposano Castellanos, his mother is Ines Cocio Silva de Camposano. He is Foreign Representative of The Zenith Corp.
- XI. 3. v. 4. Russell Morsby LaDue, b. Aug. 11, 1895, resides at 3231 Jackson St., Sioux City, Iowa. m. 1st Sept. 1922, Calista Lenehan, b. Mar. 2, 1897, dau. of Joseph and Margaret (Littleton) Lenehan of Dubuque, Iowa. She died Jan. 2, 1948. He m. 2nd June 11, 1949, Mildred Stackhous. She b. Oct. 13, 1903, dau. of William and Alma (Sharp) Stackhous. No children.

- XI. 3. v. 4. a. Russell Morsby LaDue, Jr., b. Nov. 18, 1924. Resides at 2475 Palisades Ave., Riverdale, N. Y. He m. Jan. 26, 1956, New York City, Ferne Spielman, b. Mar. 15, 1925, dau. of Irving and Sylvia (Newman) Spielman. He is 2nd Lieut. U.S. Marine Corps, Retired. He is Copy Chief in Publishing Business.
- XI. 3. v. 4. b. Francis Lenehan LaDue, b. June 10, 1930. He is single and in the U.S. Army.
- XI. 3. v. 4. c. Chas. Mayo LaDue, b. Jan. 21, 1933. He is single and in the U.S. Army in Germany.
- XI. 3. v. 5. Charles Mayo LaDue resides (1956) at Sheridan, Montana. His wife, Dorothy Clark, was dau. of Nathan and _____ (Rosenberger) Clark from Louisville, Ky.
- a. Dorothy LaDue, b. May 3, 1933, called "Polly," an adopted daughter. She m. Richard Todd. They live on a ranch near Sheridan, Mont. They have six children:
- (1) Ty Charles Todd
 - (2) Nathan Alan Todd
 - (3) Terrill Dale Todd
 - (4) Neal Craig Todd
 - (5) Julie Todd
 - (6) Tamara Jan Todd
- All small children in 1956.
- XI. 4. i. Robert Moody, d. Apr. 1942, his wife in June 1947.
- XI. 4. i. 2. Adelaide Moody married James Colby Hayes. They reside at 908 Hoyt Ave., Everett, Wash.
- XI. 4. i. 2. a. Adelaide Hayes, b. Oct. 29, 1920. She was graduated 1942 from University of Washington, cum laude. She m. Oct. 1, 1943, Lawrence A. Smith, b. Everett, Wash., Feb. 5, 1916, son of Alonzo and Hazel (Liberty) Smith. He attended University of Washington, served four years, 1941-1945, in U.S. Navy, rank, Lieutenant Commander. Children:
- (1) Priscilla Adelaide Smith, b. Oct. 10, 1945.
 - (2) Candace Hayes Smith, b. Apr. 26, 1948.
- XI. 4. i. 2. b. Ruth Hayes, b. Oct. 10, 1921, was graduated from Washington University 1943, also from Swedish Hospital at Seattle. m. May 1946, John Cornelius Frothingham, son of Capt. Donald and Nellie (Meagher) Frothingham. He served four years in U.S. Merchant Marine with rank of Lieutenant Commander. Children:
- (1) Wm. Hayes Frothingham, b. Dec. 7, 1947, Seattle, Wash.
 - (2) Donald Malcolm Frothingham, b. June 13, 1949, Seattle, Wash.
 - (3) John Peter Frothingham, b. Jan. 13, 1953, Seattle, Wash.
 - (4) Timothy Yerdon Frothingham, b. Feb. 23, 1954, Seattle, Wash.
- The family resides at 934 Glenn St., Edmonds, Wash.
- XI. 4. i. 2. c. Margaret Moody Hayes, b. Oct. 15, 1925, is a graduate of Stanford University. Unmarried 1956.
- XI. 4. i. 2. d. James Moody Hayes, b. Apr. 26, 1929, was graduated from Washington University 1951. He served with the U.S. Marines 1951-1953. Rank of Sergeant. m. June 18, 1951, Ruth Ann McGlade, dau. of Charles A. and Ruth Ann (Ainsworth) McGlade. Child:
- (1) Barbara Ann Hayes, b. Sept. 1953.
- They reside at 9502 13th Ave. N.W., Seattle, Wash.
- XI. 4. i. 3. Anson Butler Moody, m. Sept. 16, 1927, Ellen Howarth of Everett, Wash., dau. of William and Margaret (Butterworth) Howarth.

- XI. 4. i. 3. a. Mary Ellen Moody, b. Mar. 17, 1929, m. Wm. Richard Denman, Jr. He was in the U.S. Navy in the Pacific Area W. W. II.
- XI. 4. i. 3. b. Elizabeth Moody, b. Jan. 5, 1933, m. Wm. Murray Campbell.
- XI. 4. ii. John Martin Pratt was a banker at Oak Harbor, Wash., where he died Jan. 5, 1941, and his widow, Hattie Gertrude Snyder, died there May 25, 1942.
- XI. 4. ii. 1. Eloise Sawyer Pratt died at Kemmerer, Wyoming, July 10, 1939. Her husband, Rex Norris Coates, is an engineer employed in the office of State Highway Dept., Carson City, Nevada.
- XI. 4. ii. 1. a. John Allen Coates, b. Mar. 21, 1923, m. Jacqueline Boyce. Children:
- (1) Gregory Allen Coates, b. Sept. 25, 1946.
 - (2) Michael Norris Coates, b. Nov. 9, 1949.
 - (3) Patricia Eloise Coates, b. Mar. 31, 1951.
- The family resides at 13727 39th N.E., Seattle, Wash.
- XI. 4. ii. 1. b. Rex Norris Coates, Jr., b. Sept. 28, 1925, is unmarried and resides at 2811 S. 188, Seattle, Wash.
- XI. 4. ii. 2. Helen Margaret Pratt, b. Jan. 12, 1895. m. Aug. 2, 1920, Wm. P. Race of Coupeville, Wash., b. Sept. 12, 1895, son of Francis Puget and Hattie (Swift) Race. The father of Francis - Henry Race - came from Australia. William P. Race served as 2nd Lieut. in W. W. I. He received his D.D.S. in dentistry in 1923. They still reside at 2454 19th Ave. N., Seattle, Wash.
- XI. 4. ii. 2. a. Harriet Jean Race, b. Sept. 11, 1923, Seattle, Wash., m. 1st July 1943, Harry F. Morrison. Child:
- (1) Marilyn Susan Morrison, b. Sept. 25, 1945.
- Harriet Jean Race, m. 2nd Dec. 1952, Byron A. Wilson. The family resides at 5973 Seminary Ave., Oakland, Calif.
- XI. 4. ii. 2. b. George Pratt Race, b. June 2, 1927, Seattle, Wash. He is unmarried and resides at Box 262, Highlands, N. Carolina.
- XI. 4. ii. 2. c. Helen Willa Race, b. Jan. 26, 1929, Seattle, Wash., m. May 1951, Frederick M. Brien. Children:
- (1) Steven Brien, b. Mar. 7, 1952.
 - (2) Carol Brien, b. Apr. 3, 1954.
- The family resides at 3115 E. 82nd St., Seattle, Wash.
- XI. 4. iv. Hiram Abiff Pratt died Apr. 9, 1955. His wife Mary Alice Freeman d. July 19, 1935. He was special investigator for the Bureau of Internal Revenue and had charge of issuing sailing permits.
- XI. 4. iv. 1. Emily Augusta Pratt, b. Dec. 21, 1904. She and her husband Albert Edwin Jacobsen still reside at 3840 Linden Ave., Seattle, Wash. He is son of Edward and Berel J. (Moe) Jacobsen.
- XI. 4. iv. 1. a. Charles Herbert Jacobsen, b. July 25, 1928. He served in the Army of Occupation in Germany and was discharged Jan. 1955 with rank of Sergeant. He is a teacher in the high school in Bremerton, Wash., and is unmarried.
- XI. 4. iv. 1. b. Jean Joan Jacobsen, b. Sept. 10, 1930, m. Jan. 13, 1951, Robert Bruce McCay, a Lieutenant in the Naval Air Service. They have:

- (1) Linda Anne McCay, b. Oct. 26, 1951.
(2) Michael Bruce McCay, b. Feb. 3, 1953.
Both born at Seattle, Wash.

XI. 4. iv. 1. c. Nancy Emily Jacobsen, b. Sept. 26, 1931, m. Sept. 22, 1950, Ross Wm. Swift, seaman
Third Class Naval Reserve. He teaches in the Alexander Hamilton High School in
Seattle. The reside at 809 N. 39th St., Seattle, Wash. No children.

XI. 4. iv. 2. Anson Wyman Pratt and wife, Grace Bernice Bagby, now reside at 2 - 6 - F Fairview
Manor, Fairbanks, Alaska.

XI. 4. iv. 2. a. David Arthur Pratt, b. July 14, 1931.

XI. 4. iv. 2. b. Bruce Donald Pratt, b. Oct. 24, 1934.

XI. 4. iv. 2. c. Gordon Pratt, b. May 1936.

- XII. Chauncey⁶ Buell, b. Lebanon, N. Y., Mar. 6, 1803, d. Oct. 7, 1864, at Earlville, N. Y. He m. Feb. 26, 1828, Levina Willis, she b. Feb. 7, 1804, d. Dec. 25, 1887, at Earlville, N. Y., dau. of Hezekiah Sr., and Abigail (Healy) Willis. Children:
1. Philander⁷ Buell, b. Lebanon, N. Y., July 17, 1829.
 2. Celestia Levina⁷ Buell, b. Lebanon, N. Y., July 25, 1831.
 3. Finette Amelia⁷ Buell, b. Lebanon, N. Y., May 11, 1834.
 4. Addison W.⁷ Buell, b. Lebanon, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1837, d. Lebanon, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1845.
 5. Cornelia Frances⁷ Buell, b. Lebanon, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1841.
- XII. 1. Philander⁷ Buell, b. July 17, 1829, Lebanon, N. Y., d. Feb. 7, 1866, Lebanon, N. Y. m. June 2, 1852, Ann Clark, b. Sept. 19, 1831, d. May 26, 1866, Lebanon, N. Y., dau. of David and Experience (Merick) Clark. Children:
- i. Ellen M.⁸ Buell, b. Lebanon, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1853. Unmarried. d. Oct. 12, 1883, Earlville, N. Y.
 - ii. Annette J.⁸ Buell, b. Jan. 18, 1856, Lebanon, N. Y., d. Sept. 28, 1865, Lebanon, N. Y.
 - iii. Floyd Clark⁸ Buell, b. Sept. 4, 1858, Lebanon, N. Y.
 - iv. Mary E.⁸ Buell, b. July 19, 1861, Lebanon, N. Y., d. Feb. 1, 1866, Lebanon, N. Y.
- XII. 1. iii. Floyd Clark⁸ Buell, b. Sept. 4, 1858, Lebanon, N. Y., d. Dec. 25, 1943, Earlville, N. Y., m. Apr. 6, 1881, Nellie Louise Douglass of Earlville, N. Y. She b. Apr. 22, 1862, Peterboro, N. Y., d. Apr. 23, 1931, at Earlville, N. Y., dau. of Andrew S. and Hannah (Loomis) Douglass. Children:
1. *Harold Douglass⁹ Buell, b. July 13, 1885, Earlville, N. Y.
 2. *Ellen Louise⁹ Buell, b. May 11, 1889, Earlville, N. Y. Unmarried.
 3. *Floyd Clark⁹ Buell, b. Sept. 7, 1890, Earlville, N. Y.
 4. *Marjorie Ann⁹ Buell, b. Nov. 27, 1893, Earlville, N. Y.
 5. *Roger Andrew⁹ Buell, b. July 22, 1903, Earlville, N. Y. Unmarried.
 6. *Hannah Elizabeth⁹ Buell, b. Apr. 17, 1907, Earlville, N. Y.
- XII. 1. iii. 1. *Harold Douglass⁹ Buell, b. July 13, 1885, Earlville, N. Y., m. June 25, 1913, Helen Marie Billings of Earlville, N. Y. She b. Apr. 23, 1888, at Earlville, N. Y., dau. of Edwin Dwight and Carrie M. (Sexton) Billings. Child:
- a. *Elliott Lyndon¹⁰ Buell, b. Nov. 5, 1916, Syracuse, N. Y.
- Resided in Syracuse, N. Y.
- XII. 1. iii. 3. *Floyd Clark⁹ Buell, b. Sept. 7, 1890, Earlville, N. Y., m. June 30, 1915, Alice Ash. Children:
- a. *Marion Louise¹⁰ Buell, b. Mar. 23, 1916.
 - b. *Betty Jane¹⁰ Buell, b. Sept. 18, 1921.
- Resided Cherry Creek, N. Y.
- XII. 1. iii. 4. *Marjorie Ann⁹ Buell, b. Nov. 27, 1893, Earlville, N. Y., m. July 17, 1918, Alford K. Reeves, son of Kennedy Reeves. Children:
- a. *Ann Elizabeth Reeves, b. Nov. 26, 1919.
 - b. *Marion Olmstead Reeves, b. July 8, 1921.
 - c. *Alford K. Reeves, Jr., b. Oct. 24, 1923.
 - d. *Phineas Kennedy Reeves, b. Jan. 26, 1932.
- Resided Kendallville, Ind.
- XII. 2. Celestia Levina⁷ Buell, b. July 25, 1831, Lebanon, N. Y., d. Nov. 12, 1903, Grant Park, Ill., m. 1st Sept. 6, 1849, Lafayette Muzzy of Hamilton, N. Y. He b. Sept. 6, 1824, d. Mar. 17, 1852, Earlville, N. Y., son of John and Maria (Noble) Muzzy. m. 2nd Feb. 27, 1855, a widower, Patrick Henry⁸ Burchard, of Hamilton, N. Y. He b. Aug. 2, 1825, d. Apr. 13, 1883, at Grant Park, Ill., son of Seneca Barton and Caroline (Chapin) Burchard.

*The record before each of the eleven indexes was made, in most cases, before 1935. An asterisk before any name means that the record of that person since 1935 will be found in the record after each of the eleven indexes.

Child by 1st husband:

- i. Addison Buell Muzzy, b. July 15, 1850, Earlville, N. Y.

Child by 2nd husband:

- ii. Celestia Buell Burchard, b. July 10, 1859, Hamilton, N. Y.

- XII. 2. i. Addison Buell Muzzy, b. July 15, 1850, Earlville, N. Y., d. June 26, 1914, Grant Park, Ill., m. Apr. 25, 1876, Harriet Maria Wheeler of Grant Park, Ill. She b. Mar. 8, 1847, Bennington, Vt., d. July 25, 1907, Grant Park, Ill., dau. of Andrew Pitcher and Sarah (Jewett) Wheeler. Her brother, Thomas Jewett Wheeler, married Addison Buell Muzzy's half-sister Celestia Buell Burchard. Children:

1. *Edith May Muzzy, b. Feb. 6, 1877, Grant Park, Ill.
2. *Herbert Willis Muzzy, b. July 17, 1880, Grant Park, Ill.
3. Addison Fayette Muzzy, b. Aug. 16, 1881, Peotone, Ill.
4. Sarah Cornelia Muzzy, b. Oct. 10, 1883, Grant Park, Ill.
5. Mary Celestia Muzzy, b. May 14, 1885, Grant Park, Ill. Unmarried. d. Aug. 3, 1908, Grant Park, Ill.

- XII. 2. i. 1. *Edith May Muzzy, b. Feb. 6, 1877, Grant Park, Ill., d. Mar. 26, 1932, Paola, Kan., m. Aug. 31, 1905, Smiley Allen Ross of Belvidere, Ill. He b. Oct. 11, 1871, Rockville, Ohio, son of Oscar Worthington and Sarah Catherine (Frame) Ross. Children:

- a. *Harriet Catherine Ross, b. June 25, 1907, Cherry Valley, Ill.
- b. *Kenneth Buell Ross, b. Sept. 19, 1908, Cherry Valley, Ill.
- c. *Edith Cornelia Ross, b. Dec. 6, 1909, Grant Park, Ill.
- d. *Lois Virginia Ross, b. Oct. 2, 1915, Conway Springs, Kan.

- XII. 2. i. 1. a. *Harriet Catherine Ross, b. June 25, 1907, Cherry Valley, Ill., m. June 2, 1930, Carl A. Frische of Freeport, Kan. He b. there Aug. 1906, son of Carl Ernst and Julie Charlotte (Cord-Arning) Frische. Child:

1. *Richard Henry Frische, b. June 4, 1931, Freeport, Kan.

Resided 7210 Ridge Blvd., Apt. 313, Bayridge, Brooklyn, N. Y. (1936).

- XII. 2. i. 2. *Herbert Willis Muzzy, b. July 17, 1880, Grant Park, Ill., m. 1905, Anna C. Aschenbrenner of Laurens, Iowa. She b. May 9, 1882, at Ashton, Ill., dau. of George and Julia (Schafer) Aschenbrenner from Germany. Children:

- a. *Irene Aschenbrenner Muzzy, b. June 10, 1906, Grant Park, Ill.
- b. *Edward Muzzy, b. Sept. 17, 1907, Grant Park, Ill.
- c. *John Muzzy, b. Dec. 28, 1910, Laurens, Iowa.
- d. Alice Muzzy, b. Jan. 2, 1913, Laurens, Iowa, d. June 1931, Alta, Iowa.
- e. *Ruth Muzzy, b. Jan. 22, 1916, Laurens, Iowa.

- XII. 2. i. 2. a. *Irene Aschenbrenner Muzzy, b. June 10, 1906, Grant Park, Ill., m. Ralph Willson Ashby, b. Feb. 18, 1900, Wellman, Iowa, son of Ralph M. and Mary Elizabeth (Yeakle) Ashby. Children:

1. *Junior Ashby
2. *Jimmy Ashby

Resided Marengo, Iowa.

- XII. 2. i. 2. b. *Edward Muzzy, b. Sept. 17, 1907, Grant Park, Ill. m. _____ Genevieve Mason, she b. Aug. 5, 1912, Collins, Iowa, dau. of Walter V. and Ida (Allen) Mason. Children:

1. *Conrad Muzzy, b.
2. *

Resided Marshalltown, Iowa.

- XII. 2. i. 3. *Addison Fayette Muzzy, b. Aug. 16, 1881, Peotone, Ill. m. Apr. 1908, Minnie Aschenbrenner of Laurens, Iowa, b. _____, d. Oct. 1927, dau. of George and Julia (Shafer) Aschenbrenner. Children:
- a. *Harriet Elizabeth Muzzy, b. Mar. 3, 1910, Laurens, Iowa.
 - b. *Addison Fayette Muzzy, Jr., b. Mar. 14, 1913, Laurens, Iowa.
 - c. *Celestia M. Muzzy, b. Oct. 7, 1914, Lisbon, N. D.
 - d. *Robert B. Muzzy, b. Mar. 7, 1917, Lisbon, N. D.
 - e. *Nathan Theodore Muzzy, b. Aug. 15, 1920, Lisbon, N. D.
- Resided Lisbon, N. D.
- XII. 2. i. 3. a. *Harriet Elizabeth Muzzy, b. Mar. 3, 1910, Laurens, Iowa, m. Mar. 17, 1928, Glenn¹⁰ Buell, son of Ira⁹ Buell. Buell ancestry Fitzroy⁸, Hosea⁷, Benjamin⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², William¹ Buell. Children:
- 1. *Roberta Buell, b. Dec. 31, 1928, Lisbon, N. D.
 - 2. *Patricia Buell, b. Aug. 5, 1931, Enderlin, N. D.
 - 3. *James Royal Buell, b. Nov. 12, 1933, Enderlin, N. D.
- Resided Enderlin, N. D.
- XII. 2. i. 4. *Sarah Cornelia Muzzy, b. Oct. 10, 1883, Grant Park, Ill., m. Oct. 8, 1913, William A. Small of Anness, Kan. He b. Jan. 23, 1879, at Peotone, Ill., son of John and Mary (Dunlop) Small. Children:
- a. *William Addison Small, b. Jan. 23, 1915, Anness, Kan.
 - b. *Mary Harriet Small, b. July 9, 1919, Anness, Kan.
 - c. *Patricia Buell Small, b. July 10, 1925, Argonia, Kan.
- Resided Argonia, Kan.
- XII. 2. ii. *Celestia Buell Burchard, b. July 10, 1859, Hamilton, N. Y., d. Dec. 18, 1933, Laurens, Iowa, m. Sept. 22, 1886, Thomas Jewett Wheeler of Grant Park, Ill. He b. there July 19, 1859, son of Andrew Pitcher and Sarah (Jewett) Wheeler. Children:
- 1. *Irene Burchard Wheeler, b. June 10, 1890, Grant Park, Ill.
 - 2. *Adelaide Cynthia Wheeler, b. Sept. 29, 1895, Grant Park, Ill.
- XII. 2. ii. 1. *Irene Burchard Wheeler, b. June 10, 1890, Grant Park, Ill. m. Oct. 25, 1920, Samuel Holliston Thompson of Ames, Iowa, b. June 25, 1891, at Brownton, Minn., son of Andrew and Laura (Holliston) Thompson. Children:
- a. *Kathleen Wheeler Thompson, b. Nov. 19, 1923, Ames, Iowa.
 - b. *Phyllis Irene Thompson, b. Mar. 12, 1927, Ames, Iowa.
- Resided 1208 Clark St., Ames, Iowa.
- XII. 2. ii. 2. *Adelaide Cynthia Wheeler, b. Sept. 29, 1895, Grant Park, Ill., m. Aug. 26, 1921, Dr. Albert Arthur Joslyn, M.D. of Platte, S.D. He b. Sept. 3, 1887, Geddes, S. D., son of Cary M. and Emma (Crosby) Joslyn. Children:
- a. *Adelaide Alberta Joslyn, b. Apr. 29, 1923, Clear Lake, Iowa.
 - b. *Thomas Wheeler Joslyn, b. Feb. 15, 1929, Clear Lake, Iowa.
- Resided Clear Lake, Iowa.
- XII. 3. Finette Amelia⁷ Buell, b. May 11, 1834, Lebanon, N. Y., m. Sept. 13, 1854, Reuben Sykes Hall of Smyrna, N. Y., son of Solomon S. and Harriet (Rexford) Hall. Children:
- i. Hattie L. Hall, b. July 13, 1855, Lebanon, N. Y.
 - ii. Cornelia B. Hall, b. May 31, 1857, Lebanon, N. Y.
 - iii. Chauncey S. Hall, b. Feb. 24, 1860, Lebanon, N. Y., d. June 21, 1865, Lebanon, N. Y.
 - iv. Dwight Buell Hall, b. Mar. 24, 1864, Lebanon, N. Y.
 - v. Charles Hall, b. July 28, 1866, Lebanon, N. Y. Unmarried. d. _____ 1939, Earlville, N. Y.

- XII. 3. i. Hattie L. Hall, b. July 13, 1855, Lebanon, N. Y., d. Feb. 5, 1913, Georgetown, N. Y., m. Mar. 27, 1878, Fillmore Ellis of Georgetown, N. Y. He b. there June 5, 1848, d. Apr. 5, 1921, son of Elnathan and Mary (Whitmore) Ellis. Children:
1. *Arthur C. Ellis, b. July 30, 1885.
 2. Albert E. Ellis, b. July 30, 1885, d. Dec. 14, 1894.
- Both b. Georgetown, N. Y.
- XII. 3. i. 1. *Arthur C. Ellis, b. July 30, 1885, Georgetown, N. Y., m. Oct. 11, 1908, Helen Elizabeth Gillson of Cazenovia, N. Y. She b. there June 3, 1886, dau. of Otis and Mary (White) Gillson. Children:
- a. *Mary Harriet Ellis, b. Oct. 9, 1909, Cazenovia, N. Y.
 - b. *Leta Margaret Ellis, b. Sept. 10, 1916, Carthage, N. Y.
- Resided 908 Lancaster Ave., Syracuse, N. Y.
- XII. 3. ii. Cornelia B. Hall, b. May 31, 1857, Lebanon, N. Y., d. Apr. 12, 1927, Hamilton, N. Y., m. Sept. 9, 1875, LaMotte B. Crowell of Sherburne, N. Y. He b. there Mar. 26, 1855, d. Jan. 29, 1927, Hamilton, N. Y. Children:
- i. *George W. Crowell, b. June 27, 1877, Sherburne, N. Y.
 - ii. *Burnett F. Crowell, b. Aug. 17, 1878, Sherburne, N. Y.
- XII. 3. ii. 1. *George W. Crowell, b. June 27, 1877, Sherburne, N. Y., m. June 14, 1906, Bessie A. Miller of Utica, N. Y. She b. there Aug. 17, 1881, dau. of Henry F. and Eugenie (Peckham) Miller. He was a dentist. Children:
- a. Helen Elizabeth Crowell, b. Feb. 17, 1907, Utica, N. Y., d. June 9, 1908, Utica, N. Y.
 - b. *Henry LaMotte Crowell, b. Feb. 23, 1909, Utica, N. Y.
 - c. *Lewis Buell Crowell, b. Feb. 9, 1913, Utica, N. Y.
 - d. *Francis Miller Crowell, b. July 5, 1910, Utica, N. Y.
 - e. *Robert William Crowell, b. July 18, 1919, Utica, N. Y.
- Resided 289 Herkimer Rd., Utica, N. Y.
- XII. 3. ii. 2. *Burnett F. Crowell, b. Aug. 17, 1878, Sherburne, N. Y. Resided 401 108th Ave., Oakland Calif.
- XII. 3. iv. Dwight Buell Hall, b. Mar. 24, 1864, Lebanon, N. Y., d. Mar. 5, 1925, m. Mary Emily Snell. She b. July 29, 1865, dau. of Herman and DeEtte (Partridge) Snell. Child:
1. *Hilda Hall, b. Jan. 4, 1897. She m. Sept. 1, 1917, Hubert Morgan Wetmore. He b. Sept. 10, 1893. Only child:
 - a. *Clara Virginia Wetmore, b. July 9, 1924, Earlville, N. Y.
- Resided Earlville, N. Y.
- XII. 4. Addison W.⁷ Buell, b. Aug. 15, 1837, Lebanon, N. Y., d. Apr. 5, 1845, Lebanon, N. Y.
- XII. 5. Cornelia Frances⁷ Buell, b. Aug. 20, 1841, Lebanon, N. Y., d. Nov. 14, 1913, Grant Park, Ill., m. Sept. 12, 1860, Wm. Frink Keeney. He b. Mar. 7, 1833, Keeney Settlement near Fabius, N. Y., d. Jan. 21, 1900, Grant Park, Ill., son of John and Ann (Connable) Keeney. Children:
- i. Harvey B. Keeney, b. Sept. 10, 1863, Grant Park, Ill., d. Sept. 5, 1865, Grant Park, Ill.
 - ii. Anna Buell Keeney, b. Oct. 2, 1866, Grant Park, Ill.
 - iii. Frederick Wm. Keeney, b. Jan. 7, 1871, Grant Park, Ill.
- XII. 5. ii. Anna Buell Keeney, b. Oct. 2, 1866, Grant Park, Ill., m. June 20, 1889, Burton M. Van Dervoort of Bloomington, Ill. He b. there Nov. 3, 1865. Child:
1. (adopted) Helen Van Dervoort, b. July 13, 1903, Louisville, Ky. Resided 127 S. Gram-marcy Place, Los Angeles, Calif.

- XII. 5. iii. Frederick William Keeney, b. Jan. 7, 1871, Grant Park, Ill., d. 1939. Buried Oklahoma City, Okla. m. 1st July 19, 1893, Celestia Bissett of Grant Park, Ill. She b. there Sept. 1, 1870, d. Nov. 6, 1924. Buried Oklahoma City, Okla., dau. of James and Amelia (Rowell) Bissett. Children:
1. Melvin R. Keeney, b. Oct. 16, 1895. Grant Park, Ill., d. Oct. 19, 1895, Grant Park, Ill.
 2. Son b. Aug. 12, 1899, d. Aug. 16, 1899.
- Frederick William Keeney m. 2nd June 1, 1926, Marguerite Kloefer, b. Mar. 13, 1885, Colorado Springs, Colo., dau. of John Kloefer. No children.

INDEX TO CHAUNCEY⁶ BUELL

- | | | |
|---|---|--|
| Buell, Addison W.
1837-1845, XII. 4. | Buell, Finette Amelia
b. 1834, XII. 3. | Buell, James Royal
b. 1933, XII. 2. |
| Buell, Annette J.
1856-1865, XII. 1. | Buell, Floyd Clark
b. 1858, XII. 1. | Buell, Marion Louise
b. 1916, XII. 1. |
| Buell, Betty Jane
b. 1921, XII. 1. | Buell, Floyd Clark, Jr.
b. 1890, XII. 1. | Buell, Marjorie Ann
b. 1893, XII. 1. |
| Buell, Celestia Levina
b. 1831, XII. 2. | Buell, Glenn
XII. 2. | Buell, Mary E.
1861-1866, XII. 1. |
| Buell, Cornelia Frances
b. 1841, XII. 5. | Buell, Hannah Elizabeth
b. 1907, XII. 1. | Buell, Patricia
b. 1931, XII. 2. |
| Buell, Ellen Louise
b. 1889, XII. 1. | Buell, Harold Douglass
b. 1885, XII. 1. | Buell, Philander
b. 1829, XII. 1. |
| Buell, Ellen M.
1853-1883, XII. 1. | Buell, Ira
XII. 2. | Buell, Roberta
b. 1928, XII. 2. |
| Buell, Elliott Lyndon
b. 1916, XII. 1. | | Buell, Roger Andrew
b. 1903, XII. 1. |

INDEX TO CHAUNCEY⁶ BUELL

- Aschenbrenner, Anna C.
b. 1882, XII. 2.
- Aschenbrenner, George
XII. 2.
- Aschenbrenner, Minnie
XII. 2.
- Ash, Alice
XII. 1.
- Ashby, Jimmie
XII. 2.
- Ashby, Junior
XII. 2.
- Ashby, Ralph M.
XII. 2.
- Ashby, Ralph Willson
b. 1900, XII. 2.
- Allen, Ida
XII. 2.
- Billings, Edwin Dwight
XII. 1.
- Billings, Helen Marie
b. 1888, XII. 1.
- Buchanan, Benjamin F.
XII. 2.
- Bissett, Celestia
b. 1870, XII. 5.
- Bissett, James
XII. 5.
- Burchard, Celestia Buell
b. 1859, XII. 2.
- Burchard, Patrick Henry
b. 1825, XII. 2.
- Burchard, Seneca Barton
XII. 2.
- Chapin, Caroline
XII. 2.
- Clark, Ann
b. 1831, XII. 1.
- Clark, David
XII. 1.
- Connable, Ann
XII. 5.
- Cord-Arning, Julie Charlotte
XII. 2.
- Crosby, Emma
XII. 2.
- Crowell, Burnett F.
b. 1878, XII. 3.
- Crowell, Francis Miller
b. 1916, XII. 3.
- Crowell, George W.
b. 1877, XII. 3.
- Crowell, Helen Elizabeth
1907-1908, XII. 3.
- Crowell, Henry LaMotte
b. 1909, XII. 3.
- Crowell, LaMotte B.
b. 1855, XII. 3.
- Crowell, Lewis Buell
b. 1913, XII. 3.
- Crowell, Robert Wm.
b. 1919, XII. 3.
- Douglass, Andrew S.
XII. 1.
- Dunlop, Mary
XII. 2.
- Douglass, Nellie Louise
b. 1862, XII. 1.
- Ellis, Albert E.
1885-1894, XII. 3.
- Ellis, Arthur C.
b. 1885, XII. 3.
- Ellis, Elnathan
XII. 3.
- Ellis, Fillmore
b. 1848, XII. 2.
- Ellis, Leta Margaret
b. 1916, XII. 3.
- Ellis, Mary Harriet
b. 1909, XII. 3.
- Frame, Sarah Catherine
XII. 2.
- Frische, Carl A.
b. 1906, XII. 2.
- Frische, Carl Ernst
XII. 2.
- Frische, Richard Henry
b. 1931, XII. 2.
- Gillson, Helen Elizabeth
b. 1886, XII. 3.
- Gillson, Otis
XII. 3.
- Hall, Charles
1866-1939, XII. 3.
- Hall, Chauncey S.
1860-1865, XII. 3.
- Hall, Cornelia B.
b. 1857, XII. 3.
- Hall, Dwight Buell
b. 1864, XII. 3.
- Hall, Hattie L.
b. 1855, XII. 3.
- Hall, Hilda
b. 1897, XII. 3.
- Hall, Reuben Sykes
XII. 3.
- Hall, Solomon S.
XII. 3.
- Healy, Abigail
XII.
- Holliston, Laura
XII. 2.
- Jewett, Sarah
XII. 2.
- Joslyn, Albert Arthur
b. 1887, XII. 2.
- Joslyn Adelaide Alberta
b. 1923, XII. 2.
- Joslyn, Cary M.
XII. 2.
- Joslyn, Thomas Wheeler
b. 1929, XII. 2.
- Keeney, Anna Buell
b. 1866, XII. 5.
- Keeney, Frederick Wm.
b. 1871, XII. 5.
- Keeney, Harvey B.
1863-1865, XII. 5.
- Keeney, John
XII. 5.
- Keeney, Melvin R.
b. and d. 1895, XII. 5.
- Keeney, Wm. Frink
b. 1833, XII. 5.
- Kloepfer, John
XII. 5.
- Kloepfer, Marguerite
b. 1885, XII. 5.
- Loomis, Hannah
XII. 1.
- Mason, Genevieve
b. 1912, XII. 2.
- Mason, Walter V.
XII. 2.
- Merick, Experience
XII. 1.
- Miller, Bessie A.
b. 1881, XII. 3.
- Miller, Henry F.
XII. 3.
- Morgan, Cora Maude
XII. 3.
- Muzzy, Addison Buell
b. 1850, XII. 2.
- Muzzy, Addison Fayette
b. 1881, XII. 2.
- Muzzy, Addison Fayette, Jr.
b. 1913, XII. 2.

INDEX TO CHAUNCEY⁶ BUELL

- Muzzy, Alice
1913-1931, XII. 2.
- Muzzy, Celestia M.
b. 1914, XII. 2
- Muzzy, Conrad
XII. 2.
- Muzzy, Edith May
b. 1877, XII. 2.
- Muzzy, Edward
b. 1907, XII. 2.
- Muzzy, Harriet Elizabeth
b. 1910, XII. 2.
- Muzzy, Herbert Willis
b. 1880, XII. 2.
- Muzzy, Irene Aschenbrenner
b. 1906, XII. 2.
- Muzzy, John
XII. 2.
- Muzzy, John
b. 1911, XII. 2.
- Muzzy, LaFayette
b. 1824, XII. 2.
- Muzzy, Mary Celestia
1885-1908, XII. 2.
- Muzzy, Nathan Theodore
b. 1920, XII. 3.
- Muzzy, Robert B.
b. 1917, XII. 2.
- Muzzy, Ruth
b. 1916, XII. 2.
- Muzzy, Sarah Cornelia
b. 1883, XII. 2.
- Noble, Marie
XII. 2.
- Partridge, DeEtte
XII. 3.
- Peckham, Eugenie
XII. 3.
- Reeves, Alford K.
XII. 1.
- Reeves, Alford K., Jr.
b. 1923, XII. 1.
- Reeves, Ann Elizabeth
b. 1919, XII. 1.
- Reeves, Kennedy
XII. 1.
- Reeves, Marion Olmstead
b. 1921, XII. 1.
- Reeves, Phineas Kennedy
b. 1932, XII. 1.
- Rexford, Harriet
XII. 3.
- Ross, Edith Cornelia
b. 1909, XII. 2.
- Ross, Harriet Catherine
b. 1907, XII. 2.
- Ross, Kenneth Buell
b. 1908, XII. 2.
- Ross, Lois Virginia
b. 1915, XII. 2.
- Ross, Oscar Worthington
XII. 2.
- Ross, Smiley Allen
b. 1871, XII. 2.
- Rowell, Amelia
XII. 5.
- Schafer, Julia
XII. 2.
- Sexton, Carrie M.
XII. 1.
- Small, John
XII. 2.
- Small, Mary Harriet
b. 1919, XII. 2.
- Small, Patricia Buell
b. 1925, XII. 2.
- Small, Wm. A.
b. 1879, XII. 2.
- Small, Wm. Addison
b. 1915, XII. 2.
- Snell, Herman
XII. 3.
- Snell, Mary Emily
b. 1865, XII. 3.
- Thompson, Andrew
XII. 2.
- Thompson, Kathleen Wheeler
b. 1923, XII. 2.
- Thompson, Phyllis Irene
b. 1927, XII. 2.
- Thompson, Samuel Holliston
b. 1891, XII. 2.
- Wetmore,
XII. 3.
- Wetmore, Clara Virginia
b. 1924, XII. 3.
- Wetmore, Hubert Morgan
b. 1893, XII. 3.
- Wheeler, Adelaide Cynthia
b. 1895, XII. 2.
- Wheeler, Andrew Pitcher
XII. 2.
- Wheeler, Andrew Pitcher
XII. 2.
- Wheeler, Harriet Maria
b. 1847, XII. 2.
- Wheeler, Irene Burchard
b. 1890, XII. 2.
- Wheeler, Thomas Jewett
b. 1859, XII. 2.
- White, Mary
XII. 3.
- Whitmore, Mary
XII. 3.
- Willis, Hezekiah
XII.
- Willis, Levina
XII.
- Wittman, George C.
XII. 2.
- Van Dervoort, Burton M.
b. 1865, XII. 5.
- Van Dervoort, Helen
b. 1903, XII. 5.
- Yeakle, Mary Elizabeth
XII. 2.

- XII. 1. iii. 1. Helen Marie Billings, wife of Harold Douglas Buell, died Aug. 12, 1936. Harold retired from Syracuse University and now (1956) lives in Earlville, N. Y. Harold Douglas Buell has B.S. from Colgate University 1910, and M.S. at Syracuse University 1920. He was Graduate Assistant at Princeton 1910-11, Science Teacher at Cascadilla School at Ithaca, N. Y. 1911-12, Instructor, Assistant Professor and Professor of Chemistry at Syracuse University 1912-1952.
- XII. 1. iii. 1. a. Elliott Lyndon Buell, b. Nov. 5, 1916, m. June 12, 1943, Doris Perry of Syracuse, N. Y. She b. Oct. 23, 1921, dau. of George I. and Mildred Perry. She has A.B. from Syracuse University 1943 and M.A. in Religious Education from Garrett Theological School. Elliott Lyndon Buell has A.B. Syracuse University 1938 and Ph.D. Massachusetts Institute of Technology 1941 in Mathematics. Children:
- (1) Carolyn Joan, b. May 2, 1949.
 (2) Paul Elliott, b. Mar. 3, 1951.
- They reside at 2306 Harrison St., Evanston, Ill., where he is in the Research for Naval Aerial Measurements Laboratory at Northwestern University.
- XII. 1. iii. 2. Ellen Buell. Retired in 1952 as Director of Public Health Nursing in the Frances Payne Bolton School of Nursing at Western Reserve University at Cleveland, Ohio. She lives with her brother, Harold, in Earlville, N. Y. Ellen Buell received her certificate in Public Health Nursing at Simmons College, Boston, Mass., 1918. After working in New York City she received B.S. in Education and Public Health Nursing at Teachers' College, Columbia University 1928.
- XII. 1. iii. 3. Floyd Clark Buell, Jr., married June 10, 1915, Alice Louise Ash, b. Mar. 30, 1891. He resides at Cherry Creek, N. Y. Alice Louise Ash is dau. of Charles Henry and Alice Martha (Crofut) Ash of Susquehanna, Pa. Her husband, after 20 years with Carnation Milk Co., retired Jan. 1, 1956, at Cherry Creek, N. Y.
- XII. 1. iii. 3. a. Marion Louise Buell, b. Mar. 23, 1916, m. Aug. 16, 1948, Jesse Frank Reaves. They reside in Sherrill, N. Y., where he is District Manager for a Cleveland, Ohio, Automobile Supply Company. Child:
- (1) Robert Buell Reaves, b. Mar. 10, 1951.
- Jesse Frank Reaves, b. Mar. 28, 1917, Paul's Valley, Okla., son of T. Jesse and Beulah (Jackson) Reaves, of Anthony, New Mexico. Jesse Frank Reaves had two children by a first wife who died in April 1946. They were Frank Reaves, b. Feb. 5, 1938, and Shelia Reaves, b. Dec. 27, 1939, so his 2nd wife, Marian Louise Buell, has these two children, besides her own son, Robert, to care for.
- XII. 1. iii. 3. b. Betty Ann Buell, b. Sept. 18, 1921, is unmarried.
- XII. 1. iii. 4. Marjorie Ann Buell and her husband, Alfred K. Reeves, live at 118 Glenside Rd., Ithaca, N. Y. He is son of Phineas Kennedy and Hannah (Trenchard) Reeves of Bridgeton, N. J. He retired Jan. 1, 1956, from the Arctic Ice Cream Company where he was Production Manager.
- XII. 1. iii. 4. a. Ann Elizabeth Reeves, b. Nov. 26, 1919. m. Apr. 17, 1943, Harold Cary Cope, b. Aug. 9, 1918. They reside at 906 Abington Pike, Richmond, Ind. He is son of Joshua and Edith () Cope. He is a graduate of Cornell University. He is employed as Business Manager or Assistant Comptroller of Earlham University at Richmond, Ind. He has B.S. from Cornell in Hotel Administration. Children:
- (1) David Cope, b. Feb. 15, 1948.
 (2) Sarah Ann Cope, b. Dec. 13, 1949.
 (3) Elizabeth Cope, b. June 14, 1951.
 (4) Hannah Sue Cope, b. Nov. 7, 1955.

- XII. 1. iii. 4. b. Marion Olmstead Reeves, b. July 8, 1921, is a teacher of Physical Education at Johnson City, N. Y. Unmarried.
- XII. 1. iii. 4. c. Alfred Kennedy Reeves, Jr., b. Oct. 24, 1923. m. July 1953, Evelyn Miller, b. dau. of Julius and Laura () Miller. He is Manager of G. L. F. Farm Supply Store at Canton, N. Y.
- XII. 1. iii. 4. d. Phineas Kennedy Reeves, b. Jan. 26, 1932, m. Nov. 1953, Neva Mattocks, dau. of Lester and Neva () Mattocks. He is in the Fire Department at Ithaca, N. Y. Child:
(1) Craig Reeves, b. June 10, 1954.
The family resides at 117 Coyglen Rd., Ithaca, N. Y.
- XII. 1. iii. 5. Roger Andrew Buell, m. July 19, 1952, at Wyalusing, Pa., Janet Gaylord, b. May 4, 1915, dau. of Harry E. and Nellie () Gaylord of Wyalusing, Pa. He is a teacher of Social Sciences in High School at Lyons, N. Y. Resides at 21 Maple St.
- XII. 1. iii. 6. Hannah Elizabeth Buell, m. Mar. 1, 1937, Arthur Thomas, he b. Jan. 4, 1914, son of Arthur John and Jennie Catherine (Gutheinz) Thomas. He is employed by Borden Milk Co., in Utica, N. Y. Children:
a. Richard Edwin Thomas, b. May 19, 1938.
b. Ellen Louise Thomas, b. Dec. 19, 1944.
- XII. 2. i. 1. Edith May Muzzy, d. Mar. 26, 1931. Her husband, Smiley Allen Ross, m. 2nd Aug. 26, 1933, Daisy Muller. They reside at 401 E. Kaskaskia St., Paola, Kan.
- XII. 2. i. 1. a. Harriet Catherine Ross, b. June 25, 1907, m. June 2, 1930, at Paola, Kan., Carl Alfred Frische, b. Aug. 13, 1906, Silver Creek Township, Harper, Kan., son of Ernest Carl and Lina Juliana Charlotte (Cord-Arning) Frische of Lippe, Germany. He has A.B. Miami University at Miami, Ohio, and M.A. and Ph.D. University of Iowa 1932. He is an executive with the Sperry Gyroscope Co. Children:
(1) Richard Henry Frische, b. June 4, 1931, at Anthony, Kan. He has A.B. 1954, University of Miami, Miami, Ohio, and M.A. 1956 New Mexico Institute of Mining and Technology. He m. Aug. 1, 1954, at Albany, N. Y., Lupe Maureen Messinger, b. Nov. 28, 1932, Lincoln Co., W. Va., dau. of Hal Richard and Helen Mary Elfrieda Vinson (Yost) Messinger. She has B.S. from Miami (Ohio) University 1954.
(2) Gretchen Frische, b. July 6, 1937, Englewood, N. J.
(3) Eric Ernst Frische, b. Mar. 1, 1942, Englewood, N. J.
The family resides at 7 Meadow Woods Road, Great Neck, N. Y.
- XII. 2. i. 1. b. Kenneth Buell Ross, b. Sept. 19, 1908. Not married. In Army Medical Corps 1942-45. Had 3 years in College of Puget Sound. He is medical technician St. Louis Chronix Hospital. Resides 4232 Maryland Ave., St. Louis 8, Mo.
- XII. 2. i. 1. c. Edith Cornelia Ross, b. Dec. 6, 1909. She attended Ursuline College at Paola, Kan., and Kansas City Central Business College. She m. Sept. 9, 1934 at Paola, Kan., Benjamin Franklin Buchanan, b. Aug. 12, 1908, Fontant, Kan., son of Wm. Johnson and Margaret Irene (Erps) Buchanan. He has A.B. from Kansas University 1933 and Ph.D. from Iowa State College 1938. He is manager Pharmaceutical Dept. of International Minerals and Chemical Corp. Children:
(1) Frederick Earl Buchanan, b. Aug. 21, 1935. He is a Junior in Kansas University.
(2) Margaret Lynn Buchanan, b. May 5, 1943.
The family resides at 2525 Adeline Drive, Burlingame, Calif.

XII. 2. i. 1. d. Lois Virginia Ross, b. Oct. 2, 1915. m. June 2, 1934, at Paola, Kan., George Channing Wittman, he b. Aug. 2, 1912, Hopkinsville, Ky., son of Maxmillian George and Hazel Anne (Kirk) Wittman from Germany. Lois is secretary to Chairman of the Board, Texas Gulf Producing Co., of New York. Children:

- (1) Karen Sue Wittman, b. Jan. 18, 1936, at Falls City, Neb.
- (2) George Thomas Wittman, b. Sept. 5, 1940, at Olathe, Kan.

They reside at 160 S. Middle Neck Rd., Great Neck, N. Y.

XII. 2. i. 2. Herbert Willis Muzzy resides at 402½ E. Linn St., Marshalltown, Iowa.

XII. 2. i. 2. a. Irene Aschenbrenner Muzzy resides at Emmetsburg, Iowa, with her husband, Ralph W. Ashby. He b. Feb. 18, 1900, son of Ralph Murah and Mary Elizabeth (Yeakel) Ashby. He is B.S. 1928 Iowa State College and now on that College's Faculty Staff in the Field. They have:

- (1) Ralph Willson Ashby, Jr., b. Mar. 21, 1928. He m. Oct. 26, 1952, Lois Fagan, b. July 20, 1930. He is an accountant at Lincoln Publishing Co. and resides at 3413 S. Wallace St., Chicago, Ill. Child:

- (a) Ralph Willson Ashby III, b. Sept. 5, 1954.

Ralph was in U.S. Army 1946-48 with 13 months in Korea.

- (2) James Dean Ashby, b. Nov. 25, 1930. He was in the U.S. Army 1952-1954. He is now in the College of Commerce at State University of Iowa at Iowa City.
- (3) John Herbert Ashby, b. Nov. 5, 1936. He m. Aug. 7, 1954, Corrine Freeman. She b. Nov. 4, 1936, at Cylinder, Iowa. Child:

- (a) Kim Corrine Ashby, b. Apr. 11, 1955.

They reside at Jahn's Apartment, Emmetsburg, Iowa.

- (4) Robert Joseph Ashby, b. Mar. 23, 1943.

XII. 2. i. 2. b. Edward Wheeler Muzzy, b. Sept. 17, 1907. m. July 3, 1928, Genevieve Mason. She b. Aug. 5, 1912. They reside at 779 Grosvenor St., Woodstock, Ontario, Canada. He is Asst. Mgr. of Fisher Governor Works there. Children:

- (1) Norman Conrad Muzzy, b. Dec. 15, 1928. He has B.S. in Chemical Engineering from University of Iowa in 1953. He is with the Chemstrand Corp., in Florida.
- (2) Darwin Willis Muzzy, b. Jan. 17, 1933. He m. Jan. 7, 1952, Ann Hemmen, b. May 12, 1931. They have:

- (a) Roy Muzzy, b. June 6, 1954.

Darwin was in U.S. Army two years.

- (3) Dennis Edward Muzzy, b. May 19, 1940.

XII. 2. i. 2. c. John Peter Muzzy, b. Dec. 28, 1910. m. Mar. 5, 1936, Dorothy Wells, b. Mar. 21, 1914, daughter of Austin LeRoy and May (Williams) Wells. Children:

- (1) Lynn Noel Muzzy, b. Feb. 14, 1947, San Mateo, Calif.
- (2) Jay Norman Muzzy, b. June 30, 1949, San Mateo, Calif.

The family resides at 1117 N. Eleventh Ave., Hanford, Calif., where he manages a Ford Garage.

XII. 2. i. 2. e. Ruth Muzzy, b. Jan. 22, 1915. m. Dec. 16, 1935, Donald Wm. Zwemke, b. Jan. 16, 1919. Children:

- (1) Richard Donald Zwemke, b. Mar. 1, 1937.
- (2) Janice Ruth Zwemke, b. Apr. 1938.
- (3) Ronald Wm. Zwemke, b. Feb. 27, 1942.
- (4) June Ann Zwemke, b. June 2, 1944.
- (5) Ray Willis Zwemke, b. Nov. 29, 1945.
- (6) Reginald Herbert Zwemke, b. Apr. 10, 1949.

The family resides at 207 S. 5th Ave., Marshalltown, Iowa, where he is a foreman at Fisher Governor Plant at Marshalltown.

- XII. 2. i. 3. Addison Fayette Muzzy died Oct. 10, 1953, at Naches, Wash.
- XII. 2. i. 3. a. Harriet Elizabeth Muzzy and her husband Glenn Buell reside at Marysville, Wash., where he is in the lumber business.
- XII. 2. i. 3. a. (1) Roberta Buell, b. Dec. 31, 1928. m. May 23, 1953, Alfred Matulich, b. Dec. 6, 1926, son of Matt and Eva (Iverson) Matulich.
- XII. 2. i. 3. a. (2) Patricia Buell, b. Aug. 5, 1931. m. 1956.
- XII. 2. i. 3. a. (3) James Royal Buell, b. Nov. 12, 1933.
- XII. 2. i. 3. a. (4) Meredith Ann Buell, b. Dec. 3, 1935. m. 1956.
- XII. 2. i. 3. b. Addison Fayette Muzzy, Jr., b. Mar. 14, 1913, is unmarried.
- XII. 2. i. 3. c. Celestia Minnie Muzzy, b. Oct. 7, 1914, m. Sept. 22, 1937, Roy Wesley Lohr, b. Mar. 29, 1908, son of Daniel George and Bertha Alida (Breaw) Lohr. He is a farmer.
Children:
(1) Mark Wade Lohr, b. July 10, 1939, Hartville, Ohio.
(2) Nancy Karen Lohr, b. June 24, 1942, Enderlin, N. D.
(3) Daniel Roy Lohr, b. Aug. 19, 1948, Fargo, N. D.
The family resides at Lisbon, N. D.
- XII. 2. i. 3. d. Robert Buell Muzzy, b. Mar. 7, 1917, m. Feb. 17, 1946, Pauline Osborn. Children:
(1) Christina Rae Muzzy, b. Feb. 14, 1949, Chicago, Ill.
(2) Virginia Muzzy, b. Jan. 31, 1952, Chicago, Ill.
The family resides at 8843 South Lowe Ave., Chicago, Ill., where he works in the Railroad Shops.
- XII. 2. i. 3. e. Theodore Nathaniel Muzzy, b. Aug. 15, 1920, m. Aug. 2, 1946, Adrianna Lampers, she b. Mar. 4, 1924, at Marysville, Wash. Children:
(1) Linda Lee Muzzy, b. May 10, 1947, at Everett, Wash.
(2) Terry Lee Muzzy, b. Mar. 9, 1950, Everett, Wash.
The family resides R. D. 1, Box 612, Everett, Wash.
- XII. 2. i. 4. William Alexis Small died Aug. 6, 1950, at Argonia, Kan. His widow, Sarah Cornelia Small, resides there now (1956).
- XII. 2. i. 4. a. Wm. Addison Small, b. Jan. 23, 1915. He was graduated from Kansas State College at Manhattan, Kan., in 1937. He was a Liason Engineer for Boeing Aircraft during W.W. II. He is now Research Chemist for Mallenkrodt Chemical Co., of St. Louis, Mo. He m. June 7, 1942, Elaine Nadine Slothower, b. Oct. 10, 1914, at Wellington, Kan., dau. of George A. and Nadine (Wolf) Slothower. Children:
(1) Susan Jane Small, b. Jan. 21, 1941, Wichita, Kan.
(2) Patricia Ann Small, b. May 12, 1950, St. Louis, Mo.
(3) Wm. Addison Small, Jr., b. May 12, 1950, St. Louis, Mo.
The family resides at 12 Lake Pembroke Drive, Ferguson, St. Louis 21, Mo.
- XII. 2. i. 4. b. Mary Harriet Small, b. July 9, 1919, was graduated from Emporia College at Emporia, Kan., 1941, in music. She was a Recreation Worker with the American Red Cross until 1947 at Bethesda, Md. Naval Hospital. She m. May 18, 1947, at Argonia, Kan.,

Joseph Bernstein of New York City, b. June 4, 1914, son of Harry and Rose () Bernstein. He is a Certified Public Accountant with The Securities Exchange Commission at Washington, D. C. He is a graduate of George Washington University. They adopted a son, Stephen Jay Bernstein, b. Jan. 22, 1953. The family resides at 707 N. Wayne St., Arlington, Va.

- XII. 2. i. 4. c. Patricia Buell Small, b. July 10, 1925. She was graduated from Oklahoma A. and M. College at Stillwater, Okla., 1947. She m. June 8, 1947, at Argonia, Kan., William (Bill) Howard Thomas, b. Bluff City, Kan., Feb. 4, 1924, son of Howard and Nola (Achelpohl) Thomas of Argonia, Kan. He was in the Air Force in W. W. II, and is now Bank Cashier at Lewis, Kan. Children:

- (1) Teresa Kay Thomas, b. Aug. 16, 1949, Caldwell, Kan.
- (2) Harriet Cynthia Thomas, b. June 17, 1951, Caldwell, Kan.
- (3) Arthur Nolan Thomas, b. Dec. 31, 1954, Lewis, Kan.

- XII. 2. ii. Thomas J. Wheeler, d. Dec. 4, 1939.

- XII. 2. ii. 1. a. Kathleen Wheeler Thompson, b. Nov. 19, 1923. She attended St. Olaf College at Northfield, Minn., 1941-42. She took U.S. Government Course at American Institute of Business at Des Moines, Iowa, 1943. m. June 7, 1949, Raymond Alfred Anderson. He is now in the Air Corps as mechanic. He b. Mar. 23, 1920, Miles City, Montana, son of Alfred and Annie (Johannsen) Anderson. He served 1942-45 in South Pacific. Child:

- (1) James Thomas Anderson, b. Oct. 21, 1953.

- XII. 2. ii. 1. b. Phyllis Irene Thompson, b. Mar. 12, 1927. She attended Iowa State College at Ames 1945-48 and received A.B. in Liberal Arts in 1949 from the University of Minnesota. m. Sept. 2, 1950, Frank Beck Harris, b. Sept. 26, 1925, Peoria, Ill., son of John Edgar and Ruth Marie (Beck) Harris. He has B.A. in Education 1951 from Drake University at Des Moines, Iowa. He was in U.S. Navy 1943-46. He is Classified Advertising Manager of local paper. Children:

- (1) Susan Jane Harris, b. Aug. 19, 1952.
- (2) Sara Ann Harris, b. Aug. 19, 1952.

The family resides at 559 Lawrence Ave., Galesburg, Ill.

- XII. 2. ii. 2. Adelaide Cynthia Wheeler, b. Sept. 29, 1895, lives with her husband, Dr. Albert A. Joslyn, at Box 398, Clear Lake, Iowa. He is a dentist. He is son of Cary M. and Emma (Crosby) Joslyn. She has B.S. University of Illinois in Home Economics 1917. He has D.D.S. 1912 University of Iowa.

- XII. 2. ii. 2. a. Adelaide Alberta Joslyn, b. Apr. 29, 1923. She has B.A. from University of Iowa 1944 in Elementary Education. m. June 16, 1945, Reeves Earl Hall, b. Dec. 26, 1921, Mason City, Iowa, son of W. Earl and Ruth (Reeves) Hall. He has B.A. in Journalism 1944 from University of Iowa. He is editor and owner of the two newspapers at Independence, Iowa. Children:

- (1) David Reeves Hall, b. July 5, 1948.
- (2) Ann Joslyn Hall, b. Aug. 11, 1950.
- (3) James Earl Hall, b. Nov. 30, 1951.

They reside at Independence, Iowa.

- XII. 2. ii. 2. b. Thomas Wheeler Joslyn, b. Feb. 15, 1929. He is a dentist. D.D.S. 1953 University of Iowa. m. July 1, 1950, Janis Olina Colby, b. Aug. 9, 1927, at Lake Mills, Iowa, dau. of Eli and Eleanor (Larson) Colby. She has B.A. in Elementary Education 1950 from University of Iowa. Children:

- (1) Thomas Harper Joslyn, b. May 15, 1953.
- (2) Paul Colby Joslyn, b. Nov. 24, 1954.

The family resides at Clear Lake, Iowa.

- XII. 3. i. 1. Arthur C. Ellis was born July 30, 1885. He was Ticket Agent at the New York Central Depot at Syracuse, N. Y. for 46 years. He now is retired and lives at 908 Lancaster Ave., Syracuse 10, N. Y.
- XII. 3. i. 1. a. Mary Harriet Ellis, b. Oct. 9, 1910, Cazenovia, N. Y., was graduated from Syracuse University in 1932. m. June 10, 1936, Neal William Klausner, b. May 22, 1907, at Neenah, Wis., son of Oscar Karl and Emma (Larson) Klausner. He is a graduate of Lawrence College and Colgate Divinity School. He has a Ph.D. from Yale and is now Professor of Philosophy at Grinnell College, Iowa. Children:
- (1) David Neal Klausner, b. July 1, 1941.
 - (2) Richard Ellis Klausner, b. July 1, 1946.
- XII. 3. i. 1. b. Leta Margaret Ellis, b. Sept. 10, 1916. She was graduated from Syracuse University in 1938. She m. Feb. 25, 1950, Gordon Lord Smith, b. June 3, 1919, at South Ryegate, Vt., son of Wm. F. and Mildred (Lord) Smith. He is a graduate of Vermont State University and West Point Military Academy. Now a Major in U.S. Army. Child:
- (1) Donald Arthur Smith, b. Sept. 27, 1952, in Heidelberg, Germany.
- XII. 3. ii. 1. George W. Crowell died Dec. 23, 1944.
- XII. 3. ii. 1. b. Henry LaMotte Crowell, b. Feb. 23, 1909. He was graduated from Colgate University in 1930. He has been in the insurance business and is now with the National Grange Mutual Liability Co., in the home office at Keene, N. H. He resides at 354 Court St. He m. Sept. 18, 1937, Rebecca Benner, b. June 2, 1911, dau. of LeRoy and Ethel (Mills) Benner of Utica, N. Y. Children:
- (1) Nancy Curtis Crowell, b. May 2, 1940.
 - (2) Peter Martin Crowell, b. Mar. 4, 1943.
- XII. 3. ii. 1. c. Francis Miller Crowell, b. July 5, 1910. He was in the U.S. Army 1941-45, mostly in Hawaii and The Marshall Islands. He was attending Syracuse University until he entered the U.S. Army. He is employed with the Utica Radiator Co. He is single and lives with his mother, Bessie M. Crowell, at 745 Herkimer Rd., Utica, N. Y.
- XII. 3. ii. 1. d. Lewis Buell Crowell, b. Feb. 9, 1913.
He was graduated from R. P. I. in 1935. He was for 16 years with the U.S. Gypsum Co. and 3 years with the National Gypsum Co. He m. June 8, 1939, Barbara A. Hayes, b. July 27, 1917, dau. of Reilly and Helen (Stroebe) Hayes of Utica, N. Y. Children:
- (1) Wendy Ann Crowell, b. Apr. 26, 1941.
 - (2) Judith Crowell, b. Mar. 1, 1943.
 - (3) Robert Wm. Crowell, b. Feb. 24, 1946.
 - (4) William Hayes Crowell, b. Nov. 29, 1947.
 - (5) Lewis Tucker Crowell, b. June 26, 1952.
 - (6) Christopher Buell Crowell, b. Dec. 17, 1954.
- The family resides at 800 Chestnut Hill, East Aurora, N. Y.
- XII. 3. ii. 1. e. Robert William Crowell, b. July 18, 1919. A First Lieutenant in U.S. Army Air Corps was lost with his plane on Feb. 18, 1943. He had m. Mar. 1942, Virginia Evans of Beckley, W. Va. They had no children.
- XII. 3. ii. 2. Burnett F. Crowell resides at 2041 108th Ave., Oakland, Calif. He attended Colgate University one year and one year at Buffalo Medical School in 1897. He enlisted at Batavia, N. Y., in Co. K 202nd New York Infantry, July 23, 1898. He transferred to Hospital Corp. Aug. 11, 1898, and was discharged Jan. 3, 1901, at Angel Island, Calif. He has resided in Oakland since 1905. He m. June 1906, Emma Bowen Reighley who d. May 30, 1952. No children. Since 1909 he has been a licensed contractor in the State of California and has been very active in the affairs of the United Spanish War Veterans.

XII. 3. iv. 1. Hilda Hall and her husband, Hubert M. Wetmore, reside at 306 Wyndham Rd., Rochester 9, N. Y.

XII. 3. iv. 1. a. Clara Virginia Wetmore, b. July 9, 1924. m. Curtis Charles Fuller, b. May 10, 1921, son of Morris and Helen () Fuller. He studied at Union College and Columbia University and was graduated from Syracuse University Medical College in 1946. They have:

- (1) Douglas Fuller, b. May 20, 1947.
- (2) Linda Fuller, b. May 10, 1950.
- (3) Stephen Fuller, b. Mar. 7, 1953.

- XIII. Orrin⁶ Buell, b. Lebanon, N. Y., June 28, 1805, d. Oct. 6, 1880, at Northville, now Scranton, Iowa. He m. 1st 1829, at Earlville, N. Y., Irene Caroline Stowell, she b. 1806, d. Aug. 5, 1844, dau. of Dr. Joseph⁵ and Content (Alexander) Stowell. He m. 2nd _____ Mrs. Orlina Whipple, born Henry. She had a brother, William Henry, or Plano, Ill., where Orrin went in 1858. Then he went to Bristol, Ill., where his 2nd wife was buried. He then removed to Scranton, Iowa. Orrin reared Rodolphus Briggs, b. Oct. 24, 1846, son of Nancy Stowell who was sister of Orrin's first wife, Irene Caroline Stowell. Orrin did not adopt Rodolphus Briggs, so Judge Rodolphus Briggs told this compiler in 1935. Children:
1. Millicent⁷ Buell, b. 1830, d. in infancy.
 2. Caroline Cedelia⁷ Buell, b. Earlville, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1833, d. Earlville, N. Y., Mar. 31, 1846.
 3. Irene Content⁷ Buell, b. Earlville, N. Y., 1835.
- XIII. 3. Irene Content⁷ Buell, b. 1835, Lebanon, N. Y., d. Jan. 31, 1918. Buried at Scranton, Iowa. m.c. 1860, James Oscar Smith of Plano, Ill. He b. 1834, Janesville, Wis. He d. 1883. Buried Scranton, Iowa. Children:
- i. Charles Henry Smith, b. Dec. 19, 1861, Plano, Ill.
 - ii. Mary Smith, b. July 23, 1867, Glidden, Iowa.
- XIII. 3. i. Charles Henry Smith, b. Dec. 19, 1861, Plano, Ill., d. Oct. 26, 1938. Buried Scranton, Iowa. m. Feb. 11, 1914, Lydia Johnston, a widow, of Scranton, Iowa. She b. Feb. 3, 1875, at Prairie City, Ill., d. Jan. 26, 1935. Buried Scranton, Iowa, dau. of Robert and Mandana A. (Martin) Johnston. Whose widow she was has not been ascertained. Children:
1. *Frank Buell Smith, b. Jan. 24, 1915, Scranton, Iowa. Seriously injured in motor car accident in 1936.
 2. *Charles Woodrow Smith, b. Aug. 1, 1918, Scranton, Iowa. He resided at Austin, Minn.
- XIII. 3. ii. *Mary Smith, b. July 23, 1867, Glidden, Iowa, d. Apr. 2, 1914. Buried Scranton, Iowa. m. 1st _____ Charles W. Seaman of Scranton, Iowa. m. 2nd George Cornett of Scranton, Iowa. Children by 1st m.:
1. *Frank Raymond Seaman, b. Oct. 12, 1891.
 2. *Bessie Mae Seaman, b. Feb. 23, 1895.
 3. *Fred Leroy Seaman, b. May 27, 1901.
 4. *Florence Myrtle Seaman, b. Dec. 5, 1903.
 5. *Nettie Mildred Seaman, b. July 27, 1904.
- Children by 2nd m.:
6. *Albert Gordon Cornett, b. Nov. 7, 1911.
 7. *Elmer Wayne Cornett, b. Mar. 9, 1913.

*The record before each of the eleven indexes was made, in most cases, before 1935. An asterisk before any name means that the record of that person since 1935 will be found in the record after each of the eleven indexes.

INDEX TO ORRIN⁶ BUELL

Buell, Caroline Cedelia
1833-1846, XIII. 2.

Buell, Irene Content
b. 1835, XIII. 3.

Buell, Millicent
1830-1831, XIII. 1.

INDEX TO ORRIN⁶ BUELL

Alexander, Content
XIII.

Cornett, Albert
XIII. 3.

Cornett, Elmer
XIII. 3.

Cornett, George
XIII. 3.

Henry, Orlina
XIII.

Johnston, Lydia
b. 1875, XIII. 3.

Johnston, Robert
XIII. 3.

Kennett, Otto
XIII. 3.

Martin, Mandana A.
XIII. 3.

Sayre, Bernard Dean
b. 1928, XIII. 3.

Sayre, Carl Jay
b. 1920, XIII. 3.

Sayre, Dale Albert
b. 1937, XIII. 3.

Sayre, Howard Duane
b. 1923, XIII. 3.

Sayre, James Raymond
b. 1921, XIII. 3.

Sayre, Lois Carmen
b. 1931, XIII. 3.

Sayre, Marvin Eugene
b. 1926, XIII. 3.

Sayre, Maurice Adelbert
1924-1925, XIII. 3.

Sayre, Robert Wayne
b. 1936, XIII. 3.

Sayre, Walter
XIII. 3.

Seaman, Bessie
XIII. 3.

Seaman, Charles W.
XIII. 3.

Seaman, Fred
XIII. 3.

Seaman, Myrtle
XIII. 3.

Seaman, Nettie
XIII. 3.

Seaman, Ray
XIII. 3.

Smith, Charles Henry
b. 1861, XIII. 3.

Smith, Charles Woodrow
b. 1918, XIII. 3.

Smith, Frank Buell
b. 1915, XIII. 3.

Smith, James Oscar
b. 1834, XIII. 3.

Smith, Mary
b. 1867, XIII. 3.

Stowell, Irene Caroline
b. 1806, XIII.

Stowell, Joseph
XIII.

- XIII. 3. i. 1. Frank Buell Smith, b. Jan. 24, 1915, Scranton, Iowa. m. Mar. 23, 1940, Amy Elzina Beardsley, she b. Mar. 30, 1915, Guthrie Center, Iowa, dau. of Emmett and Florence (Moreland) Beardsley. Child:
- a. Darlene Joy Smith, b. Oct. 21, 1947, Carroll, Iowa.
- The family resides at 12502 Pacific Ave., Los Angeles 66, Calif., where he is employed in an aircraft factory.
- XIII. 3. i. 2. Charles Woodrow Smith, b. Aug. 1, 1918. m. Aug. 2, 1946, Dorothy Elizabeth Downing, b. Sept. 2, 1924, Kedron, Iowa, dau. of Phirman Ray and Rachel Cecelia (Burow) Downing. They have:
- a. Lydia Lea Smith, b. Mar. 14, 1947.
- Charles W. Smith is a truck driver. The family resides at 514 Buden Ave., South San Francisco, Calif.
- XIII. 3. ii. Mary Caroline Smith, m. 1st Charles W. Seaman, b. Sept. 27, 1869, son Isaac and Nancy (Carson) Seaman. Isaac was in the Civil War with Sherman on his March to the Sea.
- XIII. 3. ii. 1. Frank Raymond Seaman, b. Oct. 12, 1891. m. Feb. 22, 1912, Maud McDaniel of Springfield, Mo., b. Nov. 20, 1892, d. Mar. 6, 1948, at Fresno, Calif. He resides at 2510 Davenport St., Omaha, Neb. Children:
- a. Orvilla Leroy Seaman, b. Dec. 12, 1912, Scranton, Iowa, d. Aug. 2, 1914.
- b. Florence Seaman, b. June 11, 1917, Thelma, Calif. She m. Mar. 17, 1936, at Sacramento, Calif., William Parsons, b. July 19, 1920. They have:
- (1) Grace Parsons, b. Nov. 17, 1936, Madero, Calif.
- (2) Shirley Parsons, b. Nov. 1, 1939, Stockton, Calif.
- (3) Wm. Parsons, Jr., b. Oct. 1, 1944, Fresno, Calif.
- The family reside at 1402 Ave. M, Council Bluffs, Iowa.
- c. Glenn Seaman, b. June 15, 1919, Fresno, Calif., m. May 10, 1941, at Mountain Home, Ark., Fanny Hickman. He is a machine shop worker. They have:
- (1) Roy Seaman, b. Feb. 3, 1942, Fresno, Calif.
- (2) Larry Seaman, b. Aug. 23, 1943, Hansford, Calif.
- (3) Homer Seaman, b. Feb. 8, 1945, Richmond, Calif.
- (4) Jerry Seaman, b. Sept. 24, 1947, Fresno, Calif.
- (5) Richard (Ricky) Seaman, b. May 18, 1952, Omaha, Neb.
- (6) David Seaman, b. Jan. 14, 1955, Council Bluffs, Iowa.
- The family resides at 1314 Ave. I., Council Bluffs, Iowa.
- XIII. 3. ii. 1. d. Floyd Seaman, b. Sept. 1, 1924, Fresno, Calif. m. June 24, 1947, Bonnie Woodruff of Council Bluffs, Iowa, she b. Aug. 13, 1932. They have:
- (1) Garry Ray Seaman, b. Mar. 25, 1948, Council Bluffs, Iowa.
- (2) Dannis Seaman, b. May 1, 1951, Council Bluffs, Iowa.
- (3) Laura Fay Seaman, b. Aug. 8, 1952, Council Bluffs, Iowa.
- The family resides at Los Angeles, Calif., where he works for the Douglass Aircraft Corp.
- XIII. 3. ii. 2. Bessie Mae Seaman, b. Feb. 23, 1895, Scranton, Iowa, m. Apr. 23, 1910, Otto F. Kennett, son of Henry W. and Fanny White (Blackburn) Kennett of Jefferson, Iowa. Children:
- a. Gerald Clifford Kennett, b. Dec. 23, 1913. He was in the Air Force in W. W. II. He is now a welder at the Air Base. He m. 1st Apr. 1, 1936, Wilma Booth, dau. of Charles and Mary Booth. Child:
- (1) Dixie Lee Kennett, b. Dec. 31, 1936.

He m. 2nd Feb. 23, 1946, Mildred McGee, b. Apr. 12, 1924, dau. of Michael and Kathryn (Quick) McGee of Lohrville, Iowa. She is bookkeeper at the Air Base. They reside at 432 N. Waterman St., San Bernardino, Calif.

- XIII. 3. ii. 2. b. Mildred Wyona Kennett, b. Aug. 26, 1916, at Jefferson, Iowa. She m. 1st Aug. 16, 1933, Harry Lyons of Coon Rapids, Iowa. They had:

(1) James Louis Lyons, b. Feb. 26, 1934, who m. Gayle Drake of Coon Rapids. They have:

(a) Ronald James Lyons, b. Oct. 3, 1954.

The father is a paratrooper now in Germany.

Mildred Wyona Kennett, m. 2nd May 15, 1936, Archie Dale Hanen, Jr., b. Mar. 17, 1915, son of Archie and Hannah (Graham) Hanen of Jefferson, Iowa, where he is a construction worker and carpenter. Children:

- (2) Buddy D. Hanen, b. Sept. 7, 1937, now in U.S. Navy.
- (3) Janet Darlene Hanen, b. Feb. 8, 1940.
- (4) Richard Dale Hanen, b. May 16, 1941.
- (5) Jerry David Hanen, b. July 16, 1950.

The family resides at Jefferson, Iowa.

- XIII. 3. ii. 2. c. Lloyd Derald Kennett, b. Nov. 8, 1918, Scranton, Iowa. He was in U.S. Navy in W. W. II for two years stationed at Pearl Harbor. He m. May 11, 1939, Waneta Garnett Harriott of Churdan, Iowa, b. Feb. 24, 1922, dau. of Emery and Pearl (Kinsman) Harriott. They have:

- (1) Wanda Laree Kennett, b. Dec. 25, 1939.
- (2) Marlys Ann Kennett, b. Nov. 18, 1946.
- (3) Ranea Diane Kennett, b. Aug. 10, 1954.

He owns a ditching machine and does dragline work at Jefferson, Iowa. Address 305 N. Maple St.

- XIII. 3. ii. 2. d. Juanita Burdene Kennett, b. Apr. 24, 1920, Scranton, Iowa. She m. 1st Jan. 20, 1937, Robert Conroy of Paton, Iowa. They had:

(1) Connie Lee Conroy, b. Jan. 17, 1938.

She m. 2nd Feb. 14, 1949, Donald D. Wright, b. Oct. 7, 1924, son of Ira and Mabel (Dunham) Wright. He was in the U.S. Navy in W. W. II for 3 1/2 years. He is connected with a service station at Jefferson, Iowa and is a tire salesman. Child:

(2) Neil Duane Wright, b. Apr. 2, 1951.

The family resides at 404 N. Pinet St., Jefferson, Iowa.

- XIII. 3. ii. 2. e. Norma Jean Kennett, b. Mar. 25, 1928, at Jefferson, Iowa. She m. June 10, 1948, Marshall McClurg, b. _____ of Scranton, Iowa, son of Ora and Nellie (Eason) McClurg. They have:

- (1) Kerry Lynn McClurg, b. Mar. 8, 1950.
- (2) Kent Stephen McClurg, b. Nov. 30, 1951.
- (3) Gregg Alan McClurg, b. Nov. 30, 1953.

Marshall McClurg had 2 1/2 years in college at Peru, Neb. He is now a farmer at Scranton, Iowa.

- XIII. 3. ii. 2. f. Mary June Kennett, b. June 21, 1936. m. Nov. 26, 1955, Donald Butler of Jefferson, Iowa, b. Mar. 10, 1936, son of Seth and Clara (Quirk) Butler. He is in the National Guard and is employed with a Produce concern at Jefferson, Iowa. They reside at 300 N. Wilson Ave., Jefferson, Iowa.

- XIII. 3. ii. 3. Fred Leroy Seaman, b. May 27, 1901, Scranton, Iowa, m. Sally O'Canoe of San Bernadino, Calif. They reside at 1665 Porter St., San Bernadino. Children:
- | | | |
|-----------|------------|-------|
| a. Betty | Seaman, b. | 1921. |
| b. Wayne | Seaman, b. | 1922. |
| c. Robert | Seaman, b. | 1929. |
- XIII. 3. ii. 4. Florence Myrtle Seaman, b. Dec. 5, 1903, Scranton, Iowa. m. Oct. 15, 1919, at Carroll, Iowa, Walter Raymond Sayre, b. Dec. 4, 1898, at Scranton, Iowa, son of Charles and Alvina (Griffin) Sayre.
- XIII. 3. ii. 4. a. Carl Jay Sayre, b. May 20, 1920, Scranton, Iowa. He joined the National Guard in 1937 and was inducted into Federal Service Mar. 1, 1941, at Jefferson, Iowa. He was in training in Ireland and Scotland and was in the invasion of Algiers, Africa in Nov. 1942. He saw his brother James captured by the Germans and went through the dreadful Anzio Beach Head in Italy. He was discharged after 4 years in the service. He was graduated in Vocational Agriculture in June 1949 from Iowa State College at Ames, Iowa. He m. Jan. 1, 1952, Margaret Louise Penning, b. June 22, 1929, dau. of Anton and Bess (VanHouten) Penning of Humbolt, Iowa. They have:
- (1) Eric Jay Sayre, b. Sept. 26, 1952, Carroll, Iowa.
 - (2) Brad Michael Sayre, b. July 29, 1954, Esterville, Iowa.
- The family resides at Thompson, Iowa, where he is the County Extension Director.
- XIII. 3. ii. 4. b. James Raymond Sayre, b. Oct. 31, 1921, Scranton, Iowa. He graduated from Scranton High School and joined the National Guard in Feb. 1939 and was inducted into Federal Service Mar. 1941 at Jefferson, Iowa. He and his brother, Carl, were in the 34th Division, 168th Regiment. He, too, had 8 months training in North Ireland and Scotland and in Nov. 1942 was in the African Invasion of Algiers. Jan. 1943 he was on the Tunisian Front where in Feb. 1943 he was taken prisoner by the Germans at Faid Pass. He marched to Tunis, was flown to Naples and taken by rail to Munich, Austria. He was in Stalag 7 a and 3 b at Frankfort on the Oder. He walked from 3 b to the Elbe River where he was liberated by the American Army May 3, 1945 and arrived home at Scranton, June 13, 1945. He re-enlisted Dec. 1946 and was stationed at Fort Lawton, Wash., 3 years. He re-enlisted 1949 and was stationed at Fort Ord, Calif., and at Anchorage, Alaska 6 months. He was discharged Mar. 1951, at Fitzsimmons General Hospital at Denver, Colo., having been in service 10 years, 9 mos., 29 days. He m. Sept. 10, 1945, at Stockton, Calif., Phyllis Margaret Schmitz, b. Jan. 22, 1921, at Halbur, Iowa, dau. of John Peter and Ann (Raskopf) Schmitz. She had one year in college and 2 1/2 years service in W.W.II. Two years at Station Hospital and half year as Flight Nurse. The family resides at 356 Via Acalanes, San Lorenzo, Calif. James is now employed in the Post Office at San Lorenzo, Calif. Their children are:
- (1) James Leroy Sayre, b. June 1, 1946, Carroll, Iowa.
 - (2) Jean Antonia Sayre, b. Nov. 14, 1947, Seattle, Wash.
 - (3) Sandra Rae Sayre, b. Feb. 23, 1949, Tacoma, Wash.
 - (4) John Walter Sayre, b. Dec. 7, 1950, Carroll, Iowa.
 - (5) Robert Vincent Sayre, b. Feb. 7, 1952, San Lorenzo, Calif.
 - (6) Richard Carl Sayre, b. Jan. 3, 1953, Hayward, Calif.
 - (7) Jerry Lewis Sayre, b. June 20, 1954, Hayward, Calif.
 - (8) Perry Ann Sayre, b. Jan. 15, 1956, Hayward, Calif.
- XIII. 3. ii. 4. c. Howard Duane Sayre, b. Mar. 16, 1923, at Churdan, Iowa. He was graduated from High School at Scranton, Iowa. He enlisted in the Fleet Air Wing of the U.S. Navy and served 4 years in the Atlantic and Pacific areas. He m. Oct. 25, 1946, Audrey Lee Zacher, b. Sept. 5, 1926, at Logan, Iowa, only dau. of Harry and Neva (Haller) Zacher. She was graduated from High School at Scranton, Iowa, and taught school there 3 years. Children:

- (1) Craig Lynn Sayre, b. Oct. 14, 1947, Carroll, Iowa.
- (2) Synda Lee Sayre, b. June 23, 1951, Carroll, Iowa.

The family resides at 171 Los Trancos St., San Lorenzo, Calif., where he works for the Richmond Oil Co.

XIII. 3. ii. 4. d. Maurice Adelbert Sayre, b. Dec. 15, 1924, d. Jan. 9, 1925.

XIII. 3. ii. 4. e. Marvin Eugene Sayre, b. Nov. 26, 1926. He was inducted into the Army Sept. 4, 1950, and discharged Sept. 3, 1952. He is unmarried and works in a feed mill at Scranton, Iowa.

XIII. 3. ii. 4. f. Bernard Dean Sayre, b. Apr. 6, 1929, at Scranton, Iowa. He was graduated from the high school there in 1946 and then enlisted in the U.S. Navy and intends to make his career there. He is in the Personnel Dept. stationed at Treasure Island, Calif. He m. Oct. 29, 1949, Freida Georgette Strom, b. June 20, 1931, Philadelphia, Pa., dau. of George and _____ (Whilden) Strom. Children:

- (1) Dean Raymond Sayre, b. Feb. 27, 1949, Philadelphia, Pa.
- (2) David Brian Sayre, b. Aug. 10, 1954, Alameda, Calif.
- (3) Donald George Sayre, b. Jan. 15, 1956, Alameda, Calif.

The family resides at 735 D. Eagle Ave., Alameda, Calif.

XIII. 3. ii. 4. g. Lois Carmen Sayre, b. Feb. 7, 1931, Scranton, Iowa. m. Nov. 13, 1951, Richard Lee Woolsey, b. Apr. 24, 1931, in Montana, son of Etsel Mitchell and Anabelle (Butcher) Woolsey. Children:

- (1) Rita Ruth Ann Woolsey, b. Dec. 29, 1952, Jefferson, Iowa.
- (2) Gary Ben Woolsey, b. June 7, 1954, Cascade, Mont.
- (3) Penny Lee Woolsey, b. Nov. 8, 1955, Carroll, Iowa.

The family resides at 714 N. Carroll St., Carroll, Iowa.

XIII. 3. ii. 4. h. Robert Wayne Sayre, b. Feb. 10, 1936, Scranton, Iowa. He was graduated from high school in 1954. He is a sophomore at Iowa University at Ames, Iowa, majoring in mathematics. He is in the Reserve Officers' Training Corps.

XIII. 3. ii. 4. i. Dale Albert Sayre, b. May 25, 1937, Scranton, Iowa, was graduated from high school there in 1956. m. Kay Corrine Mooney.

XIII. 3. ii. 4. j. Ruth Ann Sayre, b. June 5, 1945, Scranton, Iowa. She is in the 5th grade and plays clarinet in the school band.

XIII. 3. ii. 5. Nettie Mildred Seaman, b. Scranton, Iowa, July 27, 1904, d. Oct. 11, 1955, at Seattle, Wash. Buried in Soldiers' National Cemetery at San Diego, Calif. She m. July 28, 1925, Vaughn Leggett Drumm, b. Jan. 7, 1895, at Springdale, Ark. He served in the Marines in W.W.I and died Oct. 2, 1954, and is buried in Soldiers' National Cemetery at San Diego, Calif.

XIII. 3. ii. 5. a. Lorita Mildred Drumm, b. June 20, 1926, at Austin, Minn. She is unmarried and works at Maytag Factory at Newton, Iowa, and resides at 420 First Ave., W. Newton, Iowa.

XIII. 3. ii. 5. b. Virgil Leonard Drumm, b. Nov. 29, 1928, at Sykesville, Md. He m. Nov. 15, 1953, Shirley Jeanne Koontz of Yakima, Wash. They have:

- (1) Lorelie Mildred Drumm, b. Nov. 17, 1954, Seattle, Wash.

The family resides at 841 15th Ave. S., Seattle, Wash.

- XIII. 3. ii. 5. c. Roland James Drumm, b. Jan. 20, 1933, at St. Cloud, Minn., m. July 28, 1951, Peggy Marie Hix of Carnation, Wash. They have:
(1) Mary Christine Drumm, b. Feb. 29, 1952.
(2) Kimberly Ann Drumm, b. June 16, 1955.
The family resides at Box 22, Duvall, Wash.
- XIII. 3. ii. 5. d. Maurice LeRoy Drumm, b. Oct. 24, 1940, Newton, Iowa. Resides with his brother Roland at Duvall, Wash.
- XIII. 3. ii. Mary Caroline Smith, b. July 23, 1867, d. Apr. 2, 1913, m. 2nd George Albert Cornett. He d. Dec. 18, 1936.
- XIII. 3. ii. 6. Albert Gordon Cornett, b. Nov. 7, 1911. m. Jan. 2, 1936, Wuanita Maxine Stevens, b. Mar. 17, 1917, dau. of George Nelson and Margaret Myrtle (Morgan) Stevens. Child:
a. Marilyn Louise Cornett, b. Nov. 6, 1938.
The family resides at 3525 Redwood Ave., Los Angeles 66, Calif.
- XIII. 3. ii. 7. Elmer Wayne Cornett, b. Mar. 9, 1913, Scranton, Iowa, m. 1st June 22, 1933, Hazel Bavard, dau. of Nelson Bavard. Child:
a. Shirley June Cornett, b. Sept. 23, 1934, Scranton, Iowa.
b. Jackie Wayne Cornett, b. June 25, 1937, Scranton, Iowa.
Elmer Wayne Cornett, m. 2nd Ella Minjohans. The family resides at 9237 Eugenia St., Fontana, Calif.

POST SCRIPT

The publication of this book is the realization of this compiler's fondest wish. He has previously compiled his own Curtis lineage--that of the widow Elizabeth Curtis of Stratford, Conn.--and also the lineage of that other Harlow Curtice, now president of General Motors, but this new Buell book has been an inspiring revelation of friendliness that must be a true Buell characteristic. In 1934 he went to Michigan, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Wisconsin, Kentucky, Virginia, Maryland and Pennsylvania and stayed over with Buell relatives that he had never met simply because he had written to them previously about this consanguinity. They all wanted to help then, and now many more of them who were children then exhibit the same friendly interest today.

If there is another general characteristic of these Buells, it is their deep interest in good music. This compiler has taught piano for fifty years and he knows it is no Curtis characteristic, but he knows no Buell descendant who is fundamentally unmusical; however, plenty of Curtisses are. Their musical proclivities often stem from a lusty youthful manhandling of a toy drum; just "sound and fury signifying nothing." This tribal urge to sing, passed on from parents to children, is perhaps the core, the heart of the tribe's friendliness, for singing makes for happiness, and happiness for friendliness. That, to this compiler's way of thinking, is the Buell heritage.

This compiler has met no Buells who were avowed atheists, nor has he met any who were religious fanatics. The reason for this emotional balance, this mental saneness is perhaps traceable to the profound interest in higher education of the older generations of these Buells. They took pride in working the land, they sang while they worked, and many turned to teach the younger generations. Read their record. Some of them forgot to mention how they earned a living, so absorbed were they in things less mundane. Forgive them. Some of them, after the long hiatus of twenty years, this compiler couldn't find. Forgive him.

Yes, there were a few who failed to coöperate. There are no doubt a few who have something to hide, who nurse a grudge, and a very small number who conclude that the compiler is prying into their private affairs, into something that doesn't concern him. If they ever read this Buell record, they will weep because they didn't understand how selfless was this compiler's devotion to his dream now turned into reality by the great generosity of the sponsor. Here the compiler expresses his deepest gratitude for this greatest of favors extended by the sponsor to all the descendants of Thomas and Irene (Blodgett) Buell.

Harlow Dunham Curtis
Manlius, New York

April 26th, 1956.

Note: There is a Buell Family Association which holds an annual reunion on the first Saturday after Labor Day. Write to Mrs. Lucile F. Buell, 105 West Morningside Street, Hartford, Conn., for place and dues. She is the present Secretary (1956).

SOME REFLECTIONS OF THIS COMPILER

"There is no remembrance of the former generations; neither shall there be any remembrance of the latter generations that are to come among those that shall come after."--Ecclesiastes 1-11

Most Reverend Teacher: what about that string of "begats" in the Old Testament?

"My family tree begins with me."--Napoleon.

"As a progenitor Napoleon was a colossal failure."--from Changing Asia by Egon Erwin Kisch, p. 49

Contemplation before a gravestone:

"Mary, wife of John Jones"

Alas, poor Mary. Lost forever in Oblivion, as even a child of a Hindu widow on Ganges bank. How many tombstones have become the crocodiles of lineage. Genealogy is no graveyard hobby ridden by the middle-aged, but a vital present thing that concerns young mothers. Let us not allow the coming generations to hold against us their namelessness, and accuse us of depriving them of the heritage of their family's history. You belong. Put yourself down. Remember the grim words of William The Silent: "It is not necessary to hope in order to undertake nor to succeed in order to persevere."

May 1, 1956

Harlow Dunham Curtis

NOTICE TO BUELLS

- IX. 3. iii. 2. a. LeRoy Buell Cornell, 1969 S. Calder St., Bountiful, Utah, in his vocation of photographic technician has made a Buell crest or coat-of-arms for use on private stationery and may be reached at above address.

The Compiler

